THE
NAESETH-FEHN
FAMILY HISTORY

Gc
929.2
N129n
1310185

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01419 6395

THE
NAESETH-FEHN
FAMILY HISTORY

THE
NAESETH-FEHN
FAMILY HISTORY

The History and Genealogy
of Two Large Inter-
related Families

Including the Cognate Lines of Stu-
verud, Neset, Bonhus, Gunderson,
Haraldsen, Stephens, Ullevig, and
Stenstadvold

By

GERHARD BRANDT NAESETH

Madison, Wisconsin
1956

Copyright 1956
GERHARD B. NAESETH

PHOTOLITHOPRINTED BY CUSHING - MALLOY, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
1956

1310185

General $15.00 R. 2-3-60 # 219-4758

HONOR ROLL

Contributors to the Publication Fund

$20.00 or more

R. Fred Fehn
Simon Haraldsen
Simon Haraldsen, Jr.
Rev. C. G. Naeseth
Chester Naeseth
Erling Naeseth
Gerhard Naeseth
Ida Naeseth
Rev. W. K. Naeseth
Peder Neset
Eliot Sevareid

All Others

Amos Aase
L. M. Aase
Mrs. H. F. Akre
Mrs. Pearl Bray
Mrs. Edevart Brekke
Mrs. Lila Brody
Mrs. Morris Dresher
Mrs. Fred Fryman
Mrs. Hilma Grant
Melvin Greseth
Mrs. Anna Hertrich
Jens Hogstad
Mrs. Fred Hubbard
Mrs. Carl Knutson
Mrs. Helen Leam
Mrs. Oscar R. Lee
Mrs. R. F. McCreery
Charlotte Mostrom
Adolph O. Naeseth
Mrs. Bertha Naeseth
Mrs. Chresten Naeseth
Chester H. Naeseth
Elsa Naeseth
Hardean Naeseth
Mrs. Hattie Naeseth
Dr. Henriette Naeseth
Herman S. Naeseth
Manley H. Naeseth
Olaf Naeseth
Rodger L. Naeseth
Mrs. M. N. Nelson
Norman Neset
Mrs. Owen Nixon
Mrs. R. A. Nordbye
Dr. O. M. Norlie
Mrs. Frank W. Peterson
Mrs. Michael Quady
Mrs. Anna Sather
Mrs. Orville E. Solberg
Mrs. S. G. Sonneland
Alfred Tongen
Mrs. James Treglawny
John Turk
Carl R. Ullevig
John T. Ullevig
Mrs. Bert Westland
John T. Wrolstad
Mary Wrolstad

PREFACE

The preface is an author's letter of introduction to his readers. It should be read carefully in order to understand the author's approach to his problem, to learn why he has done certain things and not others, and to appreciate the sources of his information. I hope that my preface will add to your enjoyment of this book.

This is the history of two large inter-related families who lived originally in the little Norwegian community of Holla (formerly Holden). Essentially, it is the genealogy of the descendants of two Norwegian couples, Gunnar Kjøstolsen Olsbrygge and Anne Johnsdatter Hølen, and Halvor Halvorsen Fæhn and Kjersti Tollevsdatter Fæhn – a story preserved for this and future generations. For the most part, the record has been brought down to the fall of 1955; a few later items have been recorded, while in the cases of some scattered families the facts are not so complete.

The book had its inception at a family reunion held at Holden Lutheran Church in the summer of 1946 when I was elected historian. It has taken ten years to complete the project. It has required the writing of hundreds upon hundreds of long letters, follow-up upon follow-up, checking and double-checking of biographical detail, the transcribing into organized notebooks of information received.

One of the pleasures for me has been the opportunity to learn to know better so many kinsmen. I have called on many of you in your homes, especially last summer on a two-week trip through Minnesota and the Dakotas, when I made a last desperate effort to complete the facts for this history. I was especially thrilled with my reception among the Nesets in North Dakota and among the numerous relatives in Codington county, South Dakota; everywhere I found encouragement, even though I was unable to locate all of the answers I was seeking.

Another thrill has been the splendid response from Norway where there is a conscious feeling for the preservation of our family heritage. With rare exception, the most complete and best organized reports were received from our Norwegian cousins.

The preparation of this book has been a source of instruction to me in many ways, not least in the development of intuition in the use of public records and in the running down of little clues. One research problem deserves description. According to information from Norway, found originally in Simon Ytterbøe's book on Holla, one of the Fæhn children was Aslaug, who married Andrew Steensen Vipeto and emigrated with her children, perhaps in 1847. The only clue in this country was the recollection by Christine Jacobson of an Aunt Aslaug "somewhere in Wisconsin".

I asked everyone in an attempt to locate this family, to no avail. After some years of frustration, I tried one last desperate hope, the official census records of 1850; again no luck. On a hunch, I scanned the 1860 records, concentrating on certain relatively new communities. You can imagine my joy when on a hot summer's day I found in the census report for Iowa county an entry for an Andrew Stephens, born in Norway, his wife Alice, and children with the right names and ages. I sensed that I was on the right track, and the next weekend drove to that neighborhood where I was able to locate some living descendants of Andrew and Aslaug Stephens. The history of this family is not yet complete, because early records for the county are poor and because the young generation does not remember some of the uncles and aunts in question. Long hours of poring over newspaper files in the Wisconsin State Historical Society have helped to improve the picture somewhat.

Our history has developed into a thick book. It could have been a much larger volume, had I taken the space to describe in detail Norwegian history as it affected our family and the larger picture of migration to America. Instead, I have given in the historical introduction a few facts as encouragement for you to do some further reading. Should you have the time and inclination, I suggest especially to you the books which have helped me most in the preparation of our history: Simon Ytterbøe's Holla (1925); Olav Sannes' Drangedal med Tørdal (1924); Theodore Blegen's Norwegian Migration to America (2 volumes, 1931-40); George Flom's A History of Norwegian Immigration to the United States (1909). Of specific interest to our family are Dr. O.M. Norlie's four volumes on the Norlie-Bonhus Family Tree, which Dr. Norlie has most generously allowed me to use extensively in preparing the Bonhus part of this history.

As an examination of other genealogical books will demonstrate, there are many ways to organize such a book as ours. Assuming that one wishes to make it primarily a book of genealogy, he faces the choice between emphasis on generation and emphasis on family. I chose the latter method, believing that our family would appreciate finding the members of an individual family in close proximity to each other. Either method has its problems and limitations.

You will want to know that the roman numerals (I, II, III, etc.) refer to the generation, while the arabic numerals (1, 2, 3, etc.) refer to the serial number within a given generation. If this method offers difficulty, a reference to the index will produce the page on which a given individual is to be found.

It would have been ideal to have had our book printed by a fine printer using linotype composition, fine illustrations and the like. However, in spite of the encouraging contributions by many members of the family, we did not have enough money for such a luxury.

The only solution was to turn to offset printing, a process becoming more and more popular in the production of books whose sales are small. In our case, the fact that I was able to type the final copy for offset printing myself has probably saved us more than a thousand dollars. On the other hand, the time thus spent by me in working out printing detail might have been better spent in refining the text.

The spelling of names has been a particularly annoying problem. For modern families, I have adopted the spelling as sent to me in the numerous letters from all of you. For earlier generations, I have had to use judgment in selecting the forms. You may wonder why Naeseth is sometimes spelled Neset, and why Fehn becomes Fæhn and Fen. The best explanation is that during certain periods of Norwegian history, Danish literary influence had its effect on Norwegian orthography, especially in introducing the use of "h" and "ae". Thus when the Naeseths emigrated in 1844, they brought with them the form then in vogue. By 1869 the Norwegians had begun to purify name forms, with the result that the Nesets came with the abbreviated name form.

As a matter of policy, I have sought to include the basic biographical data for all members of the family tree, such as full names and dates, education, occupations and facts of interest. I have consciously omitted references to divorces and adoptions (with a few exceptions), as well as to church affiliation, except when it has been associated with a career. Our family is originally Lutheran and a majority of its members remain so; the rest belong to many faiths.

I wish I could have included more photographs, indeed, that I had written you earlier for help in this regard. My delay was due to uncertainty over our ability to afford putting them in. The omissions are due to lack of time on my part prior to deadline with our printer, as well as to the availability of photographs suitable for print. All photographs received by May 5 were considered. Some families are not represented because they did not send any in.

The volume in your hands is not perfect and most certainly is not a model of its kind. No one is more conscious than I of the fact that there are errors both of commission and omission. In truth, I have tried to the limit of my endurance to make the history complete, but errors are bound to creep into a volume dependent so heavily on names and dates. Another ten years would have filled in a few details. I urge you to write to me about any corrections, even though some of them may not be my fault.

It will interest you that the Fehn family includes about 1,781 descendants, the Naeseths some 1,096, with some duplication. The index lists approximately 4,000 names.

A number of ancestral charts have been included with the text.

They are based upon findings in the two books by Simon Ytterbøe and Olav Sannes. Quite frankly, they may be subject to error since the authors of these books have concentrated on giving the history of farms, and more incidentally on the history of families. Some of my conclusions may prove to be erroneous.

In tracing the direct male line of the Naeseth family, I exchanged several letters with Simon Ytterbøe who spent many hours for me in studying the old records in the Norwegian National Archives. This correspondence eliminated at least one vital error. In one report to me, Mr. Ytterbøe declared that the records indicated the father of Kjøstol Gunnarsen Olsbrygge (1751-1785) to be Gunnar Jensen Heisholt. With this information, I studied Ytterbøe's book thoroughly for further clues and submitted them in a return letter. The result was that Ytterbøe returned to the Archives for further study and discovered his earlier conclusion to be wrong, that Kjøstol's father was Gunnar Tronsen Kringlefott. With the common usage of Norwegian first names, with the frequent transfer from farm to farm with the resultant change in last name, and especially with the difficult script of early records, it is relatively easy to make such errors. I have tried to be as careful as possible in keeping them to a minimum.

Special thanks are due to Simon Ytterbøe who died Oct. 6, 1954 of cancer. Not only did he spend many hours in the Norwegian National Archives searching for the answers to specific questions from me, but he also sent me from his intimate knowledge of Holla and its people the essential names and addresses of living Norwegian members of the family who could fill in their particular part of the history. He also sent me the 1790 document found in the appendix. Without his help, this volume would not have been nearly so complete.

Some of you will enjoy studying the ancestral charts in order to discover oddities in relationship. Some will discover themselves related several times over. One oddity amuses me. In the seventeenth century Tolf Karlsen had three daughters, Dorte, Maria and Else; Else and Maria married twice, making a total of five marriages for the three daughters. In common with many of you, I am descended from all five of those marriages! According to Simon Ytterbøe, the earliest Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, 1669?-1733, is believed to have been a brother of Jens Johannesen Graver, 1668?-1746; the latter is an ancestor of Gunnar Jørgensen (Gjeitebua) and the Nesets, among others. A study of the charts will reveal many similar relationships.

Thanks are due to all of you who have contributed to this book in one way or another. Many of you responded with carefully prepared statements concerning your families. Many contributed materially with gifts for the publication fund; they are recognized on a special page. And of course the orders for books have been essential to publication.

I simply cannot thank by name all who have helped me with this project. Some of you have put a good deal of time into answering my questions. However, a special heartfelt thank you is due to a few.

I have already acknowledged my debt to Simon Ytterbøe. The officers of your family association have been especially helpful to me with encouragement, suggestions and time: Rev. Will Naeseth, your president, and your secretaries, Hardean Naeseth and Mrs. John Turk. Dr. Henriette Naeseth spent many hours poring over early records in the Norwegian National Archives, verifying some data for this book; in addition, she took many excellent photographs in Lower Telemark, most of them reproduced here. Captain Simon Haraldsen sent me a number of family documents, mostly from the 1840's, which added to my understanding of early legal problems connected with the Olsbrygge properties; I only wish that I had had time to include transcriptions and translations of them.

Thanks are due also to the libraries of the University of Wisconsin, the Wisconsin State Historical Society, the University of Minnesota, the Minnesota Historical Society, St. Olaf College, and Luther College; all of them, with books and records, have contributed to the thoroughness of our book. Thanks to Dr. Norlie for permitting me to use material from his book on the Norlie and Bonhus families. To my superior, Dr. Gilbert H. Doane, himself an experienced genealogist, who has given me much useful technical advice as well as encouragement. And to the University of Wisconsin Press, whose staff has instructed me in the final preparation of copy for offset printing, and whose director, Thompson Webb, allowed me to use an excellent electric typewriter in preparing this manuscript.

All of these have made their mark upon this book. But the job could not have been done by me without the full cooperation of my family. My wife, Milma, together with our children, Charles and Olivia, have had to be without my presence through long weeks and months this past year. Milma has helped me also with improving the literary style of the narrative portions, and did some of the indexing. The readers of this book and your author owe a real debt of gratitude to the sacrifice these three have made.

GERHARD BRANDT NAESETH

1727 Summit Ave.
Madison 5, Wisconsin
May 5, 1956

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I Historical introduction 1

II Early Naeseth generations 9

III Kjøstol Naeseth family 11

IV Stuverud family 53

V Neset family 81

VI Bonhus family 99

VII Gunderson family 117

VIII Haraldsen family 125

IX Early Fehn generations 151

X Stephens family 155

XI Ullevig family 163

XII Stenstadvold family 221

XIII Tollef Fehn family 263

XIV Jørgen Faehn family 293

Appendix 308

Index 313

Air view of Nordsjø in Lower Telemark
Naeseth farm in foreground

Two views of the shore line of Nordsjø
somewhere near Olsbrygge

View of the old Olsbrygge house taken from a boat

Two views of the Olsbrygge house

Two views of the Fehn house which belonged to our family

Two views of the old Naeseth house, Holla

Two more views of Naeseth houses at Holla

Two views of the new Hogsrud house near Naeseth

Chapter I

HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION

The roots of the Naeseth and Fehn families described in this family history lie in southern Norway, in the county of Telemark, and more specifically in the communities of Holla and Drangedal. To reach this scenic part of Norway, the visitor must travel along the Skagerrak in a southwesterly direction from Oslo to the cities of Skien and Porsgrunn. It is then possible to go by car, rail or boat from Skien to Dalen in western Telemark, a distance of about 60 miles. The boat trip is made possible by two canals, the Bandak-Norsjøcanal and the Norsjø-Skiencanal, including 21 locks.

Telemark has much to offer the tourist. As a recent promotional booklet on Telemark puts it, "passing from the coastline of many islands and fjords, through the broad agricultural districts, the big forests, the small narrow mountain valleys, to the mountain itself with its high plateaus and peaks, one always finds points of similarity with different parts of the country. This is certainly the reason why everyone enjoys himself in this district. The good-humoured mood of the population and their artistic nature have indeed their root in the overwhelming and changing beauty of the landscape. The folk-art of Telemark has left deep traces and will certainly in the future give stimulus to our creative artists. It is not without reason that the folk-music, folk-dances, and folk-painting here in this district, only to mention some examples, have become both known and appreciated far outside the boundaries of the land."

Telemark has some real claims to prominence among the districts of Norway. It was here that skiing became popular as a sport in the late nineteenth century. The people have preserved their individual dialect, customs and handicrafts, including silversmith work, wood carving, and weaving.

Modern industrial development in Telemark has attracted many members of our family. Largest and best known is Norsk Hydro with its plants in Rjukan, Notodden and Herøya. Our family has representatives at all three of these plants. Much of this development is due to the many wonderful waterfalls which provide electrical power.

Much as they will want to see all of Telemark, visiting members of our family will not want immediately to go as far as Dalen, stopping rather at Ulefoss on the Norsjø, a beautiful long, narrow lake running westward through the center of Telemark. A perusal of this history will reveal that many members of the family have been drawn from the farm to the big factory of Aall-Ulefoss Bruk and the iron works of S.D. Cappelen. The development of these establishments can be traced in part to the mines of Holla, including the well-known Fehn mines.

The industrial center of Ulefoss is surrounded by the Holla community, where many of our kinsmen still live and where our ancestors for several generations earned their livelihood. The Norsjø lake which cuts right through the Holla community naturally dominates the landscape, along with the rugged mountainlike countryside. The beauty of Holla was captured about a hundred years ago by a famous young painter named August Cappelen. The wild mountainous crags and glens depicted in paintings are most suggestive of the trolls of Norse folklore.

Exclusive of Ulefoss and the industries there, Holla is made up primarily of small farms, many of them still owned or operated by kinsmen of our family. From these farms young people have gone to the towns and cities to contribute their talents in many ways, as artisans, laborers, professional men and women.

Drangedal, to the south of Holla, is also a farming community. It is to this center that we have been able to trace much of our more remote ancestry, to men and women who obviously were among the well-to-do leaders. One of them was the mighty Eilev Solberg, described as being in his time (1600) the largest land-owner in Telemark. The author Olav Sannes says that he owned wholly or in part some fifty farms. Other early ancestors include some of the pastors in Drangedal, notably, Tyke Jensen and Claus Jørgensen Niemann. It has been especially easy to trace our ancestral strains in Drangedal, with the use of Sannes' book, because many of our forefathers owned land and hence are to be found consistently in public records more surely than those who were not landowners.

An examination of the ancestral charts in this book will quickly point out through how many lines our ancestry can be traced back to one Torbjørn Jørgensen Vraalstad (ca. 1584-1667?) For example, he is the direct male ancestor of Einert Wraalstad who married into the Ullevig family. And through his daughters, he is the ancestor several times over of nearly everyone in this book.

But most interesting of all is a more remote ancestor, one Hallvard Graatopp, who in 1438-1439 led a revolt of the peasants

View from Naeseth house towards main road

View from Hogsrud house towards Nordsjø

View from Olsbrygge across Nordsjø

View from Hogsrud showing the old military drill field

Ruins of old Holla church

The present church at Holla

Two views of the monument erected in memory of Hallvard Graatopp

Two more views of the Gràatopp monument

View from below the Wrolstad farm to Graatopp

Trygve Semb and a farmer at Wrolstad holding the Hallvard Graatopp chest against the king in Oslo. A number of articles have been written about this revolt, piecing together the documentary evidence concerning Hallvard Graatopp. It is clear that this was a period of serious unrest in the Scandinavian countries, due to strong dissatisfaction with a foreign king, Eirik. Repeated rebellions included the march by the men of Telemark, led by Hallvard Graatopp, against Oslo, where they were defeated by Svarte-Jøns, the commander of the Akershus castle. What happened to Hallvard is not known for sure, due to the scarcity of records. It has been suggested that he was executed. At any rate, among the relics still existing in Drangedal is a beautiful old chest called "Herren Hallvards kiste", reputed to have belonged first to Hallvard Graatopp. Furthermore, Hallvard has been regarded so much of a local hero that a monument has been erected in his memory in Drangedal.

Long articles have been written about the causes of emigration from Norway to America. Despite the fact that relatively little of Norway's land is suitable for agriculture, in the nineteenth century more than half of the inhabitants gained their livelihood by farming. This was especially true in the community of Holla. The problem became even more acute through the odel system, which required the descent of the family land to the eldest male heir. Thus, younger sons could not inherit and could not get land elsewhere because there was no other land. The young men were forced to look to other shores for opportunity. It is evident that in the farming communities of Norway, the population was perpetually suffering hard times.

It is little wonder that our struggling Norwegian ancestors believed that America would be the land of opportunity. One little shipload of Norwegians bravely made the trip in 1825; a few others followed in the 1830's. Telemark began to awaken to the call in 1841, but its men reacted rather slowly. When one realizes the need for the younger sons and the small farmers to find a means of livelihood, he can imagine the impact of the decision by the well-known member of the Norwegian Storting and a large landowner, Hans Gasmann, to emigrate with his family.

In the spring of 1843 Gasmann led an emigrant group of 159 souls from Lower Telemark aboard the bark "Salvator" which was captained by his brother, Johan Gasmann, and made the long journey to America. The great majority of this group, including the Gasmann family, settled in the neighborhood of Pine Lake near Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, while others settled in Koshkonong in southern Wisconsin, in Sugar Creek a few miles farther to the south, and in Michigan.

This group is important to us, because it led the way for another load the following year, in 1844. Again the ship was the "Salvator" and the captain, Johan Gasmann. Captain Gasmann wrote a letter to the vice consul at Porsgrunn, describing conditions on board his ship and making suggestions as to emigration. This letter is described in volume five of Studies and Records published by the Norwegian-American Historical Association. Gasmann advocated the use of large and well-equipped vessels only, made suggestions about the size of sleeping quarters for passengers "and gave advice concerning adequate food and water supplies to be provided for the ocean voyage by the emigrants. Among the practices maintained in the interest of emigrant welfare on board the 'Salvator' were insistence upon proper attention by the passengers to their personal hygiene, frequent scrubbing of sleeping quarters, and adequate ventilation. The passengers were also required to exercise frequently on deck." The record makes clear that our kinsmen were in good hands.

There may have been a little more room this time, for there were but 151 passengers. Among them were Kjøstol Naeseth, his wife and three children; Halvor Faehn; Anders Bonhus, his wife and a child; Anders Skibsnaes, wife and five children, the youngest of whom married Gunder Stuverud. The ocean voyage took six weeks, a short trip for those days; the ship landed in New York harbor, July 4th. This group settled in Walworth county, Wisconsin, near the present city of Whitewater. Others on board ship were Nils T. Kvernoden and family, Christian L. Vestremo and family, Ole Huset and family, all of whom settled first near Whitewater. Most of the others joined the Gasmann settlement at Pine Lake.

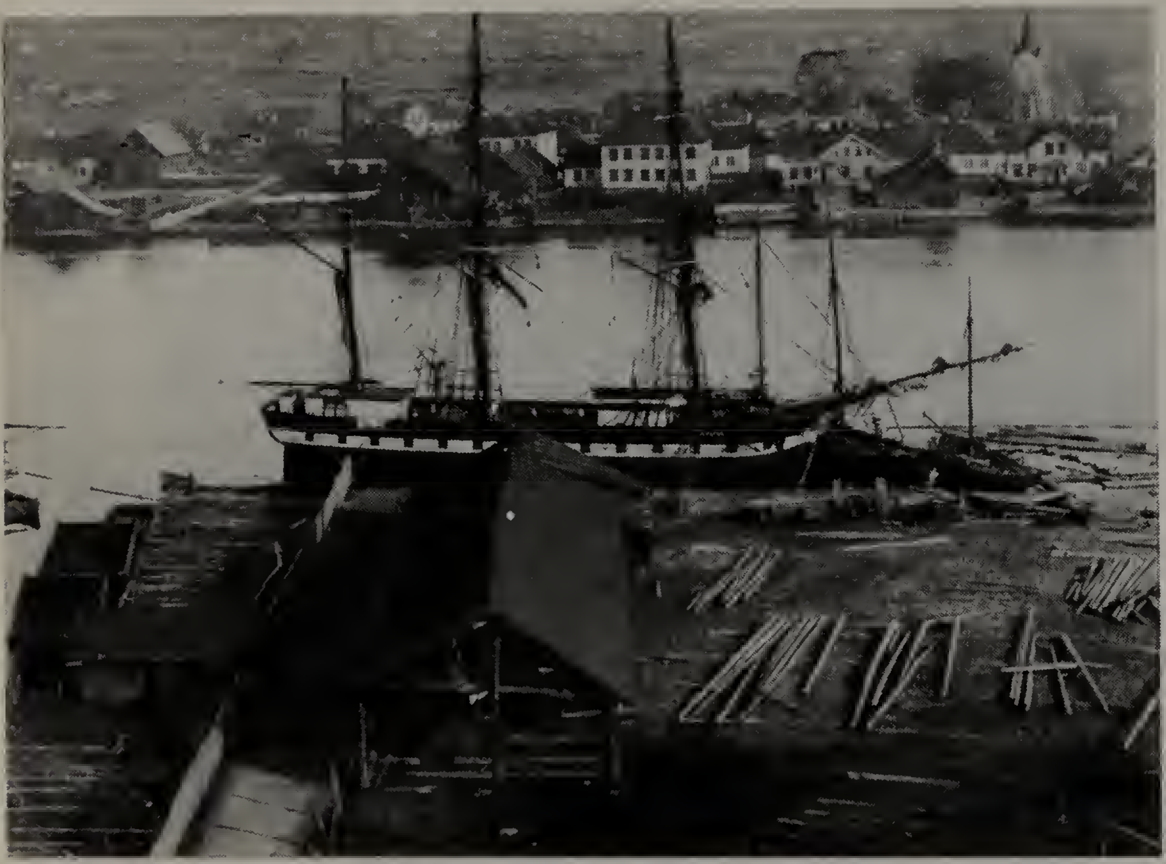
The first years were difficult. Living was hard, involving the breaking of land, building of cabins, and the raising of crops. Cholera took many, including the young bachelor Halvor Faehn, as well as some little children. Fire too took its toll, burning two cabins of the Naeseth family. Two and a half years of these trials caused the Naeseths to move some thirty miles north to the northwestern edge of the Koshkonong settlement, near the present city of Stoughton. The Huset and Skibsnaes families, among others, also moved about this time.

Then came the opening of land in Minnesota, where land could be purchased at $1.25 an acre. Anders Bonhus was the first to go, finding a promising area in Goodhue county, near the present villages of Kenyon, Wanamingo and Zumbrota, in Holden and Wanamingo townships. At the time this area was largely prairie with some scattered timber. The trip from Wisconsin was made in covered wagons drawn by ox teams. The 1856 caravan consisted of twelve such wagons. The exact

The church at Drangedal, one of our ancestral churches

Two more views of the Drangedal church, with
Mrs. Hans Chr. Lie, Dr. Henriette Naeseth, Mrs. Trygve Semb

Holden Lutheran Church, Goodhue county, Minnesota



The "Salvator"
The Immigrant Ship of 1844

Captain Johan G. Gasmann

Two views of the Kjøstol Naeseth home
in Goodhue county, Minnesota
(later the Ole Naeseth home)

route is uncertain, but judging from the experience of others at that time, it is likely that they crossed the Mississippi River at Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin. It is certain that the covered wagons served as homes until the little log houses could be built.

Discouragements came quickly. The first winter in Minnesota was very severe, with heavy snow. Crops were good, but prices low. In 1858 a destructive hail storm destroyed the crops just before harvest time. The next year brought an excellent crop. Grain was hauled to the county seat, Red Wing, thirty miles away, over rough roads; the trip often took three days by ox team.

The first religious service was conducted in June 1955 by Rev. Nils Brandt who came on foot. Holden congregation was organized Sept. 12, 1856, by Rev. H. A. Stub. The church was undoubtedly named for the home community in Norway, Holla, at that time Holden. Rev. B.J. Muus came in 1859.

In 1862 rumors were rife that Indians were on the warpath. Most of the settlers rushed by wagon in the direction of Red Wing. Although this uprising never reached the Holden community, the experience was a frightening one.

While the chronicle of the coming of our first ancestors to America is a thrilling one, of equal interest to the readers of this book is the history of the long parade of kinsmen who left the safe shores of their fatherland to try a new country. 1851 brought Andrew and Aslaug (Fehn) Stephens and family who came to Iowa county, Wisconsin, settling first at Dodgeville to work in the zinc and lead mines, and later moving a little eastward to Barneveld. Because this Norwegian family became largely identified with a Welsh community, its association with Norwegians both in the community and among close kinsmen tended to disappear.

1861 marked the first appearance in America of the Ullevigs, including their mother, Mrs. Johannes Ullevig, together with many of her children, Johannes, Tollef, Kari Wraalstad, Kjersti Thompson, and Anne Docken. A year later Gunder Stuverud and probably Jørgen Faehn with his family. An occasional date of immigration is uncertain, such as that of the coming of some of the other Stuverud children who are believed to have settled here in the later 1860's.

In 1869 John Neset gave up his farm at Holla and took his family to America, living for a few years in southern Minnesota, but eventually settling near Mayville, North Dakota. It is interesting to note that this family's association with the clan was renewed as a result of publicity concerning our first family reunion.

Then in rapid succession, John Nelson, Gunnar Jørgensen and his wife Mari Olsbrygge and family came in 1871; Mrs. Inger Stuverud and son Harald in 1874; Christian Jensen Stenstadvold and Kirsti Nelson Stenstad in 1879, the former leading the way to Codington county, South Dakota; Augustinius Faehn in 1880; Mari Ullevig Olefson and many of her children in the 1880's; Karen Stenstadvold Bergan in 1886.

The turn of the century did not bring the flow to an end. Karl Siljan came in 1900, his brother in 1902, together with Simon Haraldsen. In 1907 Andrew Ness, together with his sister Anne Marie and brothers Harald and Andreas. And in 1923 Bertha Haukedal.

There were several who came to America to stay for some years, only to return to Norway. Even now an occasional member of the family is coming to America to study or to gain experience in his occupation. It is entirely possible that some of them will remain.

Improved communication and travel facilities have brought some thrilling visits from overseas, and more and more Americans are returning the compliment. Worth special mention among visitors from Norway are Karl Stenstadvold who came on a special mission to study some industrial establishments under the auspices of the Marshall plan, and Halvor Fehn, a specialist in forest products. The latter, though not closely related to the family described in this book, has taken a real interest in the production of the history and attended one of our family reunions. From this side of the Atlantic, for example, 1955 took Dr. Henriette Naeseth to Norway to do research on the famous labor leader, Marcus Thrane. And 1956 will take to Norway a young student from St. Olaf College, Bonita Overboe.

In America members of our family will be found in many states of the Union. However, four real centers of Naeseth-Fehn population can be defined, other than those in metropolitan centers. The oldest is of course that in Goodhue county, Minnesota, in the immediate neighborhood of Holden Lutheran church. Almost equally striking is the large concentration in Codington county, South Dakota, in and near Watertown. These two groups have naturally developed family reunions, in order to keep up the old ties. The third and fourth centers are in a way one, but since they are distant in miles from one another, they may be considered separate. They are to be found in and near Fosston in northwestern Minnesota and in the Mayville area in eastern North Dakota.

This introduction is a framework for understanding the more detailed history which follows.

Family Reunion at Holden Church, 1946

View in the churchyard of
Holden Lutheran Church,
Goodhue co., Minn.

Halvor and Grete Fehn,
Visitors from
Larvik, Norway

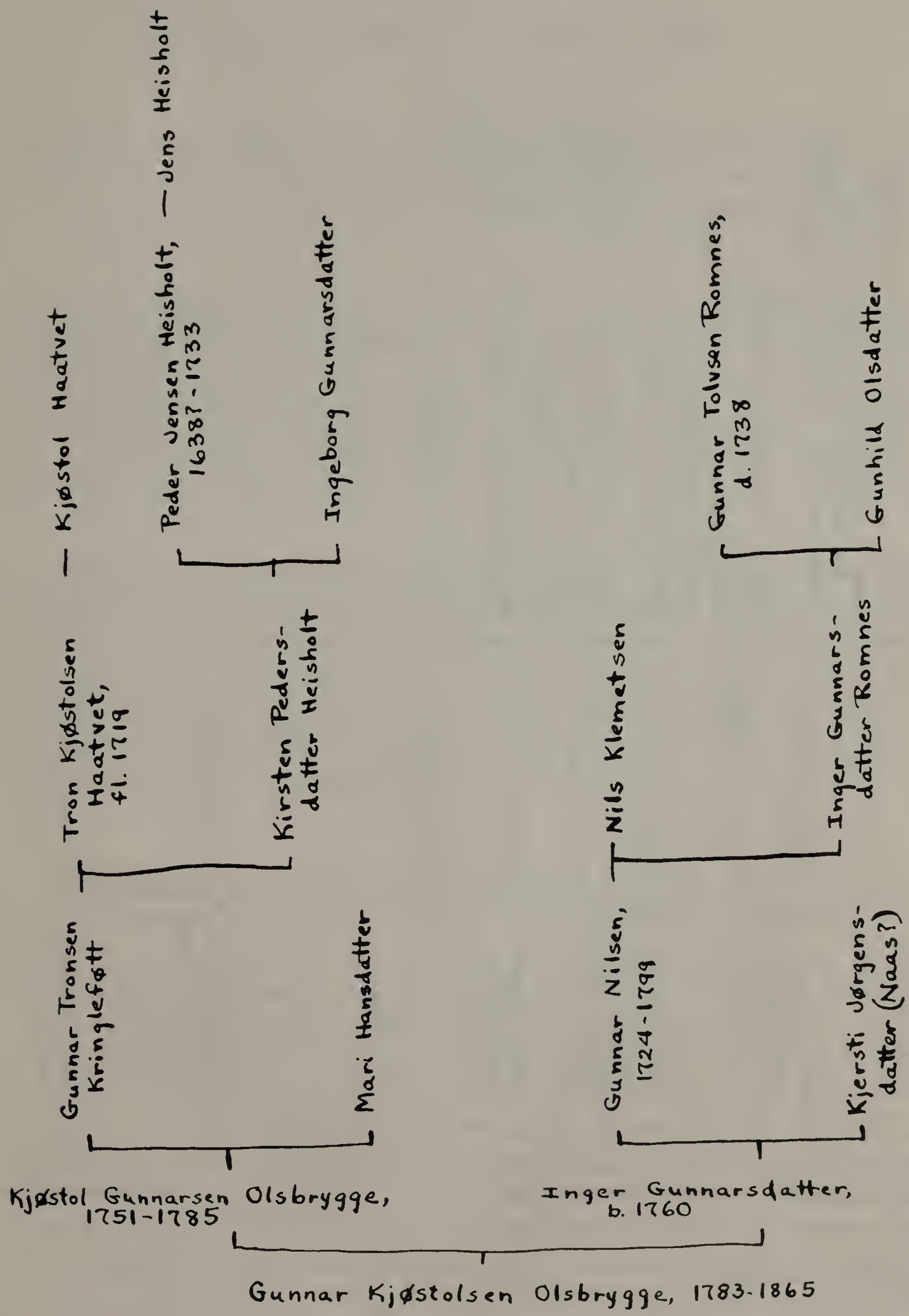
Remarks by Rev. Will Naeseth

Remarks by Gerhard Naeseth

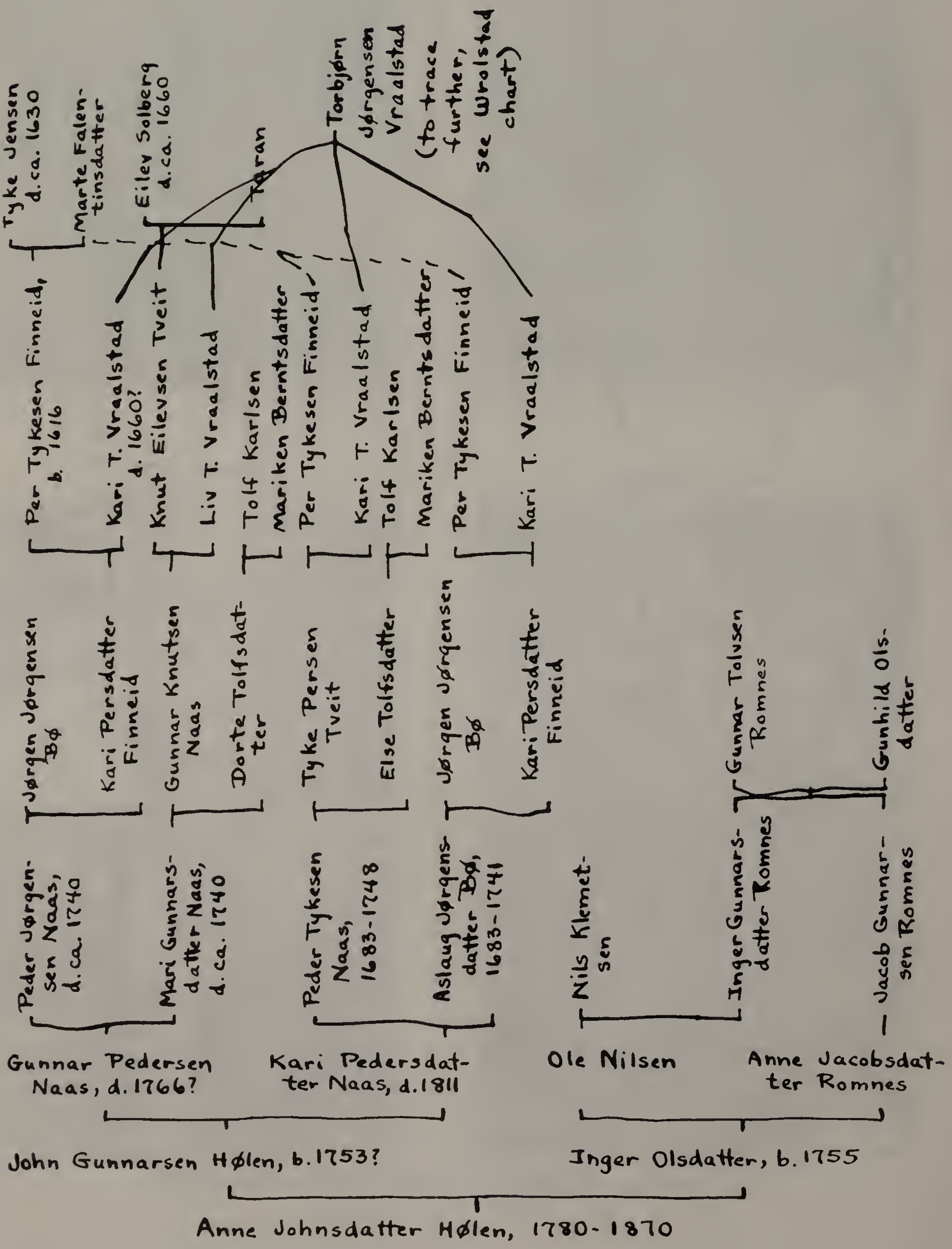
Their Audience

Family Reunion, Minneapolis, Minn., 1951

Gunnar Kjøstolsen Olsbrygge
Ancestral Chart


Kjøstol Haatvet
Jens Heisholt
Peder Jensen Heisholt, 1638?-1733
Ingeborg Gunnarsdatter
Gunnar Tolvsen Romnes, d. 1738
Gunhild Olsdatter
Tron Kjøstolsen Haatvet, fl. 1719
Kirsten Pedersdatter Heisholt
Nils Klemetsen
Inger Gunnarsdatter Romnes
Gunnar Tronsen Kringleføtt
Mari Hansdatter
Gunnar Nilsen, 1724-1799
Kjersti Jørgensdatter (Naas?)
Kjøstol Gunnarsen Olsbrygge, 1751-1785
Inger Gunnarsdatter, b. 1760
Gunnar Kjøstolsen Olsbrygge, 1783-1865

Anne Johnsdatter Hølen
Ancestral Chart


Tyke Jensen d. ca. 1630
Marte Falentinsdatter
Eilev Solberg d. ca. 1660
Toran
Torbjørn Jørgensen Vraalstad (to trace further, see Wrolstad chart)
Per Tykesen Finneid, b. 1616
Kari T. Vraalstad d. 1660?
Knut Eilevsen Tveit
Liv T. Vraalstad
Tolf Karlsen
Mariken Berntsdatter
Per Tykesen Finneid
Kari T. Vraalstad
Tolf Karlsen
Mariken Berntsdatter
Per Tykesen Finneid
Kari T. Vraalstad
Jørgen Jørgensen Bø
Kari Persdatter Finneid
Gunnar Knutsen Naas
Dorte Tolfsdatter
Tyke Persen Tveit
Else Tolfsdatter
Jørgen Jørgensen Bø
Kari Persdatter Finneid
Gunnar Tolvsen Romnes
Gunhild Olsdatter
Peder Jørgensen Naas, d. ca. 1740
Mari Gunnarsdatter Naas, d. ca. 1740
Peder Tykesen Naas, 1683-1748
Aslaug Jørgensdatter Bø, 1683-1741
Nils Klemetsen
Inger Gunnarsdatter Romnes
Jacob Gunnarsen Romnes
Gunnar Pedersen Naas, d. 1766?
Kari Pedersdatter Naas, d. 1811
Ole Nilsen
Anne Jacobsdatter Romnes
John Gunnarsen Hølen, b. 1753?
Inger Olsdatter, b. 1755
Anne Johnsdatter Hølen, 1780-1870

Chapter II

EARLY NAESETH GENERATIONS

I. KJØSTOL TRONSEN HAATVET. Listed in 1721 as a sponsor for Ole, son of Hans Jensen. Married and had at least one son, living on the Haatvet farm in Holla, Telemark, Norway.

II. TRON KJØSTOLSEN HAATVET. Son of Kjøstol Tronsen Haatvet. Married to Kirsten (or Kjersti) Pedersdatter Heisholt, the daughter of Peder Jensen Heisholt (born about 1638, died in 1733) and Ingeborg Gunnarsdatter. Tron and Kirsten appear to have had at least five children: Kjøstol (died 1738), Anders, Gunnar, Mari and Ole (born 1719).

III. GUNNAR TRONSEN KRINGLEFØTT. Son of Tron Kjøstolsen Haatvet. Leased the Kringleføtt farm in Holla, Telemark, from Pastor Ludvig Suckow, June 26, 1746. Married to Mari Hansdatter (Hougen?) and had at least four sons: Hans (1743-1805), Peder (born about 1745), Tron (born in 1747), and Kjøstol. The Kringleføtt farm remained under the management of this family until about 1867.

IV. KJØSTOL GUNNARSEN OLSBRYGGE. Son of Gunnar Tronsen Kringleføtt. Born on the Kringleføtt farm in 1751 or late in 1750. The sponsors at his baptism were Hans Hougen (perhaps his grandfather), Mogens Olsen, Johannes Rasmussen, Anne Torgusdatter, and Kirsten Rasmusdatter. In 1779 he purchased the houses on the Olsbrygge farm for thirty rigsdaler and conducted an inn for Telemark folks, on their way to and from Skien and Porsgrunn. He died April 7, 1785. He was married twice, first in 1777 to Kirsti Olsdatter Rolligheten, who was born in 1755, the daughter of Ole Olsen Rolligheten and Maren Pedersdatter. She died Aug. 31, 1780, leaving three small daughters: Ingeborg Kristine (born about 1777), Mari (born May 22, 1779), and Kirsti (born Aug. 18, 1780). Kjøstol was married a second time, Nov. 28, 1781, to Inger Gunnarsdatter, who was born in 1760, the daughter of Gunnar

Nilsen (1724-1799) and Kjersti Jørgensdatter (Naas?); the witnesses at this wedding were Thron Hagan and Peder Gunnarsen. Kjøstol and Inger had one son, Gunnar. Kjøstol's widow was married May 29, 1786, to Harald Arvesen Vale, the son of Arve Andersen Vale and Karen Haraldsdatter. Their daughter, Karen, was married in 1811 to Anders Johnsen Stenhaug and thus became the ancestor of the large Stenhaug family which emigrated to Minnesota and North Dakota. Harald Arvesen in 1790 purchased the property at Olsbrygge; the original purchase contract is in the possession of the compiler of this book.

V. GUNNAR KJØSTOLSEN OLSBRYGGE. Son of Kjøstol Gunnarsen Olsbrygge. Born Oct. 9, 1783, at Holla, Norway; died there Aug. 12, 1865. After a few years in Porsgrunn, he returned to Holla in 1812 to purchase the Olsbrygge property from his stepfather for the sum of 1200 rigsdaler. At the same time he received a license from King Frederick VII to operate an inn where ale could be brewed and sold; it was required however that its services should be limited to travellers, that the inn should not serve as a tavern for local inhabitants who were not travelling. Gunnar was married Oct. 27, 1807, to Anne Johnsdatter Hølen, who was born May 4, 1780, the daughter of John Gunnarsen Holen (born probably in 1753) and Inger Olsdatter (born 1755). Anne's sponsors at baptism were Peder Gunnarsen Romnes, Peder Gunnarsen Fehn, Nils Tolfsen, Aslaug Gunnarsdatter Romnes, and Karen Heisholt. She died March 11, 1870, aged nearly 90. Six children, VI (1-6).

Chapter III

THE KJØSTOL NAESETH FAMILY

VI. (1) KJØSTOL GUNDERSEN NAESETH. Son of Gunnar Kjøstolsen Olsbrygge, V. Born Aug. 19, 1808 (Aug. 8 in family Bible), in Porsgrunn, Norway; died in Goodhue co., Minn., July 2, 1897, aged nearly 89. After living for some years on a four-acre farm in Norway, where he raised oats and potatoes, he emigrated in 1844 with his family to America, landing in New York harbor on July 4th. The journey was made aboard the "Salvator", a well-known sailing vessel captained by Johan Gasmann. The Naeseth family went directly to the Sugar Creek settlement near Elkhorn, Wisconsin. After a little more than two years, during which the family suffered from disaster by fire and disease, they moved about forty miles north to Koshkonong. In the spring of 1847, Kjøstol purchased a farm about three miles north of the present city of Stoughton, Wis. In 1856 he and his family joined a caravan of fifteen covered wagons in moving to Goodhue co., Minn. Here on section 10, Wanamingo township, he purchased a quarter section of land, which grew into a farm of many hundreds of acres. He was the first in his township to build a comfortable farm-house, which is still standing. He helped to organize Holden Lutheran Church and was a member of its first board of trustees.

He was married July 23, 1834, to Marie Halvorsdatter Faehn, who was born at Holla, Telemark, Sept. 26, 1813 (Oct. 1814 in the family Bible; Sept. 13, 1813 in a newspaper report), and died in Goodhue co., Feb. 11, 1895. We learn from a newspaper obituary that "in pecuniary, in educational, in spiritual affairs she was more than (her husband's) equal, and he learned to trust her implicitly, confide in her, depend on her. She always urged him to deeds of charity, and no poor man ever passed out of their door without a kind word and pecuniary aid. In sickness, in sorrow and in distress ever sympathetic, she spared not herself, but gave herself freely as far as her ability reached. The education of her children was an active principle with her. In pioneer days she was their teacher ... She had always an active interest in school and church affairs ... Early pioneer life with its hardships and exposures, and accidents which proved all but fatal, had undermined her strong constitution, and for more than a generation she was subject to frequent and severe spells of sickness." Ten children, VII (1-10).

VII. (1) GUNDER KJØSTOLSEN NAESETH. Son of Kjøstol Gundersen Naeseth, VI (1). Born Feb. 8, 1835, in Holla, Telemark, and died there June 11, 1835. His sponsors were Inger Gundersdatter Stuverud, Karen Halvorsdatter Fehn, Jens Chr. Steenstadvolden, Jon Gundersen Olsbrygge, and Tollev Halvorsen Fehn.

VII. (2) GUNDER KJØSTOLSEN NAESETH. Son of Kjøstol Gundersen Naeseth, VI (1). Born Oct. 9, 1836, in Holla, Telemark; died Dec. 17, 1908, in Goodhue co., Minn., of blood poisoning. Emigrated to America with his parents in 1844. From 1856 until his death he farmed in the neighborhood of Wanamingo, his farm adjoining that of his father. He was married Jan. 9, 1860, to Berthea Schulerud, who was born in Vinger, Hedmark, Norway, Oct. 5, 1838, the daughter of Frederik Bastian Schulerud and Olea Amundsdatter Brødbøl. Berthea had come to America with her brother, Carl Schulerud, in 1857. She died of bronchitis, May 19, 1895. Twelve children, VIII (1-12).

VIII. (1) MARIA OTILIA NAESETH. Daughter of Gunder Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (2). Born Dec. 4, 1860, in Goodhue co., Minn.; died there Feb. 9, 1862.

VIII. (2) MARIA OTILIA NAESETH. Daughter of Gunder Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (2). Born Sept. 15, 1862, in Goodhue co., Minn.; died there in 1863, at the age of 11 months.

VIII. (3) CARL FREDRIK NAESETH. Son of Gunder Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (2) Born June 22, 1864, in Goodhue co., died there July 18, 1869.

VIII. (4) FREDRIK BASTIAN NAESETH. Son of Gunder Kjostolsen Naeseth, VII (2) Born Oct. 26, 1866, in Goodhue co., Minn.; died there April 17, 1875.

Kjøstol Gunnarsen Naeseth

Mrs. Kjøstol Naeseth

Carl Martin and
Carelius Naeseth

Fredrick Naeseth

Kjostolf and Carelius Naeseth

Mr. and Mrs. Gunder K. Naeseth

Mr. and Mrs. Elias Sevareid

Elias and Eliot Sevareid

Mr. and Mrs. Eliot Sevareid and Carolyn

Janet and Charles Dresher

Mrs. Otto Mostrom, Ruben, Olga, Ruth,
Charlotte, and Rev. Otto Mostrom

Rev. and Mrs. Otto Mostrom with two grandsons

VIII. (5) CAROLINE FREDRICKA (KAIA) NAESETH. Daughter of Gunder Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (2) Born March 9, 1870, in Goodhue co., Minn.; died March 21, 1942, in Story City, Ia. Married in Holden church, April 18, 1894, to Elias Eriksen Sevareid, who was born in Goodhue co., Oct. 28, 1867, and died Oct. 1, 1952, in Story City, Ia., the son of Erik Eriksen Sevareid (born at Skaanevik, Norway, Nov. 3, 1835; died in Goodhue co., March 5, 1892) and Maria Osmundsdatter Wing (born June 1838; died Aug. 28, 1870) After their marriage, Elias and his bride moved to Story City, where he operated a grocery store, later became a bank cashier, and finally entered the insurance and real estate business. He served for thirty years as secretary of the Story City School Board. Six children, IX (1-6)

IX. (1) ERIC SEVAREID. Son of Caroline Fredricka Naeseth, VIII (5) Born Feb. 17, 1895, in Story City, Ia.; died after a few hours.

IX. (2) ELIOT BERTRAM SEVAREID. Son of Caroline Fredricka Naeseth, VIII (5) Born Feb. 18, 1897, in Story City, Ia.; died there, Apr., 1899, of spinal meningitis.

IX. (3) MARIE CONSTANCE SEVAREID. Daughter of Caroline Fredricka Naeseth, VIII (5). Born May 12, 1898, in Story City, Ia.; died there, Sept. 14, 1902, of diphtheria.

IX. (4) ELIOT SYLVESTER SEVAREID. Son of Caroline Fredricka Naeseth, VIII (5) Born Nov. 17, 1900, in Story City, Ia. For some years associated with the Charlson clothing stores in Dows, Ia.; now a representative for the Stevens Hat Co. in Goldfield, Ia. Married June 8, 1927, in Goldfield, to Lura Alice Whyte, who was born in Goldfield, Apr. 20, 1904, the daughter of George Wilson Whyte (deceased) and Agnes Weir Stevenson (died 1955, aged 89) Her father came from Scotland at the age of twelve, while her mother was born in Traer, Ia., of Scotch-English ancestry. One child, X (1)

X. (1) CAROLYN KAY SEVAREID. Daughter of Eliot Sylvester Sevareid, IX (4) Born Mar. 7, 1931, in Dows, Ia. Graduate of Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1953 (A.B.) Has been teaching school in Portland, Ore., since 1953. Married in Goldfield, Ia., Dec. 31, 1953, to Marlin Clair Struckman, who was born in Oelwein, Ia., May 21, 1929, the son of Henry C. Struckman and Vesta Quitmyer. He was graduated from Iowa State Teachers College in 1953 (A.B.) Has taught science in Portland, Ore., since 1953. They live in Portland, at 11323 N.E. Fremont Court.

IX. (5) MARIE BERTHEA SEVAREID. Daughter of Caroline Fredricka Naeseth, VIII (5) Born July 4, 1903, in Story City, Ia. Attended Iowa State Teachers College, and taught ten years in the Iowa public schools, her last two years serving in Cedar Rapids. Married to Morris Vernon Dresher, Aug. 11, 1931, in Story City. Mr. Dresher was born in Omaha, Neb., May 8, 1904, the son of Charles Willard Dresher and Maude Morris. He is a graduate of Nebraska University, and is president of the Dresher Brothers Dry Cleaning and Laundry in Omaha, 12, where they live at 2887 Iowa St. Two children, X (2-3)

X. (2) CHARLES SEVAREID DRESHER. Son of Marie Berthea Sevareid, IX (5) Born Mar. 29, 1934, in Omaha, Neb. Student at Omaha University, 1952-55, and at the Nebraska Medical School, Omaha, 1955-

X. (3) JANET MARIE DRESHER. Daughter of Marie Berthea Sevareid, IX (5) Born Dec. 27, 1936, in Omaha, Neb. Attending the University of Nebraska, 1955-

---

IX. (6) GERDA LENORA SEVAREID. Daughter of Caroline Fredricka Naeseth, VIII (5) Born June 21, 1906, in Story City, Ia. Graduate of Fairview Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn., 1931. Taught school for some years, and served as a nurse in the Fort Dodge hospital. Married in Stratford, Ia., Mar. 10, 1934, to Sanford Hill, who was born Jan. 30, 1907, the son of Hector and Martha Hill. He is a graduate of Iowa State College and has taken graduate work at Lake Forest College in Illinois. He has been employed for many years by the National Park Service, and is now Chief of the Western Design Office in San Francisco, whose territory includes all of the National Parks west of the Mississippi River, as well as Hawaii and Alaska. The Hills have lived in Yellowstone National Park, Omaha, Denver and California. They now live at 15838 Via Marlin, San Lorenzo, Calif. Three children, X (4-6)

X. (4) DAVID PAUL HILL. Born June 18, 1935, in Livingston, Mont. Student, San Jose State College, 1953-

X. (5) RICHARD JOHN HILL. Born Jan. 30, 1938, in Omaha, Neb.

X. (6) JUDITH CAROLYN HILL. Born Jan. 9, 1943, in Iowa City, Ia.

VIII. (6) CARL NAESETH. Son of Gunder Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (2) Born Mar. 22, 1872, in Goodhue co., Minn., and died there the next day.

VIII. (7) MARTINUS NAESETH. Son of Gunder Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (2) Born Mar. 22, 1872, in Goodhue co., Minn., and died there the same day.

VIII. (8) MARTINUS GUNNARSON NAESETH. Son of Gunder Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (2) Born July 28, 1873, in Goodhue co., Minn. Attended Luther College, 1893-1894, and Augsburg College. Farmer near Wanamingo, Minn., until 1950, when he sold his farm and moved with his family to Buffalo, Minn. Married in Holden church, June 21, 1898, to Synneva Maria Albertson, who was born Mar. 6, 1879, and died in Kenyon, Minn., June 1, 1941. She was the daughter of Elling Albertson, a Civil War veteran, born in Sogn, Norway, Feb. 10, 1844, and died Apr. 2, 1925, and Christie Lerum, born in Sogn, July 30, 1848, and died in 1933. Four children, IX (7-10)

IX. (7) BERTHA MADELINE NAESETH. Daughter of Martinus Gunnarson Naeseth, VIII (8) Born July 17, 1899, in Wanamingo, Minn. For some years a saleswoman at Harold's in Minneapolis, and for six years manager of Arden Millinery there. More recently associated with General Mills. Married to Thomas Jefferson Whitney, who died in Minneapolis, Sept. 10, 1952, at the age of 74, and was buried in Wanamingo. He was survived by two sons from an earlier marriage. She was married again Dec. 14, 1953, in Minneapolis, to Howard Whitney, an accountant and farmer at Elk River, Minn.

IX. (8) LUELLA CONSTANCE NAESETH. Daughter of Martinus Gunnarson Naeseth, VIII (8) Born Apr. 22, 1903, in Marshall county, Minn. Married to Arno Truelsen, Jan. 12, 1924. Married a second time, in Northwood, Ia., to Michael Ira Quady, Sept. 2, 1950. They are farming near Buffalo, Minn. Luella has one child by her first marriage, X (7)

X. (7) MARY MARGARET TRUELSEN. Daughter of Luella Constance Naeseth, IX (8) Born Jan. 3, 1927. In 1948 completed nurse's training at the University of Minnesota. Now head nurse at St. Olaf Hospital in Austin, Minn. Married in Wanamingo, Minn., June 11, 1949, to William A. Aultfather, a graduate in forestry from the University of Minnesota. He was a forester with the National Container Timber Corporation at Newberry, Mich., but is now farming south of Austin. Two children, XI (1-2)

XI. (1) DAVID MICHAEL AULTFATHER. Born May 1, 1951, in Newberry, Mich.

XI. (2) ANN MARIE AULTFATHER. Born Feb. 18, 1954, in Austin, Minn.

IX. (9) ERNEST GORDON NAESETH. Son of Martinus Gunnarson Naeseth, VIII (8) Born July 27, 1905, at Wanamingo, Minn. Married in 1928, in Minneapolis, to Viola Quady. Ernest farmed for many years, living now at Delano, Minn. For some years beginning in 1942, he was a supervisor with the Minneapolis Milling Company. No children.

IX. (10) ____________ NAESETH. A still-born son of Martinus Gunnarson Naeseth, Oct. 2, 1907.

VIII. (9) GENA BERGITTE NAESETH. Daughter of Gunder Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (2) Born Oct. 31, 1875, at Wanamingo, Minn. Attended the Lutheran Ladies Seminary, Red Wing, Minn., 1897-98, and St. Olaf College, 1898-1901. Taught school in the Naeseth school house near Aspelund, Minn., 1901-04. Married to Otto Mostrøm, at home, by Rev. J. N. Ellestad, Sept. 28, 1904. She died in Northfield, July 30, 1954.

Rev. Mostrom was born July 18, 1873, in Kensett, Ia., the son of Knudt O. Mostrøm and Christine Løkken. Attended St. Ansgar Seminary, 1892-93, St. Olaf College, 1895-1901 (A. B.), and the United Church Seminary, 1901-04 (C.T.) Taught vocal music at St. Olaf College, 1899-1900. Pastor at Lawler, Ia., 1904-08; Mt. Horeb, Wis., 1908-17; Madison, Minn., 1917-25; and Zumbrota, Minn., 1925-48. The Land church near Zumbrota in 1952 dedicated the Otto and Gena Mostrom Christian School, a brick addition to the church. Rev. Mostrom served as president of Ebenezer Hospital, Madison, Minn., 1918-25. and of Lac qui Parle Red Cross, 1923-25. Member of the Board of Elementary Christian Education, Southern Minnesota District, Norwegian Lutheran Church, 1922-25. From 1934 to 1946 chairman of the Board of Publications and vice-chairman of the Book Mission of the Norwegian Lutheran Church, and chairman of the local board of the Red Wing Memorial Homes, Red Wing, Minn. From 1938 to 1946 member of the Board of Trustees of the Norwegian Lutheran Church, and member of the Board of Trustees of St. Olaf College. He lives at 104 Madison St. in Northfield. There have been five children, IX (11-15)

IX. (11) BERTHEA CHRISTINE MOSTROM. Daughter of Gena Bergitte Naeseth, VIII (9) Born Dec. 28, 1905, in Lawler, Ia., and died there Dec. 29, 1905.

IX. (12) CHARLOTTE MOSTROM. Daughter of Gena Bergitte Naeseth, VIII (9) Born Jan. 3, 1907, at Lawler, Ia. Attended St. Olaf College, 1925-29 (A.B.) and the University of

Minnesota (B.S.,1937) Taught at Maynard, Minn., Black Duck, Sheffield and Madison, S. D., and Miami, Ariz. Served four years in the public library field. Now a kindergarten teacher in Austin, Minn., where she lives at 1005 Baldwin.

IX. (13) RUBEN KASPARI MOSTROM. Son of Gena Bergitte Naeseth, VIII (9) Born Apr. 20, 1909, in Mt. Horeb, Wis. Attended St. Olaf College, 1926-30 (A.B.) where he was all-conference center in basketball, and Luther Theological Seminary, 1930-33 (C.T.) Pastor at Lewistown, Mont., 1933-37; Clear Lake, Ia., 1937-49; Immanuel Church, St. Paul, Minn., since 1949. Has been active in Luther League work. Married July 20,1936, to Inez Marie Engebretson, the daughter of Oscar and Jennie Engebretson of Kalispell, Mont. They live at 104 S. Snelling Ave., and have three children, X (8-10)
X. (8) JONATHAN OTTO MOSTROM. Born July 1, 1942.
X. (9) MARK KRISTIAN MOSTROM. Born Aug. 6, 1944.
X. (10) MICHAEL ROLF MOSTROM. Born Nov. 7, 1951.

IX. (14) RUTH BORGHILD MOSTROM. Daughter of Gena Bergitte Naeseth, VIII (9) Born Apr. 20, 1909, at Mt. Horeb, Wis., the twin of Ruben. Attended St. Olaf College, 1926-30 (A.B.) and the University of Minnesota (A.M., 1946) Teacher of Latin and English at West Concord, Minn., 1935-36; Lanesboro, Minn., 1936-38; Excelsior, Minn., 1938-43; Little Falls, Minn., 1943-45; Rochester, Minn., 1945-46; Stevens College, Columbia, Mo., 1946-48; Sioux City, Ia., 1948-49. Since 1950 on the faculty of Luther College, Decorah, Ia., where she has been dean of women and professor of Latin and English, and since 1955 registrar.

IX. (15)OLGA GENEVA MOSTROM. Daughter of Gena Bergitte Naeseth, VIII (9) Born May 28, 1913, in Mt. Horeb, Wis. Attended St. Olaf College, 1931-35 (A.B.) Taught for several years at Puckwana, S.D., and Wabasha, Minn. Married June 21,1939, to Alf Erland Romstad, who was born at Hatton, N.D., Oct. 18, 1911, the son of Rev. Martin Romstad (May 19, 1868-Jan. 27, 1920) and Sophia Lockrem. He attended St. Olaf College, 1931-35 (A.B.) and Luther Theological Seminary, 1935-39 (C.T.) Ordained as Lutheran clergyman, at Cottonwood, Minn., June 18,1939. Pastor at Shelby, Mont., 1939-41; Stevens Point, Wis., 1941-43; Ishpeming, Mich., 1946-49; Blooming Prairie, Minn., 1949-52; and since 1952 at Viroqua, Wis., where they live at 414 E. Terhune St. He served as a Navy chaplain during the second world war. Three children, X (11-13)

X. (11) PAUL OTTO ROMSTAD. Born June 21, 1940, at Shelby, Mont.

X. (12) JOHN MARTIN ROMSTAD. Born June 4, 1944, at Red Wing, Minn.

X. (13) MIKKEL ALF ROMSTAD. Born Nov. 23, 1947, at Ishpeming, Mich.

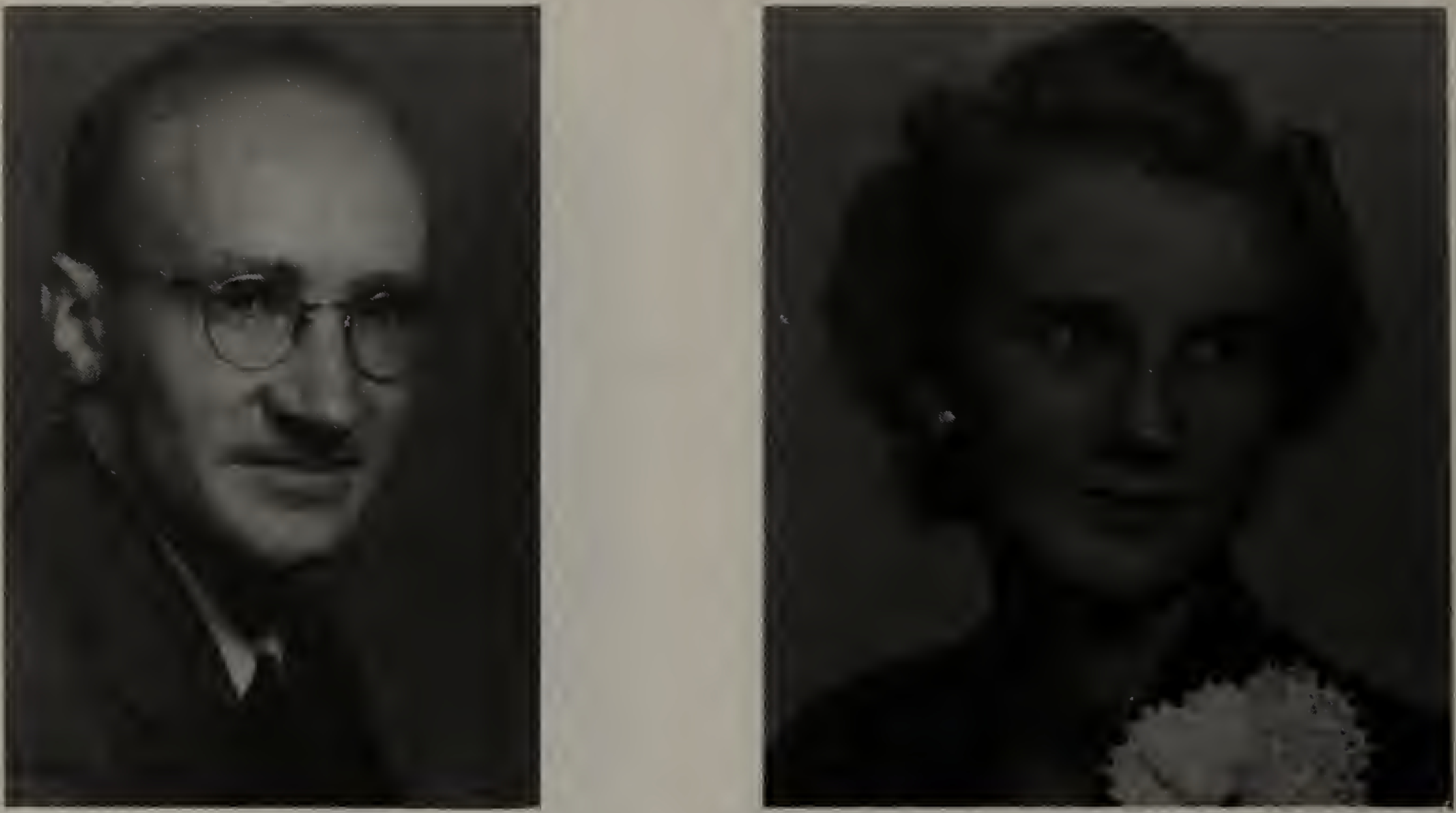
VIII. (10) KJØSTOL NAESETH. Son of Gunder Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (2) Born May 11, 1878, at Wanamingo, Minn. Died at home May 15, 1895, as the result of blood poisoning caused by the kick of a horse.

VIII. (11) CARELIUS GUNNARSON NAESETH. Son of Gunder Kjostolsen Naeseth, VII (2) Born near Wanamingo, Minn., Jan. 8, 1881. Attended Luther College, 1896-1903 (A.B.) and Luther Seminary, 1903-06 (C.T.) Lutheran clergyman at Kansas City, Mo., 1906-11; Valley City, N.D., 1911-19; Spring Prairie Lutheran Church, Morrisonville, Wis., 1919-54. Has served as president of the Madison Circuit and vice-president of the Eastern District Luther League. Living with his son in Madison, Wis. Married July 11, 1912, in McFarland, Wis., to Emma Louise Brandt, who was born in Brandt, S. D., Jan. 23, 1890, the daughter of Rev. Realf Ottesen Brandt (born Sept. 12, 1859 near Oconomowoc, Wis.; died Mar. 23, 1927, in McFarland) and Thalette Mathilde Galby (born at Ridgeway, Ia., Feb. 27, 1859; died in Madison, May 21, 1939) Her father served for 27 years as pastor in McFarland. She attended Lutheran Ladies' Seminary, Red Wing, Minn., and the University of Wisconsin. She served as church organist, choir director, and Sunday School teacher, as well as officer in various circuit organizations. She died in Stoughton, Wis., May 10, 1954. There are five children, IX (16-20)

IX. (16) GERHARD BRANDT NAESETH. Son of Carelius Gunnarson Naeseth, VIII (11) Born Apr. 14, 1913, in Valley City, N.D. Attended Gale College, 1928-30; Luther College, 1930-34 (A.B., magna cum laude); University of Michigan, 1934-40 (A.B. in Library Science, 1936, and A.M.L.S., 1939) Cataloger in the General and Law Libraries of Michigan University, 1934-40; associate librarian, Oklahoma A. and M. College, 1940-48; associate director, University of Wisconsin Library since 1948. During second World War served in England with the 146th Naval Construction Battalion. Member of Phi Kappa Phi, the American Library Association, the Wisconsin Library Association, and the Norwegian-American Historical As-

Rev. and Mrs. Carelius G. Naeseth

The C.G. Naeseth family: back row, left to right: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee, Gerhard Naeseth, Rev. C. G. Naeseth, Mrs. and Rev. Norval Hegland and Paul, Erling Naeseth; front row: Mrs. Gerhard Naeseth, Mrs. C. G. Naeseth, Margaret Lee, Mary Hegland, Carol Naeseth, Mrs. Erling Naeseth, Ruth Hegland, Mrs. Fred Hubbard, Barbara Lee



Prof. and Mrs. Gerhard B. Naeseth

Charles Philip Naeseth

Olivia Louise Naeseth

Rev. and Mrs. Norval Hegland

Mrs. Norval Hegland and the missionary plane
at Teller, Alaska

The Hegland family planning a flight: Paul, Mary, Mrs. and Rev. Norval Hegland and Ruth

The Hegland family ready to leave for Alaska

At Teller, Alaska: sweeping frost off wings, ready to gas up

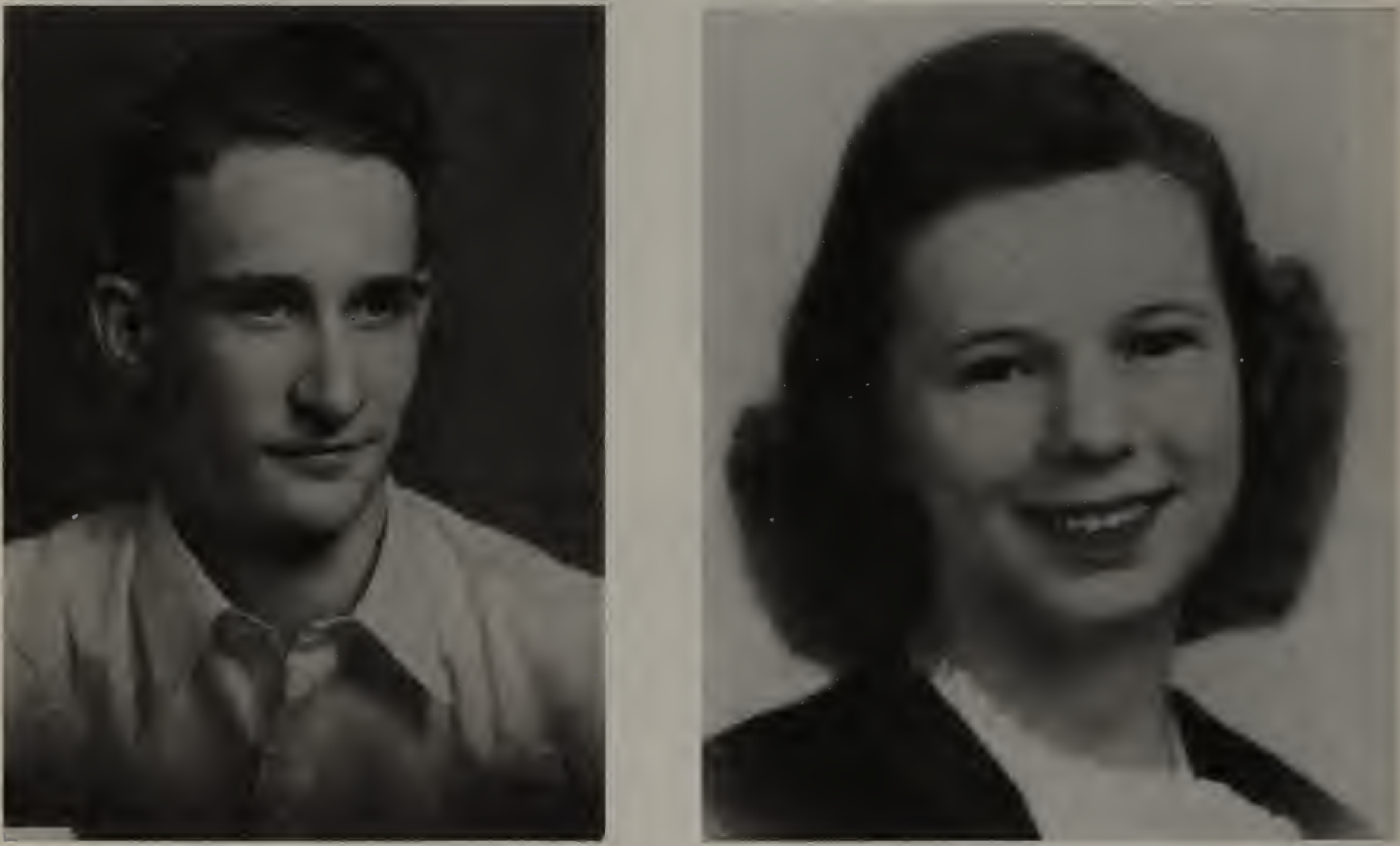
Mission chapel and parsonage at Teller, Alaska

Mr. and Mrs. Fred H. Hubbard

Mr. and Mrs. Robert E.A. Lee

Margaret, Sigrid, Richard and Barbara Lee

Barbara Lee, Ruth, Mary and Paul Hegland
Margaret Lee, Carol Naeseth, Mrs. Erling Naeseth



Prof. and Mrs. Erling O. Naeseth

David and Carol Naeseth

sociation. Married Aug. 25, 1940, in Embarrass, Minn., to Milma Delilah Petrell, who was born at Chisholm, Minn., Feb. 27, 1914, the daughter of Henry Jalmar Petrell and Siiri Levander; she is of Finnish descent. Attended Virginia, Minn., Junior College, and the University of Minnesota (B.S., 1935, with high distinction) After teaching a few years in Minnesota, she took her A.B. degree in Library Science at Michigan University, 1940. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta, and Lambda Alpha Psi honorary fraternities. Awarded Johnson Scholarship of Minnesota University. They live at 1727 Summit Ave., Madison 5, Wis., and have two children, X (14-15)

X. (14) CHARLES PHILIP NAESETH. Born May 17, 1950, in Madison, Wis.

X. (15) OLIVIA LOUISE NAESETH. Born Mar. 31, 1954, in Madison, Wis.

IX. (17) BERTHA MARGARET NAESETH. Daughter of Carelius Gunnarson Naeseth, VIII (11) Born Oct. 10, 1914, in Valley City, N.D. Attended Gale College, 1934-35; Fairview Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn., 1935-38 (R.N.); Luther College, 1939-41 (A.B.) Nurse at Fairview Hospital, 1938-39, and at Luther College as college nurse, 1939-42. Married at Morrisonville, Wis., Mar. 14, 1942, to Rev. Norval Gerhard Hegland, who was born Feb. 2, 1915, near Plentywood, Mont., the son of William Hegland and Hilda Josephine Bjorklund. Attended Concordia College, 1933-37 (A.B.) and Luther Theological Seminary, 1937-41 (B.Th.) Ordained Lutheran clergyman at Plentywood, June 15, 1941, and was called to teach in Natal, Africa. However, when the war interfered with these plans, he served instead as teacher of Christianity and dean of men at Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn., 1942-43. Pastor in Miles City, Mont., 1943-47; Lemmon Circuit Air Parish, Lemmon, S. D., 1947-51; Teller, Alaska, since 1951. He has a commercial pilot's license received in July, 1951, and is carrying on pastoral work by air. Superintendent of the Evangelical Lutheran Church Eskimo Missions on the Seward Peninsula. Three children, X (16-18)

X. (16) PAUL GERHARD HEGLAND. Born May 27, 1943, in Fargo, N.D.

X. (17) MARY ELAINE HEGLAND. Born Apr. 29, 1944, in Miles City, Mont.

X. (18) RUTH CHRISTINE HEGLAND. Born June 21, 1947, in Miles City, Mont.

IX. (18) LOUISE MARIE NAESETH. Daughter of Carelius Gunnarson Naeseth, VIII (11) Born Mar. 23, 1916, in Valley City, N.D. Attended Decorah, Ia., College for Women; Luther College; Miss Woods' Kindergarten, Primary and Normal School, Minneapolis, Minn., where she was graduated in 1940. Taught school for several years at Hayward, Wis., as well as in Rhinelander, Wis., and Janesville, Wis. In civil service work at Lowry Field, Denver, Colo., 1943-47. Married at Morrisonville, Wis., June 9, 1951, to Fred Harvey Hubbard, who was born Apr. 9, 1927, in Villa Park, Ill., the son of Harvey S. Hubbard and Marie H. Bergeler. Attended Milwaukee State Teachers College, 1947-48; Central State Teachers College, Stevens Point, Wis., 1948-51 (B.S. in Conservation Education); Iowa State College, 1951-53 (A.M.) His research subject is the cottontail rabbit. Served 1945-47 with the U.S. Army Engineers' Corps, including one year in Italy. Since 1953 on the faculty of Wartburg College, Waverly, Ia., where they live at 721 1st Ave., N.W.

IX. (19) ELAINE ELIZABETH NAESETH. Daughter of Carelius Gunnarson Naeseth, VIII (11) Born Mar. 29, 1919, in Valley City, N.D. Attended Luther College (A.B., 1941), the University of Iowa and the University of Wisconsin (graduate work in music) Taught at Maynard, Ia., and Janesville, Wis., until 1944. Married July 29, 1944, at Morrisonville, Wis., to Robert Edward Alexander Lee. They have five children, X (19-23)

Robert Lee was born Nov. 9, 1921 in Spring Grove, Minn., the son of Knute Lee and Mathilda Glasrud. Graduated from Luther College in 1942. Commissioned as naval aviator at Corpus Christi, Tex., Sept., 1943. Saw nearly two years' service in the Pacific Area piloting patrol bombers. His squadron participated in many invasions. Awarded the air medal and the distinguished flying cross. 1946-47 program director and announcer for radio station WMIN in Minneapolis. 1947-54 served the Evangelical Lutheran Church variously as originator and producer of the "Children's Chapel" radio series of dramatized Bible stories; executive director of ELC films; assistant director of public relations. In 1954 became executive secretary of Lutheran Church Productions, Inc., the organization responsible for the "Martin Luther" film. They live at 6 Lakeside Drive, Baldwin, N. Y.

X. (19) MARGARET ELAINE LEE. Born Sept. 1, 1946, in St. Paul, Minn.

X. (20) BARBARA LOUISE LEE. Born Nov. 16, 1947, in Great Falls, Mont.

X. (21) SIGRID RUTH LEE. Born Dec. 8, 1951, in Minneapolis, Minn.

X. (22) RICHARD NORMAN LEE. Born Aug. 18, 1953, in Minneapolis, Minn.

X. (23) SYLVIA ANN LEE. Born Aug. 5, 1955, in Oceanside, N. Y.

IX. (20) ERLING OTTESEN NAESETH. Son of Carelius Gunnarson Naeseth, VIII (11) Born Sept. 6, 1921 in Madison, Wis. Attended Luther College, 1940-43 and 1946-47 (A.B.), Newberry College, 1943, and the University of Wisconsin, 1947-49 (M.A.) and 1951-53 in economics. Commissioned an ensign in the U.S. Navy, in New York City, Feb. 1944, and served for two years as executive officer on an LST, mostly in the Pacific area. On faculty of Luther College since 1948. Married July 26, 1946, in Decorah, Ia., to Roselle Kathryn Olson, who was born Aug. 17, 1923 in Spring Valley, Minn., the daughter of Ralph Martin Olson and Lillian Daulton. She attended Luther College, 1941-44 (A.B.), taught a year at Houston, Minn., and worked for several months in 1945 for the territorial government at Juneau, Alaska. They have two children, X (24-25) and live at 612 Center St., in Decorah.

X. (24) CAROL RUTH NAESETH. Born July 2, 1949 in Decorah, Ia.

X. (25) DAVID RALPH NAESETH. Born Apr. 21, 1951 in Decorah, Ia.

VIII. (12) FREDRICK BERNHARD NAESETH. Son of Gunder Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (2) Born near Wanamingo, Minn., June 8, 1883. Farmed for a time, then moved to St. Paul, Minn., where he was engaged in detective work. Later moved to Fargo, N.D., where he was employed by the Dairy and Produce Co. He died in Fargo, May 20, 1919, of a stomach hemorrhage.

He was married at Holden church, Oct. 11, 1905, to Anna Ring, who was born in Trondheim, Norway, May 6, 1885, the daughter of Iver Johansen Ring (born at Inderøe near Trondheim, Norway in 1833? and died in 1906) and Hendrika Aronsdatter Rerdal (also born at Inderøe, 1833? and died in 1906) Iver Ring was a farmer as well as a cattle buyer and shipper; he and his wife had seven sons and three daughters, all of whom emigrated to America. Fredrick and Anna had two daughters, IX (21-22) Anna was married again about 1920 to Leo J. Closs. She died July 8, 1946, in Sacramento, Calif.

IX. (21) HAZEL BEATRICE NAESETH. Daughter of Fredrick Bernhard Naeseth, VIII (12) Born May 25, 1907, in St. Paul, Minn. Lived in Minneapolis until 1938 when she moved to Sacramento, Calif. From 1942 to 1948 in office work with Shields-Harper, Oakland, Calif., a firm dealing in oil equipment. Married in Minneapolis, Nov. 21, 1948, to John Leonard Turk, who was born in Minneapolis, July 2, 1902, the son of Andrew Turk (born in Posen, Germany, 1868; died in Minneapolis, 1941) and Anna Walsvik (born in Kenyon, Minn., 1878; died in Minneapolis, 1912) Mr. Turk is a farmer. They live on Route 1, Wanamingo, Minn.

IX. (22) CARMEN LOUISE NAESETH. Daughter of Fredrick Bernhard Naeseth, VIII (12) Born Aug. 9, 1909. Lived in Minneapolis, Minn., until 1936, when she moved to Sacramento, Calif. Was a photographer under federal civil service at McClelland Field, but is now with the State Highway Department. She lives at 1517 23rd St., Apt. 3, Sacramento.

VII. (3) HALVOR KJØSTOLSEN NAESETH. Son of Kjøstol Gundersen Naeseth, VI (1) Born Jan. 16, 1840, at Naeset, Lower Telemarken, Norway; died at Koshkonong, Wis., Apr. 2, 1852. His sponsors were Inger Gundersdatter Stuverud, Kari Halvorsdatter Faehn, Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, Jens Steenstavolden, and Halvor H. Faehn, jr.

VII. (4) OLE KJØSTOLSEN NAESETH. Son of Kjøstol Gundersen Naeseth, VI (1) Born May, 1842, at Naeset, Lower Telemarken, Norway; died in Milwaukee, Wis., July, 1844. His sponsors were Anna Halvorsdatter Steenstavolden, Anne Gundersdatter Olsbrygge, Jens Steenstavolden, Hans Stuverud, and Anders Knutsen Baanhus.

VII. (5) OLE KJØSTOLSEN NAESETH. Son of Kjøstol Gundersen Naeseth, VI (1) Born Nov. 30, 1844, at Sugar Creek, Walworth co., Wis. Moved with his parents to Wanamingo, Minn., in 1856; here he farmed for the rest of his life, since 1885 owning 300 acres of land. Served as county commissioner of Goodhue county, 1879-84; member of the Minnesota House of Representatives, 1887-89, and of the State Senate, 1903-11, being elected without opposition. He is named on a plaque in the State Capitol as one who voted for the capitol building. For a number of years secretary of the Farmers Insurance Company, of which he was a charter member. Died Jan. 16, 1930, at his home. Married June 12, 1878, to Ragnhild Olsdatter Overboe.

Ragnhild Overboe was born Mar. 9, 1843, at Solvorn, Norway, the daughter of Ole Overboe and Ragnild Kvam (born 1797 in Hafslo parsonage, Sogn, Norway; died Feb. 20, 1892, at Hader, Minn.) She died in Goodhue co., Oct. 25, 1918. Ole and Ragnhild had five children, VIII (13-17) Mrs. Naeseth had been married earlier to Hermund Serum, an early postmaster and merchant in Wanamingo, born Apr. 26, 1840 and died Nov. 12, 1872. By this marriage there were five children, of whom four died in infancy.

VIII. (13) HERMAN OLSEN NAESETH. Son of Ole Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII(5) Born Mar. 9, 1879, at Wanamingo, Minn. Attended Luther College, 1895-1902 (A.B.) From 1904 to 1920 engaged in farming near Wanamingo, where he served on the village's first Board of Education. Served several times as treasurer of the township. Appointed in 1909 as postmaster of Wanamingo and as manager of the Farmers' Elevator Co. there. From 1924 to 1949 a postal clerk at the Minneapolis main post office. Died in Minneapolis, Sept. 20, 1951.

He was married Aug. 31, 1904, to Marie Louise Sevareid, who was born June 12, 1879, the daughter of Erik Eriksen Sevareid (Nov. 3, 1835-Mar. 5, 1892) and his second wife, Caroline Krokstrom (a native of Sweden; died May 15, 1913, at age of 62) Erik Sevareid had emigrated from Skonevik near Bergen about 1854. Marie Sevareid received a certificate in piano from Jewell College, Jewell, Ia.; attended Lutheran Ladies Seminary, Red Wing, Minn. Her nephew is Eric Sevareid, the well-known foreign correspondent, and now the chief of news service for the Columbia Broadcasting System; he is the author of the book, "Not So Wild a Dream". Mrs. Naeseth lives at 4378 Vernon Ave., Minneapolis 10, Minn. There were four children, IX (23-26)

IX. (23) OLAF ERICK NAESETH. Son of Herman Olsen Naeseth, VIII (13) Born Aug. 29, 1905, at Wanamingo, Minn. Attended Luther College, 1925. Since 1926 assistant cashier of the Security State Bank, Wanamingo. In 1949 elected president of the Goodhue County Bankers Association. Married July 30, 1930, to Evelyn I. Bartel, who was born June 15, 1910, the daughter of William and Rachel Bartel. She graduated in 1928 from Winona State Teachers College; taught one year in the Winona Public Schools. They have two children, X (26-27)

X. (26) ROGER WILLIS NAESETH. Born Feb. 15, 1935. Attended University of Minnesota, 1953-55. . In the U. S. Navy, 1955-

X. (27) ROXANNE NAESETH. Born July 26, 1938.

IX. (24) DAGNE RAGNILD CAROLINE NAESETH. Daughter of Herman Olsen Naeseth, VIII (13) Born Apr. 10, 1910, at Wanamingo, Minn. Graduate in 1935 of a special course from the American Institute of Banking, Minneapolis Chapter, winning the highest standing and a trip to the convention in Omaha. Has also studied at the University of Minnesota 1928-52, in the employ of the Midland National Bank, Minneapolis; 1941-52 as secretary to the president and first vice-president. Married Oct. 1952 to Frank W. Peterson, who was born Aug. 25, 1896, the son of Fred and Anna Peterson, both of Lidkoping, Sweden. He started his banking career in 1911, retiring in 1952 as controller of the Midland National Bank. They may be addressed at 4378 Vernon Ave., Minneapolis, 10.

IX. (25) UNA MARIE NAESETH. Daughter of Herman Olsen Naeseth, VIII (13) Born Feb. 21, 1914, at Wanamingo, Minn. Attended the University of Minnesota (B.S., 1936) Has taken graduate work at the University of Minnesota, the University of Colorado, and the University of Iowa. Teacher of English and Latin, and librarian, Welcome, Bloomington, Hector and Farmington, 1936-42. Married Dec. 28, 1940, to James Treglawny, who was born at Brainerd, Minn., Nov. 30, 1914, the son of Charles Elmer Treglawny and Elizabeth Springer. Mr. Treglawny attended Valley City State Teachers College (A.B., 1937) and the University of Minnesota (A.M., 1946) Teacher and coach at Hankinson, N.D., 1937-39; Glencoe, Minn., 1939-42; North High School, Minneapolis, 1946-54. Assistant principal, South High, Minneapolis, 1954- Served 1942-45 as a Chief Petty Officer in the U.S. Navy. They live at 4378 Vernon Ave., Minneapolis 10, Minn. No children.

IX. (26) HERMAN SEVAREID NAESETH. Son of Herman Olsen Naeseth, VIII (13) Born Apr. 27, 1923, in Minneapolis, Minn. Attended the University of Minnesota, 1946-51 (B. S.) Served in the U.S. Army, 1943-46, attaining the rank of staff sergeant. Clerk in the Minnehaha National Bank, Minneapolis, 1941-42. Partner in the Campus Sign Design, Minneapolis, 1947-48. Teacher of art, Stillwater, Minn., Junior High School, 1953-54; teacher of art, Fergus County High School, Lewistown, Mont., 1954-55. Since 1955 teacher of private piano in Lewistown. Married Jan. 1, 1955, in Minneapolis, to Lois Hilleren, who was born Aug. 1931, in Benson, Minn., the daughter of Jens Hilleren. They live in Stapleton Apts., no. 8, Lewistown.

VIII. (14) CARL MARTIN NAESETH. Son of Ole Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (5) Born near Wanamingo, Minn., July 31, 1880. Attended Luther College, 1897-99. Worked on his father's farm from 1899 to 1909, when he moved to Minneapolis, where he was a foreman with the Minnesota State Grain Department. Died in Minneapolis, of cancer, Oct. 11, 1946.

Married May 20, 1908, to Hattie Clarissa Valsvik, who was born near Wanamingo, Minn., Sept. 4, 1886, the daughter of Lars Andersen Valsvik and Inga Martine Larsdatter Gjesme. Lars Valsvik was born in Norway, Nov. 24, 1847, the son of Andreas Valsvik and Segre Nesseth, and emigrated with them in 1856; he died Jan. 26, 1911. Inga Gjesme was born Feb. 6, 1856, the daughter of Lars Gjesme and Anna Mayland; she died Apr. 13, 1908. Hattie was one of nine children. Mrs. Naeseth lives at 206 W. 33rd St., Minneapolis, Minn. There were four children, IX (27-30)

IX. (27) ORESTER LEROY NAESETH. Son of Carl Martin Naeseth, VIII (14) Born Jan. 28, 1909, and died Apr. 7, 1917, as a result of being struck by a truck while riding a bicycle.

IX. (28) MANLEY HOWARD NAESETH. Son of Carl Martin Naeseth, VIII (14) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 4, 1913. Studied electrical engineering at the University of Minnesota, 1935, and one year at the Pittsburgh Technical College. Served as a lieutenant commander in the U.S. Navy, 1942-46, and was at Okinawa in 1945. At present, a research engineer with the U.S. Navy Civil Service, with address, U.S.N. Mine Countes Measure Station, Panama City, Fla.; the home address is 1107 Buena Vista Blvd., Panama City. Married Dec. 31, 1942, to Lynne Edgar, who was born May 12, 1919, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Vernon Edgar, of West Alexander, Pa. There is one child, X (28)

X. (28) BARBARA TODD NAESETH. Born Jan. 5, 1949, in Panama City, Fla.

IX. (29) JOHN VINCENT NAESETH. Son of Carl Martin Naeseth, VIII (14) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 11, 1916. Served as a pilot in the U.S. Army Air Force in the second World War, with rank of lieutanant. Was associated with the Cornelius Brothers Laboratory in Minneapolis, but is now a mechanic with Northwest Airlines. Married Dec. 24, 1947, in

Minneapolis, to Genevieve Linnea Fogelberg, who was born in Dunnell, Minn., Oct. 19, 1922, the daughter of Gustaf Leander Fogelberg (born Feb. 27, 1890 at Ala Ljusne, Sweden) and Hulda Olivia Sansen (born Mar. 9, 1896 at Silver Lake, Minn.) They live at 100 W. 59th St., Minneapolis, and have one child, X (29)

X. (29) JOAN SUZANNE NAESETH. Born Apr. 12, 1951, in Minneapolis, Minn.

IX. (30) RODGER LEONARD NAESETH. Son of Carl Martin Naeseth, VIII (14) Born Apr. 8, 1919, in Minneapolis, Minn. Attended the University of Minnesota, 1937-1941 (degree in Mechanical Engineering) Served 1941-46 as a captain in the U.S. Army Air Corps, serving overseas from 1942 to 1944 in England, Africa, and Italy. Now connected with civil service, doing airplane engineering research. Present address is at 9 Charles St., Hampton, Va. Married Mar. 15, 1947, to Carol Lucille Rankin, who was born Apr. 28, 1924, in Minneapolis, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Rankin. One child, X (30)

X. (30) JAMES ALLEN NAESETH. Born Jan. 26, 1948, in Hampton, Va.

VIII. (15) JOHN RIKARD NAESETH. Son of Ole Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (5) Born Aug. 26, 1882, at Wanamingo, Minn. Graduated in 1907 from Luther College and in 1911 from the University of Minnesota Law School. In 1912 began the practice of law in Warren, Minn., served two terms as city recorder. In 1922 elected county attorney for Marshall County. Died Oct. 25, 1923, of leukemia. Married Feb. 3, 1914, to Bertha Walsvik, who was born Feb. 17, 1889, the daughter of Lars Andersen Valsvik and Inga Martine Larsdatter Gjesme. She is living at 206 W. 33rd St., Minneapolis. There were two children, IX (31-32)

IX. (31) LOIS IRENE NAESETH. Daughter of John Rikard Naeseth, VIII (15) Born July 17, 1915, at Warren, Minn. Attended the Normal School at Cannon Falls, Minn., and taught for some years. Living in Rochester, Minn.

IX. (32) CONSTANCE MAE NAESETH. Daughter of John Rikard Naeseth, VIII (15) Born Oct. 16, 1922, at Warren, Minn. Married Sept. 29, 1941, to Paul Wing Johnson, son of L. E. Johnson and Angeline Wing; there were two children, X (31-32) She was married again, Dec. 3, 1948, to Henry Birmingham, who was born in Cannon Falls. They live in Zumbrota, where he works for Northern States Power Co. They have one child, X (33)

X.. (31) GARY WAYNE BIRMINGHAM. Born Aug. 18, 1942, in Faribault, Minn.

X. (32) SHARON ANN BIRMINGHAM. Born Jan. 17, 1947, in Faribault, Minn.

X. (33) DAREL HENRY BIRMINGHAM. Born June 14, 1951, in Faribault, Minn.

VIII. (16) IDA MATHILDE NAESETH. Daughter of Ole Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (5) Born Mar. 2, 1884, in Wanamingo, Minn. Attended Lutheran Ladies' Seminary and the normal school at Monmouth, Ore. Taught for some years in Goodhue Co. and Watson and Pendleton, Ore. A nurse for a time at Menomonie, Wis. At present engaged in practical nursing in Minneapolis, and lives at 2631 Oakland Ave.

VIII. (17) ADOLPH OLAVES NAESETH. Son of Ole Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (5) Born Jan. 9, 1886, at Wanamingo, Minn. Attended Luther College, 1902-09 (A.B.) In college starred as an athlete, especially as a baseball pitcher. In 1909, for example, he pitched four no-hit games, three for Luther (against Decorah, Nebraska, and St. Olaf) and one for an independent team. Following graduation, he was signed up by the St. Paul club in the American Association. He was farmed out to Monmouth, but was forced to retire after hurting his arm. He has played often since with local teams. In 1934 he returned to pitch a game for Zumbrota against Red Wing; although the contest ended in a 3-3 tie after 12 innings, Naeseth allowed no hits; he was 48 years old at the time. He has become proficient also at golf, once becoming the runnerup in a five-county tournament and winning the local club tournament. It is of interest that at one time Goodhue County had a baseball team made up of five Naeseths and four Sevareids. Adolph farmed for some years at Wanamingo. More recently he has been secretary-treasurer and now manager of the Minneola Creamery Co. there, under the Rochester Dairy Products Co., and has served as president of the southern district of Independent Creameries. Married Nov. 19, 1913 to Elvira Berdella Skoglund, who was born in Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 11, 1890, the daughter of Lars Eric Skoglund and Emma Anderson. One child, IX (33)

IX. (33) BARBARA ANN NAESETH. Daughter of Adolph Olaves Naeseth, VIII (17) Born Aug. 15, 1914, in Red Wing, Minn. Graduated in 1931 as salutatorian, Wanamingo High

School. Attended St. Olaf College, 1931-35 (A.B.) and Calhoun Secretarial School, Minneapolis. Was golf champion of Goodhue County, 1931. Married Jan. 27, 1940, to Robert Frederick Lange, who was born in Alkabo, N. D., Mar. 10, 1916, the son of Julius C. Johnson. She was married again Mar. 28, 1952, to Jon Howard Giguere, who was born Mar. 1919, in Minneapolis, the son of Louis F. and Elizabeth Giguere. He studied education at the University of Minnesota. During the second World War he served for two years in the infantry, being shot in the hand in Jan. 1944, and in March in the back by shrapnel; this together with frozen feet caused his hospitalization for eight months. He is now an announcer for station KCSJ, in Pueblo, Colo., in radio and television, under the name of Jon Howard. They live at Box 101, Beulah, Colo., and have one child, X (34)

X. (34) TERRY ANNE LANGE. Born Nov. 23, 1943, in Minneapolis, Minn.

VII. (6) HALVOR ANDREAS KJØSTOLSEN NAESETH. Son of Kjøstol Gundersen Naeseth, VI (1) Born Jan. 5, 1847, at Sugar Creek, Wis., and died at Koshkonong, Wis., Sept. 11, 1847.

VII. (7) CHRISTEN ANDREAS NAESETH. Son of Kjøstol Gundersen Naeseth, VI (1) Born Mar. 1, 1849, near Stoughton, Wis. Attended Luther College, 1869-74 (A.B.); he also received an M.A. degree from Luther College in 1883, the first such given by the college. Attended Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo., 1874-77 (C.T.); the University of Christiania, Norway, 1877-78; and later at Cornell and Johns Hopkins Universities. He derived great personal satisfaction from his postgraduate studies at these institutions and from the intimate relations he enjoyed with eminent men at these places. He made diligent use of the opportunities to absorb the historic traditions of Norway and of our own country, and he developed an interest he never lost in the cultural development of his time, as he found it in art and music, at the great theater of that day, and most of all in its literature. His personal library testified to his love of good books and of beautiful editions of these books. His later work as librarian also testified to this love.

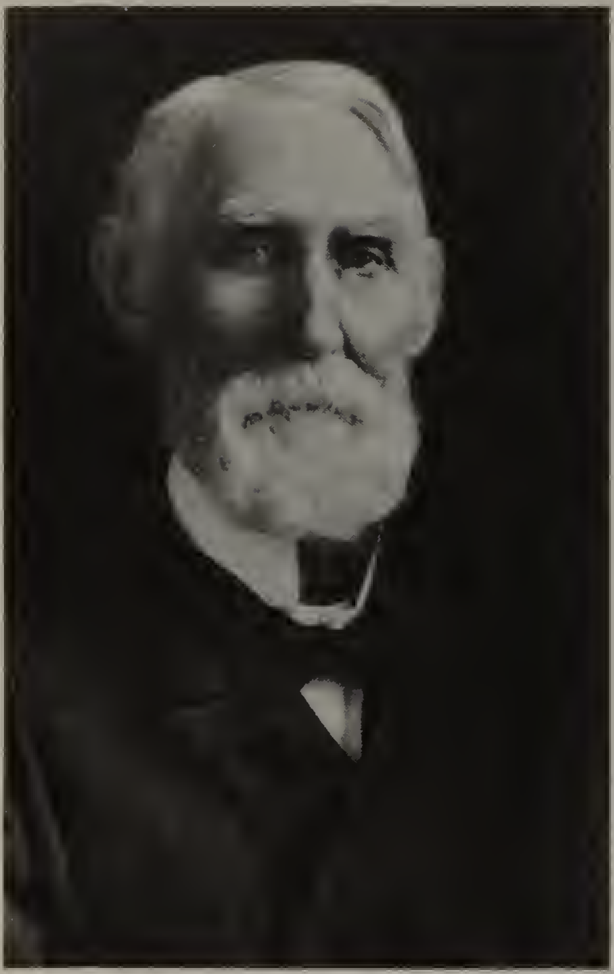
He served as Lutheran pastor at Luverne, Minn., 1878-82, then was called back to Luther College as a member of the faculty. In his career as a professor he taught, from time to time, almost every course of the curriculum, but his permanent interests were in the fields of religion and language. He had experienced and appropriated the methods of true schol-

Mr. and Mrs. Ole K. Naeseth

Mr. and Mrs. Herman O. Naeseth with Roger Naeseth

John R. Naeseth

Herman Sevareid Naeseth



Prof. Christen A. Naeseth

Mrs. C. A. Naeseth

Prof. Christen A. Naeseth

Dr. Henriette C. K. Naeseth

Rev. Wm. K. Naeseth

arship, as they combine accuracy and truth with interpretation and vision. His courses were carefully planned, his lectures meticulously prepared and completely documented. He was conscientious to a fault in reading themes and examinations. He set high standards for his students, but was unfailingly patient and fair in his dealings with them.

He taught the Augsburg Confession and the Greek Testament during a period swept by storms of religious controversy, but there was no polemics in his instruction, as he led his students to know the foundations on which faith and creed rest. He made an unusual contribution to the understanding of language and to its use in speech and writing. At a time when the campus echoed with a variety of brogues, he taught and exemplified a use of the English language that was correct in idiom and pleasing to the ear of the man of culture. With this as a vehicle he gave to many an enduring love for the great literature that is one of the chief treasures of our civilization.

In addition to his duties as teacher, Professor Naeseth was college librarian. His concern for a well-organized library, readily accessible to use, led him to secure the assistance of a trained librarian, Torstein Jahr, to initiate and supervise a modern classification of the Luther College Library. At this time, too, about the turn of the century, he concluded his postgraduate study with two summers at the session for librarians at the famous Chautaqua Institute. Here he made interesting acquaintances and friendships that endured.

He was tireless and conscientious in all his work. In addition to being teacher and librarian, he was for many years treasurer of the college. He sought to give the students a sense of obligations in their financial relations, but he was not unaware of or insensitive to the problems and difficulties that many encountered. In later years men who became leaders in church and state told with deep gratitude of gifts and personal loans by which he had made it possible for them to continue and complete their college course.

This sketch cannot be brought to a more fitting close than by quoting from the chapel address given on Feb. 17, 1921, the day of Professor Naeseth's death by the president of the college, C. K. Preus (as found in the volume Christian Keyser Preus, 1852-1921, Minneapolis, 1922):

"Professor Christen Naeseth is dead ... Professor Naeseth was a man who was glad to go into the house of the Lord. He was always found in the house of the Lord at services, if he was able. You know that of late years he was very feeble, and it was often very difficult for him to get to church, yet he would say on a Sunday morning, 'I must be there! I want to be there.' Here at chapel, too, he used to come every day if it was in any way possible for him to be up and around. He was a devout worshipper in this place of prayer, and we shall miss him.

"What was the secret of his piety, the reason for this practice of his? We find it expressed by David in the words of this text: 'I was glad when they said unto me: 'Let us go into the house of the Lord'.' His delight was in the Lord, in His Word and His ways. He was an honest man, exceedingly honest in the minutest detail. He was a dutiful man, faithfully trying to serve wherever duty pointed the way. Even the last year when, on account of failing health, he had been relieved of all responsibility at the school, he would come up to his old office at the library every day, if possible, trying to find something to do. He had always been willing to serve, toiling far into the night, at work during summer vacations as well as during the school terms. His heart rejoiced in 'working while it was day,' as Scripture puts it. This delight in being in the house of the Lord and about His Father's business, is the secret of his beautiful life of service.

"Such an attitude, such a delight in the Lord, must show itself in a man's life. A man can not long conceal what spirit dwells within him. It marked Prof. Naeseth all his days. I remember him as a student. He started here at Luther College in 1869 at the age of 20. He was somewhat older than his classmates in years, but especially in his deportment. He was serious, exacting, true. After finishing here he went on to Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, to study theology; and after completing the course there he went to the University of Christiania where he did post-graduate work for a year. Then, after four years as a country pastor in Minnesota, he was called to the professorship at Luther. To prepare himself for this position he attended Cornell and Johns Hopkins Universities for two years, and distinguished himself there, as elsewhere, by his attention to duty. He was a brilliant, solid student. His professor in Greek at Johns Hopkins was surprised at first to find that he had to mark Naeseth's examination papers 100 per cent. Naeseth did not hold any doctor's degree, for it was not the fashion in those days to take it, but he was nevertheless a broad and deep scholar, an able and inspiring teacher. As pastor he is still, after nearly 40 years, remembered for his faithful soul care. As professor of English and Christianity at Luther from 1884 to 1909, as librarian from 1887 to 1919, as treasurer of the school and solicitor, he has performed a noble work, which we can not estimate too highly. He has been a stone wall for Luther and an example of the Christian walk.

"He had a passion for doing good and for helping others to be good. Many a time he would ask: 'What can I do to help such and such a boy to do right?' And many a young man remembers him with gratitude. Blessed be his memory."

He was married June 22, 1886, to Caroline Mathilde Koren, the second child of Ulrik Vilhelm Koren and Else Elisabeth Hysing. Her father was pastor at Washington Prairie Church, near Decorah, from 1853 to 1910, and was president of the Norwegian Synod, 1894-1910; her mother was the author of the charming diary of pioneer days, Fra Pioneertiden. Mrs. Naeseth was born Jan. 21, 1857, in the Washington Prairie parsonage. She was educated at home by her mother and in the home of Rev. H. A. Preus, and, with a group of friends, received instruction from faculty members of Luther College. She studied piano in Milwaukee, Wis., and was the first instructor in piano at St. Olaf College, 1879-80. She died Apr. 26, 1945, in Minneapolis, where she had lived since 1922. There were four children, VIII (18-21)

VIII. (18) ULRIK WILLIAM KOREN NAESETH. Son of Christen Andreas Naeseth, VII (7) Born July 7, 1888, in Decorah, Ia. Attended Luther College, 1902-08 (A.B.); Luther Theological Seminary, 1909-12 (C.T.); and Columbia University, 1914-15 (M.A.). Taught English, Latin, and history at Luther College, 1908-09. Pastor at Rochester, Minn., 1912-13; Orfordville, Wis., 1913-14; Rochester, 1915-22. Since 1922 Synodical hospital pastor at Rochester. It is worthy of note that he refused a position with the New York School of Philanthropy for the compilation of encyclopedic information regarding social work, in order to accept his present position. In 1950 he was granted the diploma as an accredited "Professional Hospital Chaplain" by the American Protestant Hospital Association. His master's thesis in 1915 was on "The Role of the Militia in Preserving Law and Order." In the same year he wrote a "Critical Review of Organized Social Work in New York City". He lives at 720 3rd St., N.W., Rochester.

He was married Aug. 9, 1916, in Beloit, Wis., to Charlotte B. Ledell, who was born Mar. 18, 1891, in Sioux Falls, S.D., the daughter of Julius Hans Ledell (born June 25, 1863) and Bergith Marie Engebrigtson (born Apr. 11, 1866) She died Nov. 12, 1924, following a long illness. There is one child, IX (34)

IX. (34) MARY ELIZABETH NAESETH. Daughter of Ulrik William Koren Naeseth, VIII (18) Born Feb. 9, 1918, in Rochester, Minn. Attended the Rochester Junior College. Lives with her father.

VIII. (19) KIRSTEN MARIE NAESETH. Daughter of Christen Andreas Naeseth, VII (7) Born in Decorah, Ia., Nov. 9, 1889. Attended Lutheran Ladies' Seminary, Red Wing, Minn., and the Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, where she was graduated in 1915. Nurse at Holter, Mont., for some years. Died in Decorah, July 6, 1920, after four years of illness from tuberculosis.

VIII. (20) ELSA ELIZABETH NAESETH. Daughter of Christen Andreas Naeseth, VII (7) Born in Decorah, Ia., Dec. 28, 1890. Attended Valders Business College, Decorah. Employed by the Winneshiek County State Bank, 1911-21, and by the Federal State Bank in St. Paul, Minn., since 1921. Member of the American Institute of Banking. Lives at 115 Bedford St., Apt. 12, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

VIII. (21) HENRIETTE CHRISTIANE KOREN NAESETH. Daughter of Christen Andreas Naeseth, VII (7) Born Apr. 6, 1899, in Decorah, Ia. Attended Rochester, Minn., Junior College, 1917-18; Wisconsin University; Grinnell College (A.B., 1922); Minnesota University (M.A., 1924); University of Chicago (Ph.D., 1931) Elected to Phi Beta Kappa at Grinnell. She taught at the New Hampton, Ia., High School, Park Region Luther College, 1924-26; University of Chicago, 1929-31; assistant professor, Goucher College, 1931-32; professor of English, Nebraska State Teachers College, Chadron, 1934-34; since 1934 professor of English at Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill. (since 1935 head of department), and at present head of the Department of Humanities. Member of the Modern Language Association of America, the Council of Teachers of English, the American Association of University Women, the American-Scandinavian Foundation, and the American Association of University Professors. Her doctoral dissertation was on Sardou on the American stage. She has also published on drama in early Deadwood, early Norwegian dramatic societies, and in 1951 published a book entitled *The Swedish Theatre of Chicago, 1868-1950.* In 1939 she translated and had privately published the *Autobiographical Account by Paul Schonevik Stub Koren, 1794-1842, Father of Ulrik Vilhelm Koren, 1826-1910.* She spent the summer of 1955 in Norway doing research on the pioneer labor leader, Marcus Thrane.

VII. (8) JOHN KJØSTOLSEN NAESETH. Son of Kjøstol Gundersen Naeseth, VI (1) Born Jan. 13, 1852, near Stoughton, Wis.

Moved with his parents to Goodhue Co., Minn., 1856. Attended Luther College, 1870-72 and 1874; he completed the essential parts of the seven-year course in these three years. After teaching school for a time, he became owner and publisher of the Kenyon Leader, Kenyon, Minn., 1890-93. Later was a newspaper reporter in Minneapolis, and also engaged in farming. He died Apr. 7, 1903. Throughout his life as student, teacher, and journalist, John Naeseth stood out as a man of unusual intellectual endowment.

Some years after the completion of his college course, John was sent by his father to Norway in order to round out his education. One day he was sitting on a mountainside near the ocean, translating some Greek literature into Norwegian, when he heard a girl singing. He found her drawing water with a pail from a mountain spring. The girl was Mariane Danielsen.

Mariane Danielsen was born at Brevik, Norway, Nov. 7, 1860, the daughter of Gunder A. Danielsen (born at Porsgrunn, Norway, May 31, 1829, and died in Minnesota, June 22, 1916) and Gunhild Marie Johnsen (born in Eidanger, Dec. 26, 1834, and died in Minnesota, Aug. 9, 1905) Gunder Danielsen was a Norwegian sea captain, owning and sailing the "General Mc-Mahon" (named for a famous French general in the Franco-Prussian War, and later president of France) At the time of John's visit to Norway, the captain was in Australia. So John took Mariane and her mother with him back to America. John and Mariane were married by Pastor Muus in Holden church, Nov. 13, 1879. There were six children, VIII (22-27) Captain Danielsen himself later emigrated to Minnesota. One of his sisters joined the Mormon church, and was one of the early emigrants to leave for Utah, in the third wagon-load, it is said.

Mariane was married a second time, Mar. 30, 1901, in Red Wing, Minn., to Andrew Anderson Jermstad, who was born in Norway in 1868 and died in Billings, Mont., Apr. 4, 1949, the son of Einar and Ellen Anna Anderson. Andrew Jermstad emigrated in the spring of 1889, and enlisted in the U.S. Army Feb. 26, 1890, as a private of Light Battery F of the 4th Artillery Regiment. He was honorably discharged Apr. 30, 1891, on a surgeon's certificate of disability, having suffered a back injury while in the service. He participated in the Battle of Wounded Knee, Dec. 29, 1890, and served in the Indian hostilities of 1890-91, while on detached service from Fort Riley, Kansas. The Jermstads had one son, Isadore (1902-33) It is interesting to note that Gunhild Johnsen's mother, Maren Margrete Johnsen, also emigrated to America. She was born in 1801 and died in 1890, being buried near Zumbrota, Minn.

VIII. (22) TJØSTULF MARTINUS NAESETH. Son of John Kjøstolsen Naeseth. Born June 14, 1880, at Kenyon, Minn., and died there, July 31, 1882.

VIII. (23) CHRISTEN ANDREAS GEORG NAESETH (C. A. GEORGE NEWMANN) Son of John Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (8) Born Nov. 28, 1881, at Kenyon, Minn. As early as 1891 he began to reveal the talents which were to lead to a lifetime profession. Around Kenyon in that day, he was known as the "Boy Wonder", a title he had earned during hide-and-go-seek games with neighborhood children. Without thinking or reasoning, he always found the hiders. "I just seemed to know where they were." He further astounded villagers by producing items they had hidden in his absence. He merely asked them to concentrate on where they had secreted the objects. George found them every time without hesitation or mistake.

Since 1896, he was on the stage as one of the nation's greatest mentalists and hypnotists. Professionally he was known as C. A. George Newmann; Newmann the Great; Newmann, the pioneer mentalist. He played on the same theatrical bills with such stars as Sir Harry Lauder, Burns and Allen, Ethel Barrymore, Billie Burke, George M. Cohan, John Philip Sousa, and Anna Held.

He gave his first show in Zumbro Falls, Minn. To advertise the event he had four businessmen visit his hotel room. One stayed with him while the others went to the postoffice, wrote a letter to a citizen of the village, put it in his letter box at the postoffice, and then hid the key. Blindfolded, young Newmann produced the key, found the right letter box, delivered the letter and still blindfolded, read the contents before an astounded crowd.

He toured the state summers in his high school years. Then he attended the now defunct Chicago School of Psychology, where he learned scientific truths of hypnosis and also perfected his educational knowledge of telepathy. During the heyday of vaudeville he toured the Walker circuits in Canada, the John Cort circuit on the West coast and other show routes of the Pantages, Orpheum and Publix organizations.

He once hypnotized the great magician Thurston at the Hotel St. Paul, thus earning his life-long admiration and a testimonial in which Thurston called him the "most wonderful hypnotist I have ever met ... psychic power as demonstrated in mind reading is astounding."

Some of his greatest educational demonstrations are the hypnosis of a subject into a state of catalepsy, making the person capable of supporting 700 to 1000 pounds on his body, suspended by the neck and ankles between two supports. Also by hypnosis he was able to control the body temperature, pulse and heart beat of subjects. He insisted that there was no trick to this. It was merely a scientific application of suggestions "with the subject actually hypnotizing himself; I've merely served as the suggestor, a guide for concentration."

One of Newmann's greatest exhibitions was the reading of the serial number on a bank note still in the possession of the owner. He showed thousands how he could retrace their actions in secreting objects for his search and subsequent discovery. In the old days, he would drive a horse and buggy through the streets while blindfolded and mentally directed by a committee of leading citizens. While performing one such stunt in a small Minnesota town, he was arrested by the sheriff for "reckless driving".

In later years, Newmann lived in semi-retirement in his home near Minneapolis, spending his time with his 7,000-volume library on magic, said to be the most complete in the world. Many articles have been written about him and his skills, including one in the *Minneapolis Sunday Tribune Magazine* for Apr. 16, 1944, another in the *St. Paul Pioneer Press Magazine* for Mar. 5, 1950, and an entire issue (May, 1949) of the *Linking Ring*, the official organ of the International Brotherhood of Magicians. This sketch is based on these articles.

Five years before his death he sold two libraries of books on the occult to the University of Minnesota. He died in Minneapolis, Dec. 30, 1952.

1310185

VIII. (24) CHESTER NAESETH. Son of John Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (8) Born May 22, 1886, at Dovre, four miles northeast of Kenyon, Minn.; he was christened Kjøstol, but changed his forename later. In his youth, Chester worked as a farm hand, railroad-building teamster, section hand, locomotive fireman and engineer. In 1913, he settled 22 miles north of Billings, Mont., where he "proved up" on a homestead. Here he was nominated by the Non-Partisan League for sheriff, and although he did no campaigning, he almost won out.

In 1918, he returned to Minnesota, where he ran a locomotive for the Oliver Iron Mining Company, and later joined the Hibbing Police Force as a plain clothes man, when the mines shut down in 1922. A little later, he was made deputy sheriff under Frank L. Magee for St. Louis County. In 1925, he became the Assistant Chief of Police of Hibbing. On this job, he solved the Itasca burglary case, returning about $10,000 worth of stolen furs. He captured Joe Papalea, wanted for the murder of a deputy sheriff in Pennsylvania. On another case, he solved a mystery that two well-known detective agencies had been unable to untwist, thus recovering $10,000.

In 1928, Chester became Chief of Police of Hibbing. He was the moving spirit in 1929 and 1930 in the organization of the Arrowhead Peace Officers' Association. He also helped to draw up the bill legalizing any Minnesota municipality to put its police department under civil service. His was the first police department west of Chicago to use machine guns and rifles, and the first department in the country to install secret telephones from bank vaults to the police department. He retired in Apr.., 1953, after 31 years of police service.

In 1949, Chester retired from the presidency of the Minnesota Police and Peace Officers Association, after eight years in office. He has also been active in the International Association of Police Chiefs.

He was married in Hibbing, Aug. 30, 1909, to Louise Hill, who was born near Kurikka, Wasaland, Finland, Dec. 25, 1890, the daughter of Matt Hill (1863-1938) and Loviisa Hill (1861-1943) Her father had emigrated in 1893, and was followed by his wife and children in 1900; they arrived in Ely, Minn., July 4th. Chester and Louise Naeseth live at 2527 2nd Ave. West in Hibbing, and have had four children, IX (35-38)

IX. (35) FRANZ GEORGE NAESETH. Son of Chester Naeseth, VIII (24) Born June 5, 1910, at Embarrass, Minn. Graduated from Hibbing Junior College and the University of Minnesota. For a time assisted in the editing of a house organ for Rockefeller Center in New York City. Upon his return to Minnesota, he was a newspaper reporter in Hibbing, Chisholm, and Duluth. He was a newscaster on radio station WMFG in Hibbing. In 1943 he served an appointive office with the Minnesota State Legislature. He enlisted in the U.S. Army, and was killed in action, Sept. 19, 1944, during the battles in Normandy, France. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

He was married Aug. 2, 1941, to Julie Eleanore Baraga, who was born in Chisholm, Minn., Feb. 6, 1918, the daughter of Louis Baraga and Caroline Strumble. Both of her parents came from Yugoslavia about 1900. Franz and Julie had one child, X (35) Julie has continued to be active in radio work. She was married a second time, Nov. 9, 1946, to James E. Knutson. He is the owner of the James Realty Company in Duluth, Minn., where they live at 916 N. 22nd W.

X. (35) VALERY NAESETH KNUTSON. Born in Hibbing, Minn., May 8, 1942.

IX. (36) VIVIAN MARIE NAESETH. Daughter of Chester Naeseth, VIII (24) Born in Hibbing, Minn., Mar. 7, 1912. Graduated from Hibbing Junior College. Later worked as secretary for Tom Strizich, village attorney. Married in Hibbing, Aug. 22, 1934, to Justin Patrick Sheehy, who was born in Hibbing, Feb. 2, 1912, the son of John Mago Sheehy and Kate MacAlpine. Mr. Sheehy was for a time clerk in a clothing store in Hibbing, and more recently has been manager of and partner in the Rhude Media Company for Best Iron Ore Concentration, Marble, Minn. The Sheehys, who live at 3427 3rd Ave., W., in Hibbing, have two children, X (36-37)

X. (36) JANE LOUISE SHEEHY. Born Dec. 5, 1939, in Hibbing, Minn.

X. (37) JOHN PATRICK SHEEHY. Born Jan. 19, 1942, in Hibbing, Minn.

IX. (37) HELEN LOUISE NAESETH. Daughter of Chester Naeseth, VIII (24) Born in Billings, Mont., Nov. 23, 1913. Attended Columbia University where in 1938 she received the degree of B.S. in Music. Upon graduation, she taught singing in New York City for a time, and later modelled hats. She took a temporary position as a teller at the Central Hanover Bank, when she was urged to try out for the stage. She succeeded, and her first part was in a revival of the " Connecticut Yankee" after which she appeared in Billy Rose's " Seven Lively Arts". Under the stage name of Kirsten Kenyon -- taken from that of her uncle, Robert Kenyon -- she starred as Nina Hagerup in the New York production of "The Song of Norway". In that role she portrayed the sweetheart of Edvard Grieg, the famous Norwegian composer. She has more recently toured America as top soloist with Sigmund Romberg. She is a professional singer in the classical style. She was married in New York City, Oct. 15, 1938, to Claude Molveau, a professional photographer, who served in the U.S. Army as a private, seeing service in Africa. Her address is 853 7th Ave., Apt. 11C, New York, N.Y.

IX. (38) DORIS DAGNEY NAESETH. Daughter of Chester Naeseth, VIII (24) Born in Billings, Mont., Oct. 1, 1915. Attended Hibbing Junior College and later was a stenographer at the University of Minnesota. She was married Sept. 5, 1942, in Hibbing, to Esko Ensio Ranta, who was born Jan. 15, 1918, in Chisholm, Minn., the son of Anton and Eleanor Ranta. He is a graduate of the University of Minnesota Law School, 1942.

His law office is at 404 Minnesota Federal Building in Minneapolis, where his practice specializes in taxation and estate planning. In 1954 he was appointed vice consul for Finland in southern Minnesota and South Dakota. He manufactures an automatic bag-closing machine which closes 2,000 bags per hour and which is sold all over the United States and Canada. He has his own plane and a full-time pilot. He and his wife live at 4341 Browndale Ave., St. Louis Park, Minn. No children.

VIII. (25) MARIUS NAESETH. Son of John Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (8) Born at Dovre, near Kenyon, Minn., June 13, 1888. Began his theatrical career as assistant to his brother, Newmann the Great. In 1910 he became stage manager of the Princess Theatre in St. Paul. A year later he joined the Thelma Deverne vaudeville act and four months after that in Chicago he became a member of the "Chocolate Soldier" light opera troupe. In the fall of 1911 he joined the "Gypsy Love" company, remaining with them until the next spring. From 1912 to 1917 he appeared as the juvenile lead in such old-timers on Broadway as "Tantalizing Tommy", "All for the Ladies", "Mlle. Modiste", and "Madcap Duchess". In 1916 he played the part of Mozart Rabiner in "Potash and Perlmutter", which he said was the hit show of his career. He also made vocal recordings for the old Edison Phonograph Co., and between seasons on Broadway appeared in silent films with such noted stars as Dorothy and Lillian Gish. He starred in many of D. W. Griffith's films, notably "The Little Minister", "Way Down East" and "Silas Marner".

When World War I began, he was the first man to enlist in the city of New York. He served with distinction, was decorated for bravery, and returned in ill health from shrapnel wounds and gassing. He now was advised not to go back to the stage but to seek an open air vocation. Accordingly, he became a Federal prohibition agent in northern Minnesota. But the lure of the footlights was too strong and he returned to the theater two years later. He died in Chicago, Dec 19, 1929, after completing a successful tour on the Orpheum circuit. He was a member of several theatrical organizations, including Actor's Equity and the Players and the Green Room clubs in New York City. It was a standing joke on Broadway of that day that the only profile John Barrymore was jealous of belonged to Robert Kenyon.

Marius Naeseth was married twice, first in St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 9, 1920, to Alene (Adele?) Windsor, an actress of New York City. There was one child, IX (39) He was married again in 1924 to Catherine Duffin, who was born in Chicago, May 27, 1898, the daughter of Daniel Duffin and Mary Agnes Curran. There were two children by this marriage, IX (40-41) Mrs. Naeseth is living near Chicago. Daniel Duffin was an emigrant cabinet-maker from Ireland, while his wife, also from Ireland, was a dress-designer. In this country, Duffin became interested in ornamental iron, eventually organizing the Duffin Steel Company in Chicago.

IX. (39) DAWN NAESETH. Daughter of Marius Naeseth, VIII (25) Born in Paris about 1921. Nothing more is known about her.

IX. (40) MARY AGNES CATHERINE NAESETH. Daughter of Marius Naeseth, VIII (25) Born in Hibbing, Minn., Aug. 7, 1925. During the second World War, she was employed by the Manhattan Project in Chicago while continuing to study at the University of Chicago. She was married in Minneapolis, Apr. 12, 1947 to Jack Schubert.

Mr. Schubert was born Sept. 14, 1917, in Chicago, the son of William Schubert (died 1936) and Lena Adler. He is a graduate of the University of Chicago where he obtained his Ph.D. degree in Physical Chemistry in 1944. He worked during the war at the Metallurgical Laboratory in Chicago (Manhattan Project) and at the Clinton Laboratories in Oak Ridge on the purification and separation of uranium and fission products. In 1947 he became assistant professor of physiological chemistry at the University of Minnesota Medical School, where he worked with Dr. W. D. Armstrong on research involving application of radioactive isotopes to biological problems, especially C14 (radio carbon) Since 1948 Dr. Schubert has been with the Argonne National Laboratory near Chicago. He is a senior scientist. He is internationally known for his work on ion-Exchange (a chemical separation technique) and for his development of treatments for radioactive and non-radioactive metal poisoning. He is a member of the American Chemical Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science and Sigma Xi. He has contributed a great number of articles to technical journals and has also written for the *Scientific American*, *Nucleonics*, and the *Encyclopedia Brittanica* (on Ion Exchange) In 1955 he was a delegate to the Atoms for Peace Conference in Geneva, Switzerland. Mary Agnes Schubert attended the University of Minnesota in 1947-48 and received her M.A. degree from the University of Chicago in 1951. They live at 539 S. Wisconsin Ave., Villa Park, Ill., and have two children, X (38-39)

X. (38) ANN NAESETH SCHUBERT. Born Apr. 18, 1951, in Chicago, Ill.

X. (39) CATHERINE NAESETH SCHUBERT. Born Dec. 21, 1952, in Chicago, Ill.

IX. (41) ROSANN MARTHA NAESETH. Daughter of Marius Naeseth, VIII (25) Born in Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1928. Attended St. Mary's Academy, Prairie du Chien, Wis., for three years, and for one year at St. Xavier's in Chicago. She was married Mar. 25, 1950, in Minneapolis, Minn., to Edwin Gustav Eklund, Jr., who was born in 1920, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin G. Eklund, of Spring Lake Park, Minn. He attended Harvard University, and was graduated from the University of Minnesota Medical School. He began a residency in ophthalmology at Letterman General Hospital, The Presidio, San Francisco, in Apr. 1950, but was sent to Korea in July after the war began. Taken prisoner by the Chinese in November and was reported missing in action by the Army until 1953 when it was discovered that he had died in Feb. 1951. Rosann attended the University of Minnesota, 1951-55, except for eight months in 1953-54 when she travelled in Europe. She was married Aug. 22, 1955, in Holland, Mich., to Wallace Hanson, who was born in 1925, the son of Victor Hanson, former vice-president of the Midland National Bank, Minneapolis. He is a graduate of the University of Minnesota School of Journalism and is at present an advertising executive in Minneapolis. They live at 811 S. Cleveland, St. Paul, Minn.

VIII. (26) OLAF NICOLAY NAESETH. Son of John Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (8) Born in 1891, and died Dec. 9, 1891, aged two months, of whooping cough, in Kenyon, Minn.

VIII. (27) GUNDA NAESETH. Daughter of John Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (8) Born Oct. 30, 1892, at Kenyon, Minn. Married to Wilson Guy Young, who was born in Charles City, Ia., June 24, 1895, and died Apr. 1, 1951, the son of Wilson John Young (born Oct. 10, 1858, in eastern Pennsylvania) and Mrs. Young (born Mar. 12, 1865, at Orangeville, Ill.) Mr. Young was employed by the Russell Miller Milling Co. in Billings, Mont., and was a war veteran. Gunda was married a second time in Mar. 1954, to Paul Falberg, a field representative for the Burroughs Adding Machines. They live at 749 St. John Ave. in Billings.

VII. (9) HALVOR KJØSTOLSEN NAESETH. Son of Kjøstol Gunnarsen Naeseth, VI (1) Born Oct. 29, 1854, at Koshkonong,

Mr. and Mrs. John Naeseth
Wedding Day, 1879

Mr. and Mrs. John Naeseth
with Marius, Christen A.
Georg and Chester

C. A. Georg Newmann

John Naeseth

Mr. and Mrs. Chester Naeseth

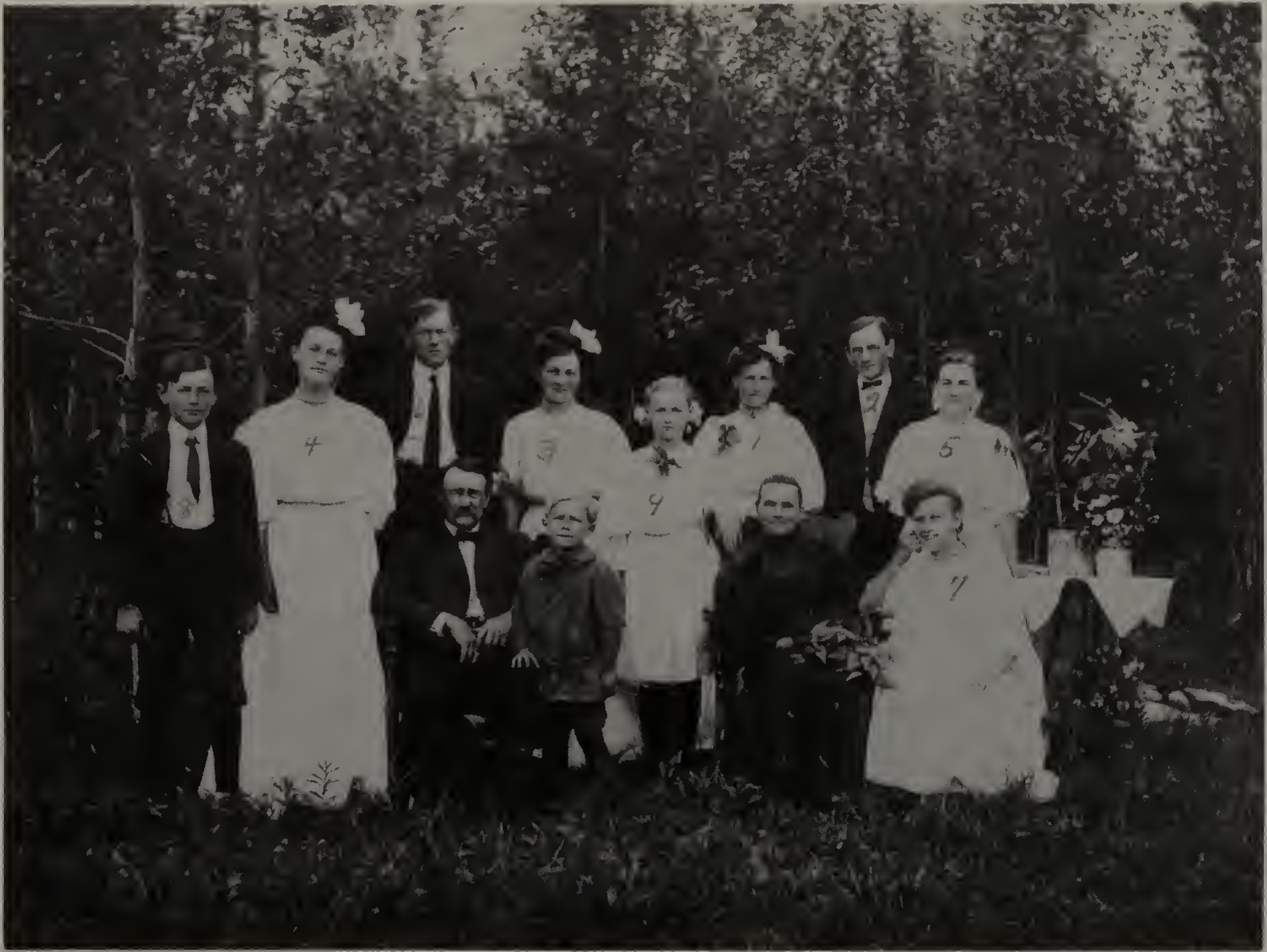
Chester Naeseth

Helen Louise Naeseth
(Kirsten Kenyon)

Mr. and Mrs. Franz Naeseth

BAKER
ART
GALLERY

Marius Naeseth (Robert Kenyon)



The Halvor Naeseth family: 1.Marie Elizabeth, 2.Chester Johan, 3.Anna Matilda, 4.Hilda Amelia, 5.Gina Berthia, 6.Martin Adolph, 7.Olga Regina, 8.Chresten Andreas, 9.Johanna Lisabeth, 10. Albert Leonard

Wis., and moved with his parents to Goodhue Co., Minn., in 1856. On June 8, 1876, married to Anne Marie Larsdatter Hjermstad, who was born July 25, 1860 and died Oct. 29, 1877, as a result of childbirth; she was the daughter of Lars Sorensen Hjermstad (who came with his parents from Stange, Hedemarken, Norway, in 1848) and Bergit Gunnarsdatter. There was one son from this marriage, VIII (28) He was married a second time on Mar. 27, 1879 to Anne Louise Johansdatter Lindemoen, who was born in Norway, Nov. 26, 1858, the daughter of Johan Bremersen Lyndmo and Lisabeth Olsdatter. There were twelve children, VIII (29-40) Mrs. Naeseth died in East Grand Forks, Apr. 12, 1929. Halvor attended Luther College in 1874. After his second marriage, he moved with his family to Big Woods, Marshall Co., Minn., where he taught school for some years, then took up farming, concentrating on grain. He lived in Big Woods for eighteen years, then moved east to Gatzke, Minn., where he lived for about twenty-one years. He died in Grand Forks, N.D., Mar. 25, 1925.

VIII. (28) ADOLPH MARTINUS NAESETH. Son of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born Oct. 11, 1877 at Kenyon, Minn.; died Aug. 8, 1878.

VIII. (29) MARIE ELISABETH NAESETH. Daughter of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born Jan. 14, 1879, in Kenyon, Minn. Married Dec. 14, 1900, to Marinus Navior Nelson, who was born in Asker, Norway, Dec. 30, 1868. He was a carpenter. They moved to Oregon about 1925, living in Milton-Freewater. He died Sept. 27, 1953. There were three children, IX (42-44) Marie is living in Milton-Freewater.

IX. (42) MABEL ALVINA NELSON. Daughter of Marie Elisabeth Naeseth, VIII (29) Born Dec. 26, 1900, in Crookston, Minn. Taught school for two years, and in 1919 was married to Cecil Darril Brody, who was born Jan. 30, 1898, in Urbana, Ia., the son of Alexander Brody and Rosetta Brimmer; he is a cousin of the famous Steve Brody, the man who dived from the Brooklyn Bridge. They live at Milton-Freewater, Ore., where he is a fruit farmer. They have four children, X (40-43)

X. (40) LOIS IONE BRODY. Daughter of Mabel Alvina Nelson, IX (42) Born Apr. 3, 1920, in Grand Forks, N.D. Took normal training at Walla Walla College and taught school for one year before marrying in 1941 Desmond Dwight Cummings, who was born June 30, 1921, in Calgary, Alberta, the son of Albert and Marion Cummings, now of College Place, Wash. Graduated in 1951 as a theology major from Walla Walla College. He served as a corporal in the U.S. Army for two years, and since 1951 has been serving as a Seventh Day Adventist clergyman near Seattle, Wash. In July, 1955, was elected Young Peoples Secretary of the Seventh Day Adventist Washington Conference, Seattle, Wash., where they now live. Three children, XI (3-5)

XI. (3) DESMOND DUANE CUMMINGS. Born Aug. 15, 1942, at Walla Walla, Wash.

XI. (4) CANDACE IONE CUMMINGS. Born Sept. 20, 1946, at Walla Walla, Wash.

XI. (5) PAULA LYNN CUMMINGS. Born Sept. 6, 1951, in Seattle, Wash.

X. (41) DUANE NELSON BRODY. Son of Mabel Alvina Nelson, IX (42) Born Oct. 1, 1921, in Grand Forks, N.D. Attended Walla Walla College, Whitman College, and Eastern Oregon College of Education. Served three years as a sergeant with the 8th Air Force, for the most part in England. Teacher in Hermiston, Ore., since 1952. Unmarried.

X. (42) CECIL KEITH BRODY. Son of Mabel Alvina Nelson, IX (42) Born June 15, 1923, in Grand Forks, N.D. Served four years with the merchant marine in the Pacific and Atlantic, having the rank of ensign. Married in 1944 to Betty Lois Lyle, who was born Nov. 24, 1922, in Lisbon, N.D., the daughter of T. R. and Oleda Lyle, of Seattle, Wash. He studied at Walla Walla College and Radio School in Seattle. He has been an insurance agent and for two and one-half years a radio announcer in Juneau, Alaska. They moved recently to Salem, Ore., where he announces for station KSLM. Three children, XI (6-8)

XI. (6) TERRY KEITH BRODY. Born Apr. 16, 1945, at Walla Walla, Wash.

XI. (7) STEVEN LYLE BRODY. Born Nov. 23, 1949, in Walla Walla, Wash.

XI. (8) PATRICK KEVIN BRODY. Born July 1, 1951, in Juneau, Alaska.

X. (43) VERNON VAUGHN BRODY. Son of Mabel Alvina Nelson, IX (42) Born Dec. 17, 1925, at Walla Walla, Wash. Served two and one-half years as a staff sergeant, mostly in Japan. Studied at Walla Walla College, Whitman College, and Eastern Oregon College of Education. Taught Spanish at Campion Academy in Colorado for one year, and since 1953 in Hermiston, Ore. Unmarried.

Mrs. C.D. Brody, Mrs. Willard Kelly, Mrs. M.N. Nelson

Mr. and Mrs. M.N. Nelson

Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Brody

Mr. and Mrs. Owen W. Nixon

Mr. and Mrs. Leland Nixon

Mr. and Mrs. Vaughn Nixon

Mr. and Mrs. Kermit Sanders, with their children, William, La Vonne, Timmy and Jimmy

Mrs. Kermit Sanders with Mike' Sanders

Timmy Sanders

Jimmy Sanders

Ralph New

William Sanders

Mrs. Ralph New

Four sons of Halvor Naeseth: top, left to right, Chresten Andreas, Chester Johan, bottom, Martin Adolph, Albert Leonard

Mr. and Mrs. Chester Naeseth, Hardean, Paul and Claudia

Mr. and Mrs. Amos Aase with their sons, Juell, Orester, L. Melroy

Mr. and Mrs. Hardean Naeseth, Paul and Claudia

IX. (43) HAZEL OLGA NELSON. Daughter of Marie Elisabeth Naeseth, VIII (29) Born June 27, 1904, at Warren, Minn. Attended the University of North Dakota and Walla Walla College. Taught school for two years before marrying at College Place, Wash., June 21, 1927, Owen Wayne Nixon, who was born in Wisconsin, Jan. 21, 1905, the son of Logan Nixon and Elizabeth Anderson. He has been a nurseryman for the past twenty-five years. They live at Milton-Freewater, Ore., and have two children, X (44-45)

X. (44) LELAND LEON NIXON. Son of Hazel Olga Nelson, IX (43) Born Aug. 9, 1929, at College Place, Wash. Attended Walla Walla College Academy. After serving four years with the U.S. Air Corps, he is attending Walla Walla College, taking predental courses. Married Mar. 18, 1953, at Clearfield, Utah, to Darlen Thelma Hamblen, who was born at Clearfield, Aug. 29, 1931, the daughter of Ralph Henry Hamblen and Thelma La Vere Jones. Employed for a time at the Navy supply depot and Hill Field air base at Clearfield; now a dental assistant in Milton-Freewater, Ore.

X. (45) VAUGEN BERDEAN NIXON. Son of Hazel Olga Nelson, IX (43) Born Oct. 27, 1934, at Milton-Freewater, Ore. Student at Walla Walla College, studying to be a doctor. Married July 31, 1955, in College Place, Wash., to Grene Lyman, who was born in Everett, Wash., Aug. 16, 1936, the daughter of R. Carral Lyman of Seattle. She attended Walla Walla College two years. Now a receptionist in a doctor's office.

IX. (44) LILLIAN MARIE NELSON. Daughter of Marie Elisabeth Naeseth, VIII (29) Born July 8, 1906, at Gatzke, Minn. Attended Walla Walla College. Taught school for one year before marrying in Dec. 1925, Kermit William Sanders, who was born at Marysville, Wash., Mar. 12, 1908, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Sanders. He is a trucker and fruit farmer at Milton-Freewater, Ore. Four children, X (46-49)

X. (46) LAVONNE IOLA SANDERS. Daughter of Lillian Marie Nelson, IX (44) Born Aug. 20, 1927, at Milton-Freewater, Ore. Graduated in 1946 from Walla Walla College. Married at Lewiston, Ida., Apr. 2, 1951, to Ralph William New, who was born at Walla Walla, July 7, 1931. Served two years in the U. S. Army. Now taking nurse's training at Milton-Freewater. No children.

X. (47) WILLIAM NEIL SANDERS. Son of Lillian Marie Nelson, IX (44) Born Apr. 12, 1932, at Loma Linda, Calif. Trucker and fruit farmer at Milton-Freewater, Ore. Married Dec. 1950, to Jayne Lorraine Woodhall, who was born at Walla Walla, Wash. She worked as a dental assistant before her marriage. Three children, XI (9-11)

XI. (9) MIKE WILLIAM SANDERS. Born at Red Bluff, Calif., Dec. 25, 1951.
XI. (10) RICK JOHN SANDERS. Born May 5, 1954, at Walla Walla, Wash.
XI. (11) BETTY JEAN SANDERS. Born Aug. 21, 1955, at Walla Walla, Wash.

X. (48) TIMMY KEITH SANDERS. Son of Lillian Marie Nelson. Born May 27, 1941, at Redlands, Calif.

X. (49) JIMMY REITH SANDERS. Son of Lillian Marie Nelson. Born May 27, 1941, at Redlands, Calif., the twin of Timmy.

VIII. (30) CHESTER JOHAN H. NAESETH. Son of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born Dec. 17, 1881, in Goodhue Co., Minn. Married Dec. 22, 1909, at Gatzke, Minn., to Bertha Jeanette Knutson, who was born at Crookston, Minn., June 10, 1890, the daughter of Knute Knutson (born at Albert Lea, Minn.) and Albertina Bjornstad (born in Oslo, Norway) Chester was from 1924 to 1947 an employee of the Great Northern Railroad. They live at 1519 Blair St., St. Paul, Minn., and have three children, IX (45-47)

IX. (45) BERNICE CORA NAESETH. Daughter of Chester Johan H. Naeseth, VIII (30) Born Oct. 9, 1912, at Gatzke, Minn. Married July 23, 1928, in St. Paul, Minn., to Walter Block, a railroad employee there. They live at 1056 Roma St., St. Paul, and have three children, X (50-52) She is employed in the office of the Minnesota Secretary of State.

X. (50) WALTER ARLAND BLOCK. Son of Bernice Cora Naeseth, IX (45) Born Oct. 30, 1930, in St. Paul, Minn. Railroad employee. Married May 5, 1950, to Ellen Mae Bremer, who was born in St. Paul, Oct. 5, 1933. Three children, XI (12-14)

XI. (12) RICKY ALLEN BLOCK. Born Dec. 6, 1951.
XI. (13) JO DELL BLOCK. Born June 21, 1953.
XI. (14) SANDRA LEA BLOCK. Born Jan. 4, 1955.

X. (51) AUDREY JEANNE BLOCK. Daughter of Bernice Cora Naeseth, IX (45) Born June 21, 1933, in St. Paul, Minn. Married May 28, 1955 to Donald Jerald O'Neill, who was born in St. Paul, Oct. 23, 1928.

X. (52) ROBERT CLAYTON BLOCK. Son of Bernice Cora Naeseth, IX (45) Born Dec. 17, 1936, in Lastrup, Minn. Since 1954 in the U.S. Navy.

Elona Aase

Anita Aase

Lorrie and Linda Aase

Rochelle Aase

Mr. and Mrs. L. Melroy Aase with
Rochelle, Rosann and Julie

Four Aase cousins: top, left to
right, Sherryl, Rosanne, bottom,
Julie and Sherman

Five daughters of Halvor Naeseth: Gina (Mrs. Casper Knutson), Olga (Mrs. Kelly), Hilda (Mrs. Carl Knutson), Tilda (Mrs. Aase), Mary (Mrs. Nelson

Mrs. Amos Aase, Mrs. and Mr. Carl Knutson, Amos Aase

Mr. and Mrs. Carlyle M. Knutson with John, Marjorie and Jéwell

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Brody with Marilyn and Donna Mae

Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Kelstrom and Lyle

IX. (46) HARDEAN KENNETH NAESETH. Son of Chester Johan H. Naeseth, VIII (30) Born Mar. 10, 1919, at Middle River, Minn. Served four years in the U.S. Army during the second World War, serving in France, Italy, and Germany. Earned the Expert Combat Infantryman's Badge as well as two battle stars. Secured a master's degree in education from the University of Minnesota. There he was president of the University Y.M.C.A., and treasurer of the Delta Phi Delta honorary art fraternity. Member of the Art Department, Ohio State University, 1949-50; Texas A. and M. College, 1950-52; Wisconsin State College, River Falls, Wis., since 1952. Married Mar. 28, 1943, to Irene Newton, of St. Paul, Minn.; both of her parents were born in Norway. They live at 407 N. 8th St., in River Falls, and have two children, X (53-54)

X. (53) PAUL HARDEAN NAESETH. Born Apr. 5, 1945, in St. Paul, Minn.

X. (54) CLAUDIA ELEANOR NAESETH. Born Dec. 11, 1946, in St. Paul, Minn.

IX. (47) WESLEY ALFRED NAESETH. Son of Chester Johan H. Naeseth, VIII (30) Born May 6, 1921, at Middle River, Minn. Served for three and one-half years with the U.S. Army Air Force during the second World War. In 1954 named district manager for eastern Iowa for the Royal Typewriter Co. Married Apr. 25, 1942, to Gloria Anderson of St. Paul, Minn., who was born Dec. 2, 1923, the daughter of Irving C. and Agnes A. Anderson. They live at 510 Knollwood Dr., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia., and have four children, X (55-58)

X. (55) DALE DONALD NAESETH. Born May 22, 1946, in St. Paul, Minn.

X. (56) RONALD ARLEN NAESETH. Born June 26, 1948, in St. Paul, Minn.

X. (57) JANET CHRISTINE NAESETH. Born Aug. 14, 1949, in St. Paul, Minn.

X. (58) CHRISTIE LEE NAESETH. Born Dec. 19, 1951, in St. Paul, Minn.

VIII. (31) ANNA MATILDA NAESETH. Daughter of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born Dec. 29, 1883, at Big Woods, Minn. Married Aug. 12, 1908, to Amos Aase, who was born at Crookston, Minn., Nov. 8, 1884, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Aase. Served as a rural mail carrier, 1915-46. They live at 512 Red Lake Blvd., Thief River Falls, Minn., and have three children, IX (48-50)

IX. (48) JUELL HARVEY AASE. Son of Anna Matilda Naeseth, VIII (31) Born May 6, 1909, at Gatzke, Minn. A farmer at Gatzke. Married Sept. 28, 1937, to Edythe Palma Landsrud, who was born at Grygla, Minn., Apr. 8, 1917, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Landsrud. Four children, X (59-62)

X. (59) ELONA JOANN AASE. Born Feb. 16, 1939, at Thief River Falls, Minn.

X. (60) ANITA BETH AASE. Born Apr. 24, 1942, at Thief River Falls, Minn.

X. (61) LINDA AIRLE AASE. Born Mar. 27, 1948, at Thief River Falls, Minn.

X. (62) LORRI JEAN AASE. Born Jan. 1, 1953, at Thief River Falls, Minn.

IX. (49) LESTER MELROY AASE. Son of Anna Matilda Naeseth, VIII (31) Born Mar. 10, 1912, at Gatzke, Minn. Married at Warren, Minn., May 26, 1939, to Opal Florence Monroe, who was born at Radium, Minn., Feb. 4, 1917, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Monroe. They have three children, X (61-63) Lester is a sales manager for the Herschel Manufacturing Co., Minneapolis, where they live at 2719 Dupont Ave., N.

X. (61) ROCHELLE AVON AASE. Born Feb. 10, 1940, at Baraboo, Wis.

X. (62) ROSANNE ELIE AASE. Born Feb. 23, 1944, at Bemidji, Minn.

X. (63) JULIE KAE AASE. Born Oct. 22, 1949, at Bemidji, Minn.

IX. (50) ORESTER ROSWELL AASE. Son of Anna Matilda Naeseth, VIII (31) Born Feb. 21, 1922, at Gatzke, Minn. After attending the Agricultural College at Crookston, Minn., 1938-41, he became a salesman. He was married at Holt, Minn., Sept. 3, 1944, to Marelyn Luella Wegge, who was born Dec. 7, 1926, at Thief River Falls, Minn., the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Wegge. He is a salesman with Gill Brothers in Bemidji, Minn., where they live at 221 10th St. Two children, X (64-65)

X. (64) SHERRYL MAE AASE. Born Apr. 23, 1946, at Thief River Falls, Minn.

X. (65) SHERMAN ORESTER AASE. Born Mar. 19, 1950, in Thief River Falls, Minn.

VIII. (32) HILDA AMOLIA NAESETH. Daughter of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born Apr. 20, 1886, at Big Woods, Minn. Married at Gatzke, Minn., Dec. 19, 1905, to Carl J. Knutson, who was born Apr. 18, 1883, in Crookston, Minn., the son of Mr. and Mrs. Knute Knutson. He is a retired fruit rancher at Wenatchee, Wash. Five children, IX (51-55)

IX. (51) LYLA KNUTSON. Daughter of Hilda Amolia Naeseth, VIII (32) Born July 2, 1909, at Gatzke, Minn. Married at

Walla Walla, Wash., May 5, 1930, to Elmer Brody, who was born Nov. 7, 1907, at Urbana, Ia., the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Brody. Mr. Brody is a foreman at the Wenatchee Lumber Co. They live at Route 2, Walnut St., Wenatchee, and have two children, X (66-67)

X. (66) DONNA MAE BRODY. Daughter of Lyla Knutson, IX (51) Born May 3, 1934, at Wenatchee, Wash. Married at Wenatchee, June 14, 1953, to William R. Pershall, who was born May 26, 1933, at Gran Mound, Wash., the son of Mr. and Mrs. William M. Pershall, of Clarkston, Wash. He is a pre-dental student at Walla Walla College and she is a dental technician in Walla Walla. They live at Sky View Apts., 12th St., College Place, Wash., and have one child, XI (15)

XI. (15) TAMMY LYNN PERSHALL. Born June 21, 1954, at Wenatchee, Wash.

X. (67) MARILYN RAE BRODY. Daughter of Lyla Knutson, IX (51) Born Mar. 16, 1937, at Wenatchee, Wash. A dental assistant in Wenatchee.

IX. (52) BEULAH KNUTSON. Daughter of Hilda Amolia Naeseth, VIII (32) Born Jan. 25, 1911, at Gatzke, Minn. Married at Walla Walla, Wash., Aug. 1, 1930, to Fay Brody, who was born at Urbana, Ia., Jan. 15, 1902. He owns and operates the Brody Trucking firm. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Brody. They live at Route 6, Pershing St., Wenatchee, Wash., and have three children, X (68-70)

X. (68) DONALD FAY BRODY. Son of Beulah Knutson, IX (52) Born Mar. 2, 1937, at Wenatchee, Wash. Married at Coeur d'Alene, Ida., July 6, 1952, to Delores Stephens, who was born in Portland, Ore., Dec. 17, 1932, the daughter of Elder and Mrs. Lloyd Stephens. Donald is studying dentistry at Loma Linda, Calif., while Mrs. Brody is an accountant. They live at Loma Linda, Calif., care of C.M.E.

X. (69) JOYCE JOAN BRODY. Daughter of Beulah Knutson, IX (52) Born Mar. 2, 1937 at Wenatchee, Wash. Taking a secretarial course at La Sierra College, Arlington, Calif.

X. (70) GAYDEAN HOPE BRODY. Daughter of Beulah Knutson, IX (52) Born Mar. 9, 1939, at Wenatchee, Wash. Attending Auburn Academy near Seattle, Wash.

IX. (53) CHRESTEN KNUTSON. Son of Hilda Amolia Naeseth, VIII (32) Born Jan. 27, 1915, at Gatzke, Minn. Owns and operates the Knutson Trucking and Fruit Ranch at Wenatchee, Wash. Married Vena Brody who was born Nov. 16, 1914, at Hackensack, Minn., the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Brody. They live at Route 2, Wenatchee, and have four children, X (71-74)

X. (71) RONALD LAMAYNE KNUTSON. Son of Chresten Knutson, IX (53) Born Jan. 27, 1935, at Wenatchee, Wash. Married at Wenatchee, Aug. 2, 1953, to Joyce M. Johnston, twin daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Johnston, who was born Nov. 8, 1934, at Yakima, Wash. Ronald is studying pre law at Walla Walla College, while she is a clerical typist in Walla Walla. They live at College Place, Wash.

X. (72) SANDRA MAE KNUTSON. Daughter of Chresten knutson, IX (53) Born May 4, 1938, at Wenatchee, Wash. Taking a secretarial and pre-nursing course at Walla Walla College. She lives at Conard Hall, College Place, Wash.

X. (73) JERALD DALE KNUTSON. Son of Chresten Knutson, IX (53) Born June 9, 1942, at Wenatchee, Wash.

X. (74) SAMUEL CHRESTEN KNUTSON. Son of Chresten Knutson, IX (53) Born Apr. 19, 1945, at Wenatchee, Wash.

IX. (54) CARLYLE KNUTSON. Son of Hilda Amolia Naeseth, VIII (32) Born Sept. 25, 1916, at Gatzke, Minn. Employed at the Wenatchee Lumber Co., Wenatchee, Wash. Married Jewell Ledford, who was born Mar. 20, 1918, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Ledford at Camton, Ky., Mar. 12, 1936. They live at Route 6, Western Ave., Wenatchee, and have three children, X (75-77)

X. (75) MARJORIE DAWN KNUTSON. Born Aug. 18, 1938, at Wenatchee, Wash. Attending Auburn Academy near Seattle, Wash.

X. (76) JOHN KARL KNUTSON. Born Aug. 5, 1942, at Wenatchee, Wash.

X. (77) MARILYLE FAYE KNUTSON. Born Sept. 12, 1950 at Wenatchee, Wash.

IX. (55) CORA KNUTSON. Daughter of Hilda Amolia Naeseth, VIII (32) Born Sept. 25, 1916 at Gatzke, Minn., the twin of Carlyle. Married at Wenatchee, Wash., Oct. 24, 1935, to Vernon Kelstrom, who was born at Flasher, N. D., June 7, 1916, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Nels Kelstrom. Graduated in 1946 from LaSierra College, Arlington, Calif. (B.A. in Theology), while Mrs. Kelstrom graduated in 1945 from LaSierra

Normal School. They spent seven years as missionaries to Japan and at present are doing mission work in Guam. Their address is M.I. Box 247, Agana, Guam. One child, X (78)

X. (78) LYLE DUANE KELSTROM. Born Feb. 22, 1949, at Wenatchee, Wash.

VIII. (33) GENA BERTHIA NAESETH. Daughter of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born June 14, 1888 at Big Woods, Minn. Married at Gatzke, Minn., Aug. 12, 1908, to Casper Knutson, who was born Apr. 27, 1885, at Crookston, Minn., the son of Mr. and Mrs. Knute Knutson. Farmer at Gatzke. Four children, IX (56-59)

IX. (56) KENNETH KNUTSON. Son of Gena Berthia Naeseth, VIII (33) Born Dec. 22, 1908, at Gatzke, Minn. Farmer at Gatzke. Married at Gatzke, Dec. 11, 1932, to Alice Hagen, who was born at Holt, Minn., July 18, 1915, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dick Hagen. Two children, X (79-80)

X. (79) EUGENE KENNETH KNUTSON. Son of Kenneth Knutson, IX (56) Born July 24, 1933, at Gatzke, Minn. Married at Roseau, Minn., Sept. 17, 1955, to Donna Gund of Salol, Minn. He is employed by Cronstroms Air Conditioning Co., Minneapolis, while she is a secretary at Honeywell, Minn.

X. (80) LOLA JANE KNUTSON. Daughter of Kenneth Knutson, IX (56) Born Apr. 8, 1936, at Gatzke, Minn. Married at New Brighten, Minn., Mar. 12, 1955, to Willis Freman Stork, who was born Jan. 20, 1930, at Emerald, Wis., the son of Amos and Ethel Stork. He attended the University of Minnesota, and served two years in the Korean War, including eighteen months as a medic in Japan. He is now working at Honeywell, Minn., while she is a long distance telephone operator.

IX. (57) VERNON KNUTSON. Son of Gena Berthia Naeseth, VIII (33) Born Dec. 2, 1911, at Gatzke, Minn., and died Mar. 18, 1925, at Grygla, Minn.

IX. (58) CHESTER KNUTSON. Son of Gena Berthia Naeseth, VIII (33) Born June 6, 1912, at Gatzke, Minn. Bricklayer at Milton-Freewater, Ore. Married at Wenatchee, Wash., Oct. 11, 1935, to Bernice Harn, who was born at Leavenworth, Wash., Sept. 8, 1917. Three children, X (81-83)

X. (81) GOLDA MAE KNUTSON. Born July 31, 1936, at Wenatchee, Wash.

X. (82) GEORGIA LEE KNUTSON. Born Aug. 1, 1938, at Wenatchee, Wash.

X. (83) HAZEL BONITA KNUTSON. Born Aug. 23, 1947, at Leavenworth, Wash.

IX. (59) BEATRICE MARIE KNUTSON. Daughter of Gena Berthia Naeseth, VIII (33) Born Mar. 17, 1915, at Gatzke, Minn. Married at Wenatchee, Wash., June 23, 1934, to Sam Brody, who was born in Apr., 1913, at Urbana, Ia., the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Brody. Mr. Brody is a trucker at Milton-Freewater, Ore. Four children, X (84-87)

X. (84) ROBERT LAVERN BRODY. Born Apr. 22, 1936, at Gatzke, Minn.

X. (85) DIXIE DAWN BRODY. Born Dec. 18, 1940, at Pendleton, Ore.

X. (86) ELIZABETH MARIE BRODY. Born July 17, 1946, at Walla Walla, Wash.

X. (87) HUGH LEROY BRODY. Born Dec. 18, 1953, at Walla Walla, Wash.

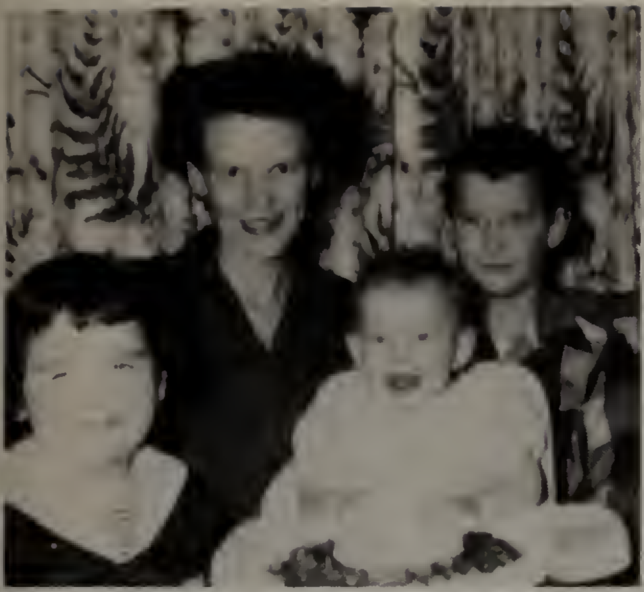
VIII. (34) MARTIN ADOLPH NAESETH. Son of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born May 1, 1890, at Big Woods, Minn. Farmed at Gatzke, Minn., until his death Oct. 2, 1952, as the result of an automobile accident. Married at Gatzke, Dec. 9, 1914, to Hilda Anderson, who was born Apr. 27, 1897, at Hoffman, Minn., and died Apr. 15, 1917, at Grygla, Minn. There was one child, IX (60) He was married a second time, Apr. 22, 1919, at Gatzke, to Myrtle Ovedia Johnson, who was born at Hillsboro, N.D., Dec. 12, 1902, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Johnson. Three children, IX (61-63)

IX. (60) HERVEY ADOLPH NAESETH. Son of Martin Adolph Naeseth, VIII (34) Born July 8, 1915, at Gatzke, Minn., and died there Jan. 15, 1916.

IX. (61) MILTON NOREN NAESETH. Son of Martin Adolph Naeseth, VIII (34) Born Jan. 15, 1920, at Gatzke, Minn. Served with the military police in the U.S. Army, guarding prisoners in Arizona for a time, and later going across to England and France. Went overseas twice, guarding German prisoners on their return to Germany. Discharged Aug. 7, 1946. A farmer. Married at Gatzke, June 5, 1939, to Lottie Amelia Zeidlek, who was born at Middle River, Minn., Feb. 22, 1921, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Zeidlek. Two children, X (81-82)

X. (88) LESTER MELTON NAESETH. Born Nov. 28, 1940, at Roseau, Minn.

X. (89) CHARLES JOHN NAESETH. Born Dec. 5, 1942, at Roseau, Minn.



Mrs. Daniel Greene, with Mary Susan, Carol Danelle, Gordon Naeseth Greene

Dr. Dan E. Greene with Mary, Carol and Gordon

Mrs. Olga Naeseth Kelly with four grandchildren

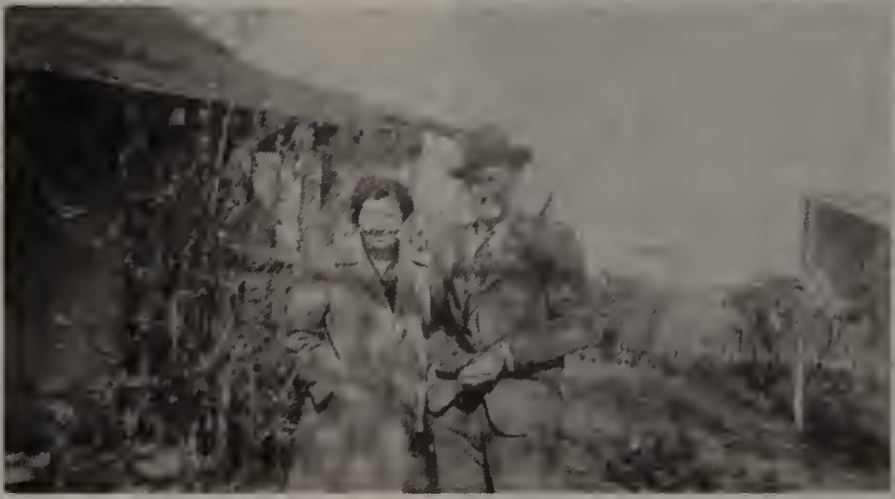
Mr. and Mrs. William L. Kelly

Back row: Mary Susan Greene, Mrs. Phyllis Kelly Goode, Carol Greene; front row: Gordon Greene and Jennifer Goode

Michael Kip Kelly

Chresten Naeseth and
daughter Helen

Johanna Lisabeth Naeseth



Mr. and Mrs. Chresten Naeseth

IX. (62) LOWELL MARVEN NAESETH. Son of Martin Adolph Naeseth, VIII (34) Born Oct. 13, 1938, at Gatzke, Minn.

IX.(63) MERLE HARVEY NAESETH. Son of Martin Adolph Naeseth, VIII (34) Born June 10, 1941, at Gatzke, Minn.

VIII. (35) OLGA REGINA NAESETH. Daughter of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born Oct. 18, 1892, at Big Woods, Minn. Married at Gatzke, Minn., June 28, 1915, to Willard J. Kelly, who was born at St. James, Minn., July 8, 1892, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Kelly. She is living in Bemidji, Minn. There are three children, IX (64-66)

IX. (64) EUNICE MARGARET KELLY. Daughter of Olga Regina Naeseth, VIII (35) Born Oct. 16, 1915, at Gatzke, Minn. Took her A. B. degree from Union College, Lincoln, Neb., 1939, in Biology. Taught, 1939-42, pre-medical and pre-nursing classes at Union College; taught at the Nebraska School for the Deaf, Omaha, Neb., 1942-46. Married at Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 9, 1941, to Daniel Edward Greene, who was born in Pharr, Tex., Feb. 13, 1915, the son of Judge Edward Lafayette Greene and Irene Ruby Greene. Took his A.B. degree from Union College in 1939, and his medical degree from the University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, Neb., in 1943. Served one year of interneship and two years of residence in surgery upon completion of the latter degree. Served as a captain in the Medical Corps in San Francisco, and for six months as transport surgeon on the General A.W. Greely. He is now a physician in Thief River Falls, Minn., where they live at 315 Kneale Ave., N. They have three children, X (90-92)

X. (90) GORDON NAESETH GREENE. Born June 1, 1947, at San Francisco, Calif.

X. (91) MARY SUSAN GREENE. Born May 28, 1951, at Thief River Falls, Minn.

X. (92) CAROL DANELLE GREENE. Born Feb. 15, 1953, at Thief River Falls, Minn.

IX. (65) PHYLLIS CATHRYN KELLY. Daughter of Olga Regina Naeseth, VIII (35) Born Apr. 9, 1919, at Gatzke, Minn. Married in Dallas, Tex., Feb. 3, 1946, to Norris L. Bridges, a civil engineer. They lived in Dallas, where she took nurse's training at Lincoln General Hospital, completing the course in 1945, and later served at the Veterans' Hospital there. She was married a second time to Ewell Goode, who is employed by the Veterans' Administration. They live at 115 Maple Ave., N., Bemidji, Minn., where she is a nurse. One child, X (93)

X. (93) JENNIFER LYNN GOODE. Born Feb. 19, 1949, at Dallas, Tex.

IX. (66) WILLIAM LOWELL KELLY. Son of Olga Regina Naeseth, VIII (35) Born Aug. 4, 1925, at Grand Forks, N.D. Served 1943-45 in the U.S. Navy as a yeoman second class, with one and a half years in the South Pacific. Graduated from Walla Walla College in architectural engineering in 1950. Taught at the Walla Walla College Academy, 1950-51. Since 1951 employed by the Corps of Engineers in Walla Walla. Married June 6, 1948, to Ardys Whitaker, who was born in Ogden, Utah, the daughter of Joseph L. and Esther V. Whitaker. One child, X (94)

X. (94) MICHAEL KIP KELLY. Born Feb. 18, 1955, at Walla Walla, Wash.

VIII. (36) CHRESTEN ANDREAS NAESETH. Son of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born Feb. 27, 1895, at Big Woods, Minn. Married Feb. 22, 1946, to Lucille Burnell, who was born at Dekalt, Ia., June 30, 1902. They live at 1020 Dartmouth Ave., Wenatchee, Wash., where he is a carpenter. One child, IX (67)

IX. (67) HELEN ANNE NAESETH. Born Aug. 14, 1947, in Wenatchee, Wash.

VIII. (37) JOHANNA LISABETH NAESETH. Daughter of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born Apr. 10, 1897, at Big Woods, Minn. Worked for a time in the Minnesota state capitol. Died of pneumonia, at Gatzke, Minn., Apr. 14, 1923.

VIII. (38) OSCAR LEOFRED NAESETH. Son of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born Apr. 17, 1899, at Big Woods, Minn. Died in infancy.

VIII. (39) ALMA LOUISE NAESETH. Daughter of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born Apr. 17, 1899, at Big Woods, Minn., the twin of Oscar. Died in infancy.

VIII. (40) ALBERT LEONARD NAESETH. Son of Halvor Kjøstolsen Naeseth, VII (9) Born May 13, 1901. Has been a riveter with the Western Fruit Export Co., St. Paul, Minn., and is now an employee of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Married twice, the second time in St. Paul, Jan. 13, 1935, to Clara Severson of Minneapolis, who was born in Webster, S.D., the daughter of Iver and Sophie Severson. They live at 1660 Roblyn Ave., St. Paul.

VII. (10) ANNE KIRSTINE KJØSTOLSDATTER NAESETH. Daughter of Kjøstol Gunnarsen Naeseth, VI (1) Born Apr. 11, 1857, near Wanamingo, Minn., and died there Aug. 13, 1858.

Chapter IV

THE STUVERUD FAMILY

VI. (2) INGER JOHANNE GUNNARSDATTER OLSBRYGGE. Daughter of Gunnar Kjøstolsen Olsbrygge, V. Born Feb. 16, 1811, at Holla, Lower Telemarken, Norway. Married to Hans Haraldsen Stuverud, a farmer, who was born Jan. 4, 1794, the son of Harald Arvesen Stuverud (died 1797) and Margit Jonsdatter Dale (died 1796) Hans Stuverud was the owner of the Stuverud farm in Helgen from 1823 until his death, Sept. 26, 1867. Mrs. Stuverud and her family emigrated to America in the 1860's and 1870's, settling eventually in southern Minnesota. Gunder came in 1862, many of the other children came later, while Mrs. Stuverud and Harald came in 1874. One daughter, Maren, remained in Norway. Mrs. Stuverud spent the last years of her life on the farm of her son John near Kasson, Minn. She died in Canisteo township, Dodge Co., Minn., Feb. 19, 1880. There were nine children, VII (11-19)

VII. (11) MAREN JOHANNE HANSDATTER STUVERUD. Daughter of Inger Johanne Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (2) Born Apr. 15, 1833, at Helgen, Norway. Married Hans Tykesen, who was born Apr. 3, 1827, and died Aug. 16, 1895, being buried at Melum. They purchased a home in Hauknesodden in Solum where they spent their lifetime. Maren died Oct. 9, 1907. There were five children, VIII (41-45)

VIII. (41) MARTINE HANSDATTER TYKESEN. Daughter of Maren Johanne Hansdatter Stuverud, VII (11) Born in Solum, Apr. 28, 1862, and died Sept. 26, 1937. Married in Solum, Dec. 29, 1885, to Even Jespersen, with whom she lived at Ulefoss until her death. He was born in Holla, Oct. 6, 1861, and was a joiner (carpentry) at Bøle pr. Skien. Seven children, IX (68-74)

IX. (68) JENNY ANNETTE JESPERSEN. Daughter of Martine Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (41) Born at Ulefoss, Norway, Jan. 24, 1886. Married at Holla in 1910 to Ole Tjostolfsen, who was born Nov. 29, 1886, at Holla. He is an iron worker with the S.D. Cappelen firm at Ulefoss. Five children, X (95-99)

X. (95) MORTEN ANKER OLSEN. Son of Jenny Annette Jespersen, IX (68) Born Oct. 1, 1911 at Holla. A pulpmill worker with the Cappelen firm at Ulefoss. Married Aug. 10, 1941, at Holla, to Kristine Marie Nilsen, who was born Apr. 14, 1912.

They live at Vesthagen in Ulefoss. No children.

X.(96) EIGIL TJØSTOLFSEN. Son of Jenny Annette Jespersen, IX (68) Born July 9, 1913 at Holla. A mechanic and carpenter, now at sea. Unmarried.

X. (97) ANNE MARIE TJØSTOLFSEN. Daughter of Jenny Annette Jespersen, IX (68) Born Jan. 1, 1915 at Holla. She has been engaged in house work, for a time in Oslo. Unmarried.

X. (98) PER TJØSTOLFSEN. Son of Jenny Annette Jespersen, IX (68) Born July 5, 1917 at Holla. Iron worker with the Cappelen firm in Ulefoss. Married in Kongsberg, June 24, 1950, to Solveig Kleven from Kongsberg, who was born Jan. 18, 1925. Two children, XI (17-18)

XI. (17) ELSE KARIN TJØSTOLFSEN. Born Mar. 11, 1952, in Ulefoss, Norway.

XI. (18) INGER JOHANNE TJØSTOLFSEN. Born Oct. 13, 1953.

X.(99) ELISABETH TJØSTOLFSEN. Daughter of Jenny Annette Jespersen, IX (68) Born Mar. 21, 1919. Unmarried, at home.

IX. (69) HILDA MARIE JESPERSEN. Daughter of Martine Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (41) Born at Holla, Norway, Aug. 19, 1887. Married at Holla, Nov. 25, 1911, to Andreas Kjøstolfsen, who was born at Holla, Oct. 4, 1888, and died in Bøle pr. Skien, Oct. 20, 1932. He was a foreman with the Norsk Hydro firm. His widow is living at Bøle. Two children, X (100-101)

X.(100) ALFHILD MARIE KJOSTOLFSEN. Daughter of Hilda Marie Jespersen, IX (69) Born at Holla, Nov. 2, 1912. Graduate nurse. Married in Borgestad, Dec. 9, 1939, to Ragnar Reinertsen, who was born in Skien, Aug. 20, 1900. They live at Borge pr. Porsgrunn, where he is a cabinet-maker. Two children, XI (19-20)

XI. (19) VIDAR ANDREAS REINERTSEN. Born Nov. 18, 1941, in Gjerpen, Telemark, Norway.

XI. (20) HERDIS KATRINE REINERTSEN. Born Feb. 18, 1945, in Eidanger, Norway.

X. (101) LINDY KJOSTOLFSEN. Daughter of Hilda Marie Jespersen, IX (69) Born in Notodden, Norway, Apr. 8, 1917. Graduate nurse. Married in Borgestad, Dec. 3, 1949, to Ragnar Brodahl. They live at Bøle pr. Skien, where he is a cabinet-maker. One child, XI (21)

XI. (21) KNUT ANDREAS BRODAHL. Born Sept. 10, 1950.

IX. (70) GUNDA MATHILDE JESPERSEN. Daughter of Martine Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (41) Born at Ulefoss, Norway, Apr. 28, 1890. Married May 14, 1918, to Karl Bolstad, who was born Sept. 25, 1894, in Mo, Telemark. They lived at Holla until 1930, when they moved to Eidanger where Mr. Bolstad is employed by the Norsk Hydro factory at Heröya. They are still living there and have three children, X (102-104)

X. (102) ANDREAS BOLSTAD. Son of Gunda Mathilde Jespersen, IX (70) Born Dec. 14, 1918, at Holla. Married to Ingrid Fjeldalen, who was born in Skien, Norway, Mar. 18, 1922. Mr. Bolstad is employed at the Norsk Hydro factory at Heröya. Two children, XI (22-23)

XI. (22) OIVIND BOLSTAD. Born May 17, 1945.

XI. (23) KNUT BOLSTAD. Born Oct. 22, 1946.

X. (103) SVERRE HENNING BOLSTAD. Son of Gunda Mathilde Jespersen, IX (70) Born Aug. 12, 1920 at Holla. Married to Gerd Ohrem from Sandefjord, who was born there Sept. 13, 1921. He is employed by the Norsk Hydro factory at Heröya. One child, XI (24)

XI. (24) TOM HENNING BOLSTAD. Born in Sandefjord, Jan. 17, 1948.

X. (104) KARL HENRY BOLSTAD. Son of Gunda Mathilde Jespersen, IX (70) Married Evelyn Liane, who was born at Notodden, Norway, Mar. 31, 1921. Mr. Bolstad is a bookkeeper in Eidanger. One child, XI (25)

XI. (25) GISLE BOLSTAD. Born Aug. 20, 1950, in Eidanger.

IX. (71) MARTHA EMILIE JESPERSEN. Daughter of Martine Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (41) Born at Ulefoss, Sept. 16, 1892. Married Dec. 8, 1917, to Peder Olsen, who was born Dec. 13, 1892, at Ulefoss. He is a timber worker with the Aall firm at Ulefoss, where they live at Kastet. Two children, X (105-106)

X. (105) BORGNY MARIE OLSEN. Daughter of Martha Emilie Jespersen, IX (71) Born June 25, 1918, at Ulefoss. Married May 15, 1937, to Alfinn Johan Tufte, who was born Jan. 5, 1909, at Fen, Holla. He is treasurer of the Holla community. Two children, XI (26-27)

XI. (26) HENNY TUFTE. Born Oct. 4, 1937, at Ulefoss. Employed by the Ulefoss post office.

XI. (27) PER BERNT TUFTE. Born Dec. 4, 1941, at Ulefoss.

X. (106) EMLY MARTHINE OLSEN. Daughter of Martha Emilie Jespersen, IX (71) Born Nov. 21, 1925, at Ulefoss. Married June 24, 1948, to Asbjörn Schütz, who was born Apr. 30, 1924 in Skien. He is a sausage maker with Carl Moe, Skien.

One child, XI (28)

XI. (28) JAN BREDO SCHÜTZ. Born Dec. 10, 1951, in Skien.

IX. (72) INGERID THERESE JESPERSEN. Daughter of Martine Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (41) Born May 7, 1895 at Ulefoss. Married at Holla, Oct. 28, 1915, to Oscar Adolf Bolstad, who was born Nov. 24, 1893, at Skafsaa, Mo, Telemark. Mr. Bolstad is a stone worker. They live at Brevik and have three children, X (107-109)

X. (107) ARVID BANG BOLSTAD. Son of Ingerid Therese Jespersen, IX (72) Born Dec. 27, 1916 at Ulefoss. Married in Brevik, May 14, 1942, to Snefrid Smith, who was born in Brevik, Nov. 21, 1917. Mr. Bolstad is a truck owner. They have two children, XI (29-30)

XI. (29) ELSE LIV BOLSTAD. Born in Brevik, Oct. 29, 1943.

XI. (30) INGER LISE BOLSTAD. Born in Brevik, Mar. 15, 1950.

X. (108) ERLING BANG BOLSTAD. Son of Ingerid Therese Jespersen, IX (72) Born May 9, 1920, at Ulefoss. A locomotive engineer. Married in Brevik, July 5, 1948, to Solveig Gjeruldsen, who was born Aug. 7, 1918. One child, XI (31)

XI. (31) OLE MARTIN BOLSTAD. Born in Brevik, Mar. 18, 1950.

X. (109) FINN WILLIAM BOLSTAD. Son of Ingerid Therese Jespersen, IX (72) Born in Skien, Jan. 22, 1928. A typographer. Married in Brevik, Dec. 5, 1953, to Aagot Margrethe Berg, who was born Aug. 30, 1929, in Krabberödstrand, Bamble. One child, XI (32)

XI. (32) THOR OSCAR BOLSTAD. Born in Brevik Dec. 22, 1954.

IX. (73) HANS JESPERSEN. Son of Martine Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (41) Lives at Grorud, Oslo, Norway.

IX. (74) EINAR ANKER JESPERSEN. Son of Martine Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (41) Born at Ulefoss, Nov. 16, 1904. Head of sales at Ulefoss. Married July 17, 1938, to Gerd Fanny Johansen, who was born May 12, 1915. Three children, X (110-112)

X. (110) HENNING JESPERSEN. Born Nov. 2, 1939, and died Dec. 12, 1945.

X. (111) ARVID JESPERSEN. Born May 6, 1943.

X. (112) INGER-LISE JESPERSEN. Born Jan. 3, 1947.

VIII. (42) TEODOR HANSEN TYKESEN SKJELBRED. Son of Maren Johanne Hansdatter Stuverud, VII (11) Born Oct. 18, 1865 and died Nov. 1, 1944. Coppersmith and farmer. Married Mar. 17, 1895 to Anne Petrea Isaksdatter Skjelbred, who was born Mar. 8, 1871 and died Dec. 19, 1942. Three children, IX (75, 75a, 75b)

IX. (75) HANNY MATILDE SKJELBRED. Daughter of Teodor Hansen Tykesen Skjelbred, VIII (42) Born July 20, 1895. Unmarried.

IX. (75a) ISAK MAIER SKJELBRED. Son of Teodor Hansen Tykesen Skjelbred, VIII (42) Born Aug. 2, 1898. Unmarried. Mailman for the Solum community.

IX. (75b) MARTHA KIRSTINE SKJELBRED. Daughter of Teodor Hansen Tykesen Skjelbred, VIII (42) Born Dec. 28, 1901. Married June 20, 1940 to Erling Nilsen, a seaman from Gjerpen, who was born Apr. 11, 1904. He was a machinist and hired himself out during the war as a first machinist. But in a shipwreck he suffered such wounds that he died Apr. 26, 1944. No children. All three, Hanny, Isak, and Martha live on the Skjelbred farm, Klovholt, Solum pr. Skien.

VIII. (43) INGER JOHANNE HANSDATTER TYKESEN. Daughter of Maren Johanne Hansdatter Stuverud, VII (11) Born Feb. 1, 1868. Married Marthinius Olsen from Holla, who was born Apr. 29, 1868, the son of the laborer at Ulefoss, Ole Thommesen and Gurine Gundersdatter. For fifty years he worked as a moulder in the S.D. Cappelen firm. He died Oct. 16, 1935, while Johanne died Feb. 16, 1945. Six children, IX (76-81)

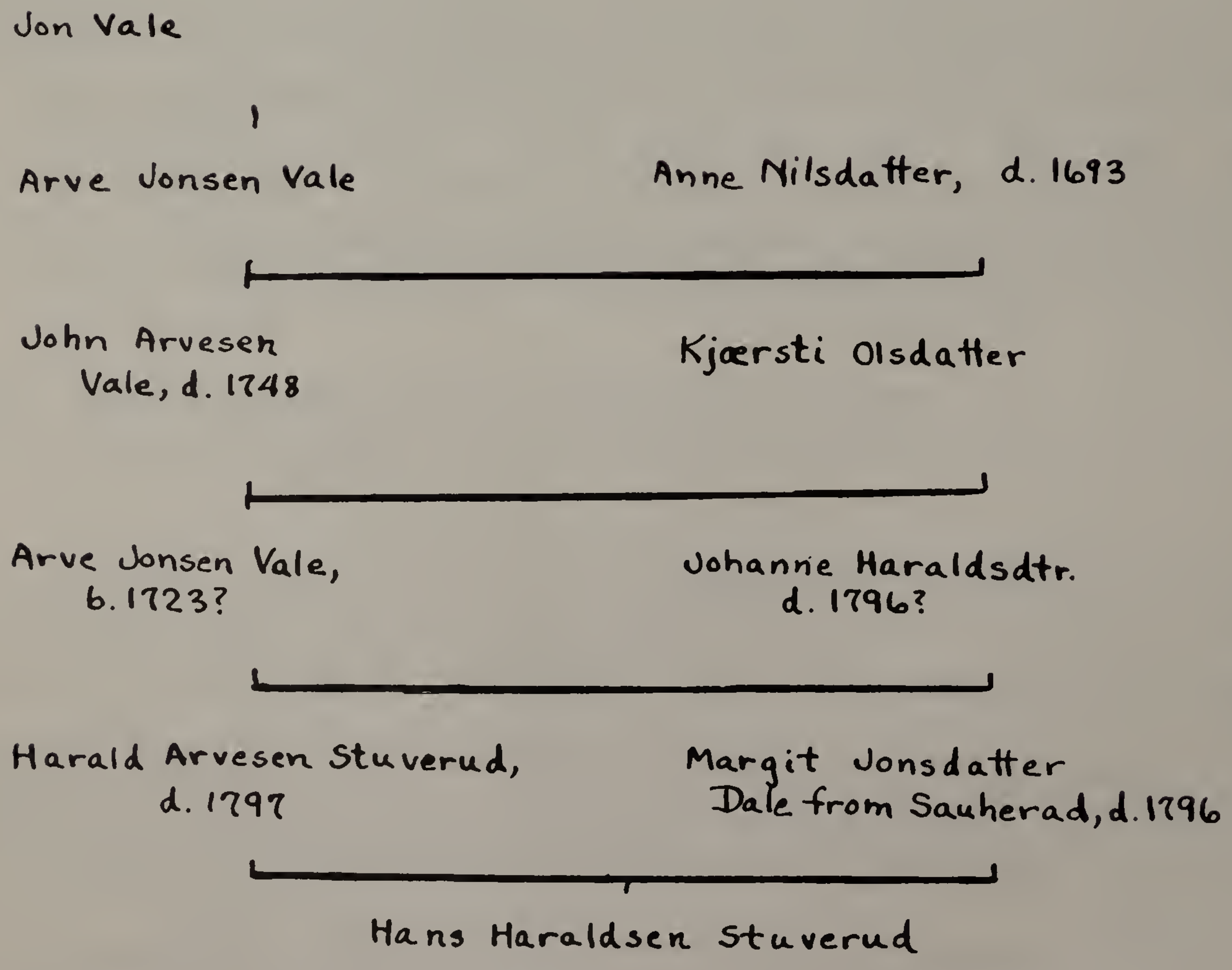
IX. (76) OLAF MARTHINIUSEN. Son of Inger Johanne Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (43) Born Jan. 4, 1894 at Ulefoss, where he now lives. Unmarried. Has been a construction worker for thirty years.

IX. (77) HANS MARTHINIUSEN. Son of Inger Johanne Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (43) Born Oct. 30, 1895 at Ulefoss. Unmarried. Warehouseman with the S.D. Cappelen firm at Ulefoss.

IX. (78) GUSTAF MARTHINIUSEN. Son of Inger Johanne Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (43) Born Aug. 24, 1897, at Ulefoss, Norway. Unmarried. Roustabout with the S.D. Cappelen firm at Ulefoss.

IX. (79) MARIE MARTHINIUSDATTER. Daughter of Inger Johanne Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (43) Born Dec. 20, 1899. Married Dec. 9, 1922, to Richard Gerhard Larsen, who was born Apr. 7, 1900, the son of Lars Johan Larssen (born Apr.

Hans Haraldsen Stuverud
Ancestral Chart


Jon Vale
Arve Jonsen Vale
Anne Nilsdatter, d. 1693
John Arvesen Vale, d. 1748
Kjærsti Olsdatter
Arve Jonsen Vale, b. 1723?
Johanne Haraldsdtr. d. 1796?
Harald Arvesen Stuverud, d. 1797
Margit Jonsdatter Dale from Sauherad, d. 1796
Hans Haraldsen Stuverud

19, 1853 of Swedish ancestry) and Bendikte Eliassen (born July 29,1859, at Lista pr. Farsund) Mr. Larsen is a construction worker at Ulefoss. They live at Odden, Ulefoss, and have two children, X (113-114)

X. (113) GERHARD VILLIAM LARSEN. Son of Marie Marthiniusdatter, IX (79) Born Feb. 15, 1924. Married Elna Solveig Berge, who was born in 1924. Two children, XI (33-34)
XI. (33) ________ LARSEN. Daughter. Born Aug. 8, 1946.
XI. (34) ________ LARSEN. Son. Born Feb. 18, 1951.
X. (114) JOHAN MARTHINIUS LARSEN. Son of Marie Marthiniusdatter, IX (79) Born Mar. 15, 1936.

IX. (80) MANGNUS MARTHINIUSEN. Son of Inger Johanne Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (43) Sawmill hand at Ulefoss. Married Signe Thveitan, who was born May 19, 1898, the daughter of Halvor Gulliksen Grasvold (from Seljord, Telemark, and Kjaersti Thorstensdatter Tveitan (from Bø, Telemark) Two children, X (115-116)
X. (115) JOHNY MARTHINIUSEN. Born Apr. 22, 1929.
X. (116) KAARE MARTHINIUSEN. Born Oct. 1, 1933.
IX. (81) THORALF MARTHINIUSEN. Son of Inger Johanne Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (43) Born Oct. 1, 1903. Unmarried. Laborer at the Cappelen Ironworks at Ulefoss.

VIII. (44) HANNA HANSDATTER TYKESEN. Daughter of Maren Johanne Hansdatter Stuverud. Born Feb. 13, 1871, at Haukenes, Melum, Telemark. Married in 1891 to Karl Gundersen, an ironsmith at the Ulefoss Ironworks, who was born Mar. 30, 1865, and died Jan. 19, 1919, the son of coach-master Gunnar Kristoffersen and wife Ingeborg. Mrs. Gundersen died Apr. 24, 1954. Seven children, IX (82-88)

IX. (82) INGEBORG GUNDERSEN. Daughter of Hanna Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (44) Born June 1, 1894. Married May 18, 1918 to Magnus Jacobsen, a factory worker, who was born Oct. 6, 1889 and died Nov. 3, 1937, the son of Jacob Budal (born in Ostrem sogn, Lindås pr. Bergen) and Margrethe Jŏrgensdatter Lŏvik (from Madsfjord) Ingeborg is living at Stockflethsgate 35, Oslo, Norway. Four children, X (117-120)

X. (117) HENNY MARIE JACOBSEN. Daughter of Ingeborg Gundersen, IX (82) Born Sept. 22, 1918. Married Apr. 24, 1948, to Frithjof Kipperberg, a shoemaker, the son of Severin and Petrine Kipperberg. They live at Ålesund, Norway.
X. (118) ERNA MARGRET JACOBSEN. Daughter of Ingeborg Gundersen, IX (82) Born Oct. 2, 1919. Married Oct. 18, 1941,

to Normann Kåre Jacobsen, truck owner, the son of Thorvald and Alma Jacobsen. Two children, XI (35-36)

XI. (35) JORUNN JACOBSEN. Born Jan. 4, 1942.

XI. (36) MARIT JACOBSEN. Born June 14, 1947.

X. (119) BORGNY ELISE JACOBSEN. Daughter of Ingeborg Gundersen, IX (82) Born Feb. 1, 1925. Married Dec. 29; 1945, to Osvald Anderson, a gas-fitter, the son of Anders Hjalmar and Hilda Anderson. Two children, XI (37-38)

XI. (37) BJØRN OVE ANDERSON. Born June 17, 1946.

XI. (38) LIV REIDUN ANDERSON. Born Feb. 10, 1948.

X. (120) KJELL JACOBSEN. Son of Ingeborg Gundersen, IX (82) Born Sept. 26, 1930. Transport worker, unmarried.

IX. (83) HANS GUNDERSEN. Son of Hanna Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (44) Born Dec. 17, 1895. Polisher at the Ulefoss Ironworks. Married Nov. 12, 1927 to Ingeborg Marie Bjerva, who was born Dec. 29, 1888, the daughter of joiner Jens Bjerva and wife Anne Marie. No children.

IX. (84) GUNNAR GUNDERSEN. Son of Hanna Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (44) Born Dec. 8, 1899, at Holla, Norway. Deck hand on the tugboat "Rusla" with the Ulefoss Ironworks. Married Oct. 18, 1924 to Hanna Løvbukten, the daughter of Anund and Marie Løvbukten from Lunde sogn. Three children, X (121-123)

X. (121) KARL GUNDERSEN. Son of Gunnar Gundersen, IX (84) Born Nov. 1, 1924. A gas-fitter, unmarried.

X. (122) ANNI GUNDERSEN. Daughter of Gunnar Gundersen, IX (84) Born Apr. 29, 1926. Married Apr. 10, 1948, to Henry Lindgren, a sawmill worker, the son of Johan Lindgren (born Aug. 8, 1892, died July 17, 1934) and his wife, Ingeborg (born Feb. 10, 1884) Two children, XI (39-40)

XI. (39) KJELL THORE LINDGREN. Born Sept. 20, 1948.

XI. (40) BERIT LINDGREN. Born Sept. 10, 1952.

X. (123) NELLY MARIE GUNDERSEN. Daughter of Gunnar Gundersen, IX (84) Born July 9, 1928. Married Mar. 25, 1950, to Alf Aas Lindgren, a vat-man with the Ulefoss Ironworks, the son of Ivar Lindgren (born July 8, 1896) and his wife Marie (born Feb. 19, 1896) Three children, XI (41-43)

XI. (41) ODVAR LINDGREN. Born Oct. 3, 1950.

XI. (42) MARIT AAS LINDGREN. Born Apr. 16, 1953.

XI. (43) RUNAR AAS LINDGREN. Born July 14, 1955.

IX. (85) MAREN GUNDERSEN. Daughter of Hanna Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (44) Born Jan. 18, 1902. Married Apr. 4, 1925, to Albert Dahle, who was born Oct. 4, 1898, the son of Nils Johnsen Dahle and his wife Birgit. The Dahles live on Olav Kyrresgate in Herøya, where Mr. Dahle is a workshop hand for Norsk Hydro. One child, X (124)

X. (124) ALFHILD DAHLE. Daughter of Maren Gundersen, IX (85) Born Nov. 13, 1928. Married July 23, 1949, to Arne Bakke, a metal worker for the Porsgrunn Metalworks, born July 8, 1925, the son of Christian and Anna Bakke. They live on Olav Kyrresgate, Herøya, Norway.

IX. (86) HANNY GUNDERSEN. Daughter of Hanna Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (44) Born May 29, 1904. Married July 16, 1927, to Lars Gundersen, a whaler, who was born Nov. 5, 1895 and died Sept. 4, 1939, the son of Gunnar Larsen and his wife Tomine Lovise, both deceased. Three children, X (125-126)

X. (125) TOM KRISTIAN GUNDERSON. Born May 6, 1928. A sailor, unmarried.

X. (126) ODD THORBJØRN GUNDERSEN. Born Mar. 26, 1931. A whaler, unmarried. Died Aug. 21, 1951.

X. (127) AUD REIDUN GUNDERSEN. Born May 16, 1939.

IX. (87) KRISTOFFER GUNDERSEN. Son of Hanna Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (44) Born Feb. 15, 1908. A polish worker. Married Jan. 13, 1945, to Gunnvor Dahlen, the daughter of the farmer Høye Dahlen and wife Gunhild from Seljord. One child, X (128)

X. (128) HELGE GUNDERSEN. Born Oct. 1, 1945.

IX. (88) KONRADI GUNDERSEN. Son of Hanna Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (44) Born July 18, 1912. Postman, unmarried.

VIII. (45) ANNE MARIE HANSDATTER TYKESEN. Daughter of Maren Johanne Hansdatter Stuverud, VII (11) Born Apr. 16, 1875. Married first in 1903 to Kristian Christensen Masteflett, who died in 1908. Two children, IX (89-90) She was married again in 1910 to Gudmund Vaag, who was born Dec. 4, 1869. Mr. Vaag was a farmer, who in later years managed a little coffee-shop at Dalsbygda, Skottfoss. He died Oct. 3, 1955. Three children, IX (91-93) Mrs. Vaag lives at Dalsbygda.

IX. (89) MARTHA CHRISTENSEN MASTEFLETT. Daughter of Anne Marie Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (45) Born at Solum Mar. 19, 1904. Married in Solum in 1927 to Peder Lunde, a papermill worker, who was born at Skottfoss July 22, 1901, and died in 1932. One child, X (129) She lives at Skottfoss pr. Skien.

X. (129) FINN ARNE LUNDE. Son of Martha Christensen Masteflett, IX (89) Born at Skottfoss, Dec. 21, 1928. Married in 1953 to Astrid Naper who was born at Skottfoss, Jan. 1926.

XI. (43a) PER LUNDE. Born at Skottfoss, Jan. 4, 1954.

IX. (90) MAREN JOHANNE CHRISTENSEN MASTEFLETT. Daughter of Anne Marie Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (45) Born at Haukenesodden, Feb. 26, 1907. Married Oct. 29, 1949 to Trygve Ole Ruud, a deputy, born July 31, 1898, the son of director Fred Ruud (born Apr. 25, 1841, died 1913) and Valborg Marthe Sofie Pettersen (born July 25, 1855, died 1939) They live at Åsaveien 10, Oslo.

IX. (91) LARS WAAG. Son of Anne Marie Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (45) Born in Solum Dec. 24, 1911. Married June 20, 1951 to Edith Haugen, born Tvedt, born in Bergen, June 5, 1908. They live at Odinsgt. 2, Oslo, where he has a tobacco, fruit and chocolate shop at Drammensveien 134. No children.

IX. (92) ALVILDE VAAG. Daughter of Anne Marie Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (45) Born in Bamle Feb. 1, 1914. Married first to Nils Nilsen of Skottfoss, who died in 1942. Three children, X (130-132) Married again in 1944 to Åne Strand, a papermill worker, who was born in Lårdal June 6, 1912. One child, X (132a)

X. (130) GUNVOR MARGIT NILSEN. Born at Skottfoss June 24, 1934. Employed with her uncle Lars Waag in Oslo.

X. (131) HENNY GRETHE NILSEN. Born at Skottfoss June 14, 1936. Waitress in a cafe in Skien.

X. (132) HARALD TRYGVE NILSEN. Born at Skottfoss, Mar. 22, 1940. Shoemaker.

X. (132a) KJELL GERHARD STRAND. Born Nov. 24, 1944.

IX. (93) HANS VAAG. Son of Anne Marie Hansdatter Tykesen, VIII (45) Born in Solum June 11, 1916. Unmarried. Lives at Maribogt. 8, Oslo, where he works with his brother, Lars.

VII. (12) MARIE HANSDATTER STUVERUD. Daughter of Inger Johanne Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (2) Born Dec. 16, 1835, in Lower Telemark, Norway. Married in Telemark to

Hans Arneson Dahlen, who was born in 1840. They came to America with their family between 1868 and 1871, living at Lansing, Ia., for some years, then moving to Red Wing, Minn. In 1883 they settled in Dexter township, Codington Co., S.D., where they died in 1898. Six children, VIII (46-51)

VIII. (46) INGER MARY ARNESON. Daughter of Marie Hansdatter Stuverud, VII (12) Born in Skien, Norway about 1866; died at Lansing, Ia., about 1871.

VIII. (47) ANNE KARINE ARNESON. Daughter of Marie Hansdatter Stuverud, VII (12) Born in Skien, Norway, Oct. 24, 1868. Married at Watertown, S.D., Dec. 18, 1888, to Hans Rukstad, who was born in 1858 and died in Mar., 1914. Mrs. Rukstad lives at Palace Apt. 30, Watertown. Eight children, IX (94-101)

IX. (94) HERMAN M. RUKSTAD. Son of Anne Karine Arneson, VIII (47) Born in Codington co., S.D., May 24, 1890. Married Dec. 9, 1911, at Florence, S.D., to Anne Stenstadvold (See Fehn Gen., XI. (79) They live at 311 3rd St., S.W., Watertown, S.D., where he has a filling station. Six children, X (133-138)

X. (133) HERBERT CARMEN RUKSTAD. Son of Herman M. Rukstad, IX (94) Born Sept. 1, 1915, and died Jan. 3, 1942, as the result of an automobile accident. Farmed at Florence, S.D.

X. (134) ARVID BURDETTE RUKSTAD. Son of Herman M. Rukstad, IX (94) Born Apr. 15, 1918. Served three years in World War II, seeing action in Africa, Sicily and Italy. Married Oct. 6, 1945, in Watertown, to Dorothy Schultz, who was born Nov. 13, 1917, the daughter of Andrew and Minnie Schultz. He is a captain in the Watertown Fire Department. They live at 200 8th St., N.W. Three children, XI (44-46)

XI. (44) RONALD HERBERT RUKSTAD. Born Feb. 10, 1947, in Watertown, S.D.

XI. (45) JANEANE RAE RUKSTAD. Born June 27, 1949, in Watertown, S.D.

XI. (46) GREGORY LEE RUKSTAD. Born Sept. 29, 1952, in Watertown, S.D.

X. (135) WILMA DARLEEN RUKSTAD. Daughter of Herman M. Rukstad, IX (94) Born June 12, 1921. Attended one year at Northern State Teachers College, Aberdeen, S.D. Taught for four years and worked for a time in an office in St. Paul, Minn. Was married July 2, 1950, in Watertown, S.D., to Robert John Burbach, who was born July 1, 1925 in St. Paul, the son of John Burbach and Mary Pfieffer. He is a trucker for

Fox and sons in Watertown, where they live at 905 3rd St., N.E. Mr. Burbach served three and one-half years in the U. S. Navy. They have three children, XI (47-49)

XI. (47) DANIEL ROBERT BURBACH. Born June 25, 1951, in St. Paul, Minn.

XI. (48) DIANE RAE BURBACH. Born Aug. 7, 1953, in Watertown, S.D.

XI. (49) DARLA KAY BURBACH. Born Dec. 16, 1954, in Watertown, S.D.

X. (136) VIRGIL DWANE RUKSTAD. Son of Herman M. Rukstad, IX (94) Born Apr. 12, 1923. Served seven years in the U.S. Navy, Salesman for Metz Baking Co., Watertown, where they live at 114 7th Ave., N.W. Married in Watertown, June 30, 1951, to Georgia Ann Bauer, who was born there Aug. 8, 1926, the daughter of George Bauer. Two children, XI (50-50a)

XI. (50) MICHAEL GEORGE RUKSTAD. Born Aug. 5, 1954.

XI. (50a) JAMES DUANE RUKSTAD.

X. (137) CHARLES HERMAN RUKSTAD. Son of Herman M. Rukstad, IX (94) Born Jan. 6, 1928. Served one year in the U.S. Army. Married June 27, 1948, to Evangeline Prange. They live at 707 1st St., S.W., Watertown, S.D., where he is employed in the City Electric Dept. Two children, XI (51-52)

XI. (51) ROXIE ANN RUKSTAD. Born Sept. 12, 1951.

XI. (52) GARY ALLAN RUKSTAD. Born Jan. 3, 1953.

X. (138) HARRY MILTON RUKSTAD. Son of Herman M. Rukstad, IX (94) Born Mar. 18, 1930. Served in the U.S. Navy, 1948-49. Married in Hendricks, Minn., Apr. 20, 1950, to Mary Joan Porter, who was born in Watertown, S.D., Apr. 26, 1932, the daughter of Robert James Porter. They live at 501 4th Ave., Laurel, Mont., where he drives for the Bice Trucking Co. Four children, XI (53-56)

XI. (53) HARRY MICHAEL RUKSTAD. Born Aug. 17, 1951, in Watertown, S.D.

XI. (54) GALE LYNN RUKSTAD. Born Oct. 11, 1952, in Billings, Mont.

XI. (55) MARTIN JOSEPH RUKSTAD. Born Nov. 1, 1953, in Billings, Mont.

XI. (56) BRUCE LEROY RUKSTAD. Born Apr. 4, 1955, in Billings, Mont.

IX. (95) HILDA MARIE RUKSTAD. Daughter of Anne Karine Arneson, VIII (47) Born Mar. 2, 1893, at Watertown, S.D. Married Oct. 28, 1914, to Melvin Dahle, who was born in River Falls, Wis., May 14, 1889, the son of Andrew A. and Tilda Dahle. He attended Lutheran Normal School, Madison, Minn., and Mankato Commercial College. He held various township offices, served as a member of the town board for ten years, served in the 1929 session of the South Dakota State Legisture, was field representative for the State Railroad Commission, and finally was cashier of the First National Bank, Florence, S.D. He died near Watertown, Feb. 20, 1931. His widow lives in the Palace Apts., Watertown. Three children, X (139-141)

X. (139) MARVIN HOWARD ARNOLD DAHLE. Son of Hilda Marie Rukstad. Born Sept. 20, 1915; died Oct. 20, 1925.

X. (140) NORMA JEANETTE DAHLE. Daughter of Hilda Marie Rukstad, IX (95) Born Nov. 19, 1922, at Florence, S.D. Married Glenn Hunter, who was born Sept. 7, 1922. They live at Clear Lake, S. D., where he is a grocer. Three children, XI (57-59)

XI. (57) KATHRYN JANE HUNTER. Born Feb. 23, 1946.
XI. (58) CAROL MARIE HUNTER. Born Nov. 11, 1950.
XI. (59) BARBARA ANN HUNTER. Born Jan. 30, 1955.

X. (141) WILLARD BURDETTE DAHLE. Son of Hilda Marie Rukstad, IX (95) Born Feb. 23, 1928. Married Margaret Ann Brevik in Sioux Falls, S.D., who was born Nov. 22, 1929. They live in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is associated with Barnes & Zimmerman. One child, XI (60)

XI. (60) DOUGLAS LEE DAHLE. Born Aug. 22, 1951.

IX. (96) OLGA ALVERIA RUKSTAD. Daughter of Anne Karine Arneson, VIII (47) Born June 8, 1895, at Watertown, S.D. Employed in the Deaconess Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn., where she lives at 1815 13th Ave., S. Unmarried.

IX. (97) CLARA HENRIETTA RUKSTAD. Daughter of Anne Karine Arneson, VIII (47) Born Apr. 13, 1897, at Watertown, S.D. Married Jorgen A. Stenstadvold (See Fehn Gen. XI (80)) Two children, X (142-143)

X. (142-143) (See Fehn Gen., XII (243-244))

IX. (98) ANNE HANSINE RUKSTAD. Daughter of Anne Karine Arneson, VIII (47) Born Oct. 20, 1899, at Watertown, S. D. Married Knute Dovre, a farmer at Minneota, Minn. Four children, X (144-147)

X. (144) GORDON DOVRE. Unmarried.
X. (145) ELDON DOVRE. Unmarried.
X. (146) MARGARET DOVRE. Married Joseph Kuracaba, 815 W. Illinois St., Evansville, Ind.
X. (147) PHYLLIS DOVRE. Married Victor Thureson, 5401 DuPont Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.

IX. (99) WILFRED FERDINAND RUKSTAD. Son of Anne Karine Arneson, VIII (47) Born May 1, 1903. Married at Huron, S.D., to Anna Elvera Wistrand, who was born at Wausa, Neb., Feb. 6, 1904, the daughter of Carl Oscar and Sigrid E. Wistrand. Mr. Rukstad attended Aberdeen Business College, while she attended Huron College two years. They live at Wessington Springs, S.D., where he owns a hardware store. One child, X (148)

X. (148) LOREN REYNOLD RUKSTAD. Born at Huron, S.D., Nov. 29, 1940.

IX. (100) JULIA IRENE RUKSTAD. Daughter of Anne Karine Arneson, VIII (47) Born Feb. 25, 1905, at Watertown, S.D. Attended Northern State Teachers College, Aberdeen, S.D., and taught school fourteen years. Married at Huron, S.D., Oct. 31, 1931, to Albert R. Fischer, who was born at Roscoe, S.D., Sept. 3, 1905, the son of George Fischer and Christina Waltz (both deceased) Mr. Fischer is a carpenter. During the second World War he worked in Alaska on a communications center and on housing projects in Seattle and Tacoma. After the war he built a cabin court at Coleharbor, N.D., and worked on several jobs in the Garrison Dam area. At present he is helping finish the new Junior College at Bismarck, where they live at 617 7th St. No children.

IX. (101) IDA LEONA RUKSTAD. Daughter of Anne Karine Arneson, VIII (47) Born Apr. 16, 1907, at Watertown, S.D. Married in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1942, to Arthur Edwin Nordling, who was born at Hallock, Minn., June 16, 1911, the son of August and Alma Nordling. They live at Hallock, where he is a farmer. Two children, X (149-150)

X. (149) JAMES EDWIN NORDLING. Born Mar. 11, 1944, at Hallock, Minn.

X. (150) SHARON LEONA NORDLING. Born Nov. 3, 1946, at Hallock, Minn.

VIII. (48) HANS ARNESON. Son of Marie Hansdatter Stuverud, VII (12) Born in Skien, Norway, Oct. 24, 1868, the twin of Anne Karine. Died at Lansing, Ia., about 1871.

VIII. (49) INGER MARIE ARNESON. Daughter of Marie Hansdatter Stuverud, VII (12) Born at Lansing, Ia., May 24, 1871. Married Frederick Jørgensen Faehn (See Fehn Gen., X (50)) There were eight children and two grandchildren, IX (102-109) and X (151-152)

IX. (102-109) (See Fehn Gen., XI (177-183))

X. (151-152) (See Fehn Gen., XII (462-463))

VIII. (50) ALBERT ARNESON. Son of Marie Hansdatter

Mr. and Mrs. Gudmund Waag

Hans Waag

Mrs. Andreas Kjostolfsen with
Mrs. Ragnar Brodahl and Knut

Even Jespersen

Mrs. Maren (Stuverud) Tykesen

Mr. and Mrs. Gunder H. Stuverud

Stuverud, VII (12) Born and died at Red Wing, Minn., in in fancy.

VIII. (51) HEROLD ARNESON. Son of Marie Hansdatter Stuverud, VII (12) Born and died at Red Wing, Minn., in infancy.

VII. (13) ANNE KIRSTINE HANSDATTER STUVERUD. Daughter of Inger Johanne Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (2) Born Oct. 8, 1838, at Holla, Telemark, Norway. Apparently died in infancy.

VII. (14) HARALD HANSEN STUVERUD. Son of Inger Johanne Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (2) Born Nov. 17, 1840, in Lower Telemark, Norway. Emigrated from Skien, June 14, 1874, coming to America with his mother. Died in Dodge Co., Minn., Jan. 5, 1876. Unmarried.

VII. (15) ANNE HANSDATTER STUVERUD. Daughter of Inger Johanne Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (2) Born Oct. 30, 1843, at Holla, Telemark, Norway. Apparently died in infancy.

VII. (16) GUNDER HANSEN STUVERUD. Son of Inger Johanne Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (2) Born Jan. 5, 1846, in Lower Telemark, Norway. Came to America at the age of 16, in 1862, on the same ship as Jørgen Faehn and his family. He lived for a time on a farm near Aspelund, Goodhue Co., Minn., engaging in farming and part-time in the implement business. In 1880 the family filed on land in South Dakota, where they established a home in Codington County. In the third session of the South Dakota State Legislature in 1893, he served the 28th district in the House, being responsible for the prohibition bill going into effect. He was a candidate also in 1910. He retired at the age of 65, moving to Watertown. He died Apr. 21, 1924, and is buried with his wife in the Watertown Mausoleum.

He was married about 1867 to Inger Andersdatter Skibsnaes, who was born in Norway, Apr. 24, 1843, the daughter of Anders Jensen Skibsnaes (1804-Nov. 27, 1880) and Aaste Bjørnsdatter Killingkoven (Dec. 1808-May 19, 1893), and died in Watertown, Mar. 8, 1939, aged 96. This was her second marriage, for in 1859 she had married Hans Ustrud, by whom she had three children, Oscar, Anna and Hans. Inger had emigrated to America with her parents in 1844, coming on the same ship as the Kjøstol Naeseth family. One of her brothers, John A. Johnson, was a leading manufacturer in Madison, Wis., legislator, and historian; another brother, Ole C. Johnson, succeeded the famous Col. Hans C. Heg as commander of the 15th Wisconsin Regiment in the Civil War. Gunder and Inger Stuverud had six children, VIII (52-57)

VIII. (52) JULIA HANSINE STUVERUD. Daughter of Gunder Hansen Stuverud, VII (16) Born near Aspelund, Goodhue Co., Minn., Apr. 5, 1868. Married May 1, 1887, to Carl Axtenius Graver Stenson, a grain buyer, who was born Feb. 22, 1860, in Holla, Norway, the son of Ole Augusteniussen Graver and Anne Magrette Nilsdatter. The Gravers had emigrated also in 1862, coming on the same ship as Gunder Stuverud. Carl Graver died at Parshall, N.D., June 27,1915. There were eight children, IX (110-117) Julia Stuverud was married a second time, Apr. 25,1940, to John Stevens of Parshall, who was born Feb. 18, 1868, the son of Lewis Stevens and Elizabeth Phipps. Mr. Stevens, a retired farmer, died July 5, 1951, and his widow died May 8, 1955.

IX. (110) ALBERTUS GEORGE OLIVER STENSON. Son of Julia Hansine Stuverud, VIII (52) Born May 29, 1888, in Watertown, S.D. A telephone inspector. Was drowned by accident at Moose Jaw, Canada, Oct. 6, 1912, his canoe overturning in a river.

IX. (111) FRED JENS STENSON. Son of Julia Hansine Stuverud, VIII (52) Born near Florence, S.D., Apr. 16, 1890. Married Elma Ostbye. For a time was a railroad employee, and now is the custodian of a library in Portland, Ore., where he lives at 3767 N. Overlook Blvd. One child, X (153)

X. (153) OLIVE MELVINA STENSON. Daughter of Fred Jens Stenson, IX (111) Born Oct. 14, 1914. Married Leo Shefrin, who served 1941-45 with the U.S. Army, being stationed at Attu, Alaska. He is a salesman of sheet metal products. They live at 746 Stratford Rd., Oakland 10, Calif., and have two children, XI (61-62)

XI. (61) MICHAEL NATHAN SHEFRIN. Born Sept. 12, 1947.
XI. (62) DAVID MELVIN SHEFRIN. Born Nov. 26, 1949.

IX. (112) CARL JULIAN STENSON. Son of Julia Hansine Stuverud, VIII (52) Born at Dexter, S.D., Nov. 27, 1891. Married Alma Albrecht; they have four children, X (154-157) and live at 73 E. Baker St., St. Paul 7, Minn., where he is employed by the Villaume Box and Lumber Co.

X. (154) LAVERNE MARY STENSON. Daughter of Carl Julian Stenson, IX (112) Born Dec. 11, 1916. Married Adrian Repohl and has three children, XI (63-65) They live in St. Paul, Minn., where he is employed at the Swift and Co. Packing Plant.

XI. (63) GAIL MARY REPOHL. Born May 8, 1940.
XI. (64) DEAN ADRIAN REPOHL. Born Mar. 30, 1943.
XI. (65) MARY ANN REPOHL. Born June 25, 1945.

X. (155) FERNE EVELYN STENSON. Daughter of Carl Julian Stenson, IX (112) Born Nov. 12, 1919. Lives in St. Paul, Minn., where she is an employee of the Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Co.

X. (156) ROBERT JOHN STENSON. Son of Carl Julian Stenson, IX (112) Born Feb. 20, 1925, and died July 13, 1926.

X. (157) WILLYS JEANNE STENSON. Daughter of Carl Julian Stenson, IX (112) Born Oct. 13, 1930. Married to Joseph Althoff, and lives in St. Paul, Minn.

IX. (113) CLIFTON HOWARD STENSON. Son of Julia Hansine Stuverud, VIII (52) Born near Florence, S.D., the only surviving member of triplets, Jan. 18, 1895. Married Clara Ostbye and is a farmer near Willow City, N.D. Three children, X (158-160)

X. (158) RAYMOND ADRIAN STENSON. Son of Clifton Howard Stenson, IX (113) Born Dec. 15, 1917. Married Mildred Norma Curris. They live at Willow City, N.D., where he has a garage.

X. (159) RODNEY LIONEL STENSON. Son of Clifton Howard Stenson, IX (113) Born Dec. 9, 1919. Married Florence Albright. They live at Harvey, N.D., where he is a farmer. Three children, XI (66-68)

- XI. (66) ARDELLE DE LOIS STENSON. Born Apr. 20, 1940.
- XI. (67) DONALD RODNEY STENSON. Born Jan. 1, 1942.
- XI. (68) RONALD LEE STENSON. Born Mar. 8, 1945.

X. (160) LOIS ADELINE STENSON. Daughter of Clifton Howard Stenson, IX (113) Born Sept. 19, 1921. Married Erwin Tinjum, a farmer at Powers Lake, N.D. Five children, XI (69-73)

- XI. (69) BONNIE JEAN TINJUM. Born May 14, 1946, and died in infancy.
- XI. (70) LARRY ERWIN TINJUM. Born July 10, 1947.
- XI. (71) LINDA ANN TINJUM. Born Feb. 23, 1949.
- XI. (72) SUSAN JANE TINJUM. Born Dec. 2, 1951.
- XI. (73) DALE RICHARD TINJUM. Born Mar. 1, 1953.

IX. (114) CLINTON WILHELM STENSON. Son of Julia Hansine Stuverud, VIII (52) Born near Florence, S.D., Jan. 18, 1895, and died in infancy.

IX. (115) ________ STENSON. A still-born child born to Julia Hansine Stuverud, VIII (52), Jan. 18, 1895.

IX. (116) AASTE IRENE STENSON. Daughter of Julia Hansine Stuverud, VIII (52) Born in Belview, Minn., Sept. 28, 1896. Graduated in 1917 from Valley City, N.D., Normal School, and taught school in North Dakota, 1917-23. Married June 14, 1923, to Ragnvald Aarnes Nordbye, who was born at Urskog, near Oslo, Norway, Apr. 1, 1886, the son of Halvor O. Nordbye and Anna Christine Aarnes. He emigrated in 1888 with his parents, settling at Montevideo, Minn. He has been in the banking and automobile business in North Dakota, in Parshall since 1915. His brother is Judge Gunnar Nordbye, of Minneapolis.

IX. (117) HILDA ADELAIDE STENSON. Daughter of Julia Hansine Stuverud, VIII (52) Born in Belview, Minn., July 26, 1898. Married Peter Nelson. She lives at 5419 Claremont St., Apt. A, Oakland, Calif.

VIII. (53) CAROLINE MARIE STUVERUD. Daughter of Gunder Hansen Stuverud, VII (16) Born near Aspelund, Goodhue Co., Minn., Jan. 31, 1870. Married in South Dakota to Edward Short who died Oct. 7, 1945, in Sacramento, Calif., at the age of 75. Seven children, IX (118-124) Mrs. Short lives with her son at 2210 Eye St., Sacramento.

IX. (118) LLOYD GERRARD SHORT. Son of Caroline Marie Stuverud, VIII (53) Born in Codington Co., S.D., Apr. 12, 1890. Served as a private in the Marine Corps, Company H, in World War I, and was killed in action, July 19, 1918, in the Battle of the Marne, falling near the Paris-Metz Road near Soissons, France. He is buried in the Oise-Ain Cemetery near Soissons. Was unmarried.

IX. (119) NORMAN VICTOR SHORT. Son of Caroline Marie Stuverud, VIII (53) Born in Codington Co., S.D., June 17, 1892, and died Nov. 4, 1918. Married in Ramona, S.D., Oct. 9, 1915, to Lillian Hanneman. One child, X (161)

X. (161) LORAYNE SHORT. Daughter of Norman Victor Short, IX (119) Born July 31, 1916, in Watertown, S.D. A registered nurse. Married Aug. 13, 1938, at Corpus Christi, Tex., to Merle Huston, manager of the Municipal Airport at Harlingen, Tex. There were two children, XI (74-75) She was married again, Dec. 5, 1950, to George Horton, an orthopedic surgeon. They live at 1800 N. Lincoln St., Odessa, Tex.

XI. (74) MERLE EDWARD HUSTON, JR. Born Sept. 29, 1939, at Corpus Christi, Tex.

XI. (75) KAREN LORAYNE HUSTON. Born May 22, 1941, at Maracaibo, Venezuela.

IX. (120) WILFORD CLIFTON SHORT. Son of Caroline Marie Stuverud, VIII (53) Born Aug. 7, 1894, in Codington Co., and died there Aug. 27, 1899.

IX. (121) IDA ANTOINETTE SHORT. Daughter of Caroline Marie Stuverud, VIII (53) Born Apr. 6, 1897, in Codington Co., S.D. Married July 29, 1929, at Ventura, Calif., to Anthony Perry. Two children, X (162-163) Mrs. Perry lives at 1327 Hopkins Ave., Palo Alto, Calif., and is assistant to the editor of the (American) Journal of Botany, Stanford University.

X. (162) JOYCE DOLORES PERRY. Daughter of Ida Antoinette Short, IX (121) Born Aug. 28, 1930. Employed by the Bank of America in San Mateo, Calif. Married Aug. 14, 1950, to John James Hanlon. They live at 1776 Hemlock Ave., San Mateo, and have two children, XI (76-77)

XI. (76) JOHN JAMES HANLON. Born Nov. 25, 1951.

XI. (77) GARY THOMAS HANLON. Born May 21, 1955.

X. (163) HELEN KATHERINE PERRY. Daughter of Ida Antoinette Short, IX (121) Born Feb. 2, 1932. Worked in the office of the Palo Alto Times until her marriage to David Joseph Sanguinetti, who soon after went to Korea with the first Marine Division. Upon his return he completed the course in Forestry at the University of California. They live at 18954 Pendergast Ave., Cupertino, Calif., where David is with the Progress Lumber Company. Three children, XI (78-80)

XI. (78) DAVID JOSEPH SANGUINETTI. Born Nov. 28, 1951.

XI. (79) MICHAEL CRAIG SANGUINETTI. Born June 12, 1953.

XI. (80) KATHLEEN ANN SANGUINETTI. Born Sept. 21, 1955.

IX. (122) ELLA AMELIA SHORT. Daughter of Caroline Marie Stuverud, VIII (53) Born Jan. 12, 1899, in Codington Co., S.D. Graduated in 1921 from the O'Connor School of Dramatic Art, Washington, D.C., and attended George Washington University, 1918-21. Received her LL.B. degree from La Salle University, 1937. Married in Los Angeles, Calif., May 7, 1928, to Sidney Gaylord Sonneland, who was born in 1891. He was graduated in 1921 from George Washington School of Medicine, Washington, D.C. He is practicing neuropsychiatry and has his office in Suite 1010, Oviatt Bldg., 617 S. Olive St., Los Angeles. Their home address is 435 S. Curson Ave., Los Angeles 36.

IX. (123) WILBUR HOWARD SHORT. Son of Caroline Marie Stuverud, VIII (53) Born in Codington Co., S.D., Aug. 16, 1901. Married in Reno, Nev., Aug. 14, 1933, to Sillma Ellen Dwyer. He is office manager for Safeway Stores, Inc., Sacramento, Calif., where they live at 2210 Eye St., Sacramento 16.

IX. (124) FRANCES SHORT. Daughter of Caroline Marie Stuverud, VIII (53) Born in Codington Co., S.D., Aug. 24, 1904. Married Jan. 15, 1928 to Tom Christianson, and died Jan. 13, 1931. There were no children.

VIII. (54) IDA GUSTINA STUVERUD. Daughter of Gunder Hansen Stuverud, VII (16) Born Oct. 21, 1874, near Aspelund, Goodhue Co., Minn. Died in Codington Co., S.D., Aug. 1, 1898. Married in Dec. 1894, to Ole Nelson, who was born at Trondheim, Norway, Oct. 17, 1868, the son of Andrew Nelson (born Sept. 13, 1842 at Soknedalen, S. Dålene, Norway; died Nov. 25, 1892 at Watertown, S.D.) and Magnild Olsen, whom he married in 1866. Andrew Nelson was the first pastor of Grace Lutheran Church in Watertown. Ole Nelson and his wife had two children, IX (125-126) After the death of his first wife, Mr. Nelson was married again, Oct. 21, 1901, to Thora Olson; there were three sons and three daughters by this marriage. Mr. Nelson died at Watertown, Oct. 2, 1942.

IX. (125) MAGNHILD NELSON. Born Jan. 18, 1895, and died within a month.

IX. (126) OLE NELSON. Born in 1897 and died in childhood of tuberculosis.

VIII. (55) HILDA SOPHIE STUVERUD. Daughter of Gunder Hansen Stuverud, VII (16) Born Oct. 24, 1876, near Aspelund, Goodhue Co., Minn. Died Apr. 14, 1879, and is buried at Holden church, Minn.

VIII. (56) MARIE HENRIETTA STUVERUD. Daughter of Gunder Hansen Stuverud, VII (16) Born near Aspelund, Goodhue Co., Minn., Sept. 30, 1878. Died Jan. 12, 1936, in Codington Co., S.D. Married Dec. 20, 1896, in Codington Co., to Jens Jacob Hogstad, who was born July 10, 1867, in Goodhue Co., the son of Andrew Hogstad (who homesteaded in Eden township, Codington Co.; born Oct. 23, 1839 in Hitterdal, Telemark, and died July 6, 1928) and Susane Ustrud (born Feb. 18, 1843, in Saude, Telemark; died June 2, 1928) Susane Ustrud was a sister of Hans Ustrud, first husband of Inger Skibsnaes. Mr. Hogstad died in Watertown, Jan. 18, 1956. Five children, IX (127-131)

IX. (127) ADOLPH GERHARD HOGSTAD. Son of Marie Henrietta Stuverud, VIII (56) Born Apr. 5, 1898, at Wallace, S.D. Married Dec. 10, 1924, at Wallace to Louise Millie Markrud, who was born at Wallace Sept. 8, 1898. Mr. Hogstad is a farmer at Wallace and at present is a county commissioner. Two children, X (164-165)

X. (164) LEROY MARKRUD HOGSTAD. Born May 4, 1926, at Wallace, S.D. Was in military service. Farms with his father.

X. (165) DOROTHY JOYCE HOGSTAD. Born Mar. 28, 1933, at Bradley, S.D. Teaches in the public schools of Watertown, S.D.

IX. (128) IRENE STELLA HOGSTAD. Daughter of Marie Henrietta Stuverud, VIII (56) Born Apr. 28, 1902, at Wallace, S.D. Married at Aberdeen, S.D., Dec. 20, 1920, to Carl Bernhart Larson, a well-driller living at Mayville, N.D. Mr. Larson was born Nov. 5, 1896, at Kangensvold, Imesterfjorden, Trondheim, Norway. One child, X (166)

X. (166) EILEEN MARIAN LARSON. Daughter of Irene Stella Hogstad, IX (128) Born June 5, 1930, at Redfield, S.D. Married at Mayville, N.D., Feb. 5, 1953, to Norton Korn, the son of George and Ida Korn, of New York City. He was graduated from the University of Wisconsin, 1955. They live on Quail Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn., where he is in advertising and she is teaching.

IX. (129) IDA GUSTINA HOGSTAD. Daughter of Marie Henrietta Stuverud, VIII (56) Born Apr. 9, 1905, at Wallace, S. D. Married Dec. 18, 1926, at Webster, S.D., to Carston Reinholt Jorgenson, who was born May 8, 1901, at Stavanger, Norway. Mr. Jorgenson is a farmer at Lily, S.D. Four children, X (167-170)

X. (167) ROBERT EUGENE JORGENSON. Born July 12, at Webster, S.D. Farming at Lily, S.D.

X. (168) PHYLLIS JUNE JORGENSON. Born June 14, 1928. Died June 20, 1928.

X. (169) JAMES MILO JORGENSON. Born July 17, 1929, at Webster, S.D. Farming in South Dakota.

X. (170) ELAINE MARIE JORGENSON. Born Apr. 21, 1931, at Webster, S.D. Married at Lily, S.D., June 26, 1954, to Norman Schierholz, who is in road construction at Howard, S.D. One child, XI (81)

XI. (81) MILO JAMES SCHIERHOLZ. Born Feb. 13, 1955.

IX. (130) MYRTLE EVANGELINE HOGSTAD. Daughter of Marie Henrietta Stuverud, VIII (56) Born Apr. 26, 1910, at Wallace, S.D. Married Dec. 25, 1936, at Aberdeen, S.D., to Oscar Rudolph Lee, who was born at Lily, S.D., July 24, 1904. He is a parts man for the Hubbard Co. They live at 813 N. Park St., Watertown, S.D., and have one child, X (171)

X. (171) MARY ELISE LEE. Born Nov. 9, 1946, at Watertown, S.D.

IX. (131) OSCAR RAYMOND HOGSTAD. Son of Marie Henrietta Stuverud, VIII (56) Born Jan. 1, 1913, at Wallace, S.D. Married Dec. 23, 1939, at Butler, S.D., to Jean Parks, who was born there Feb. 25, 1918. She attended Aberdeen College two years. He is a farmer at Ortley, S.D. Two children, X (172-173)

X. (172) MAXINE JEAN HOGSTAD. Born Aug. 10, 1942, at Webster, S.D.

X. (173) REVA JUNE HOGSTAD. Born Nov. 15, 1943, at Webster, S.D.

VIII. (57) JENS ALFRED STUVERUD. Son of Gunder Hansen Stuverud, VII (16) Born near Florence, S.D., in 1881, and died within a few days of birth.

VII. (17) JOHN HANSEN STUVERUD. Son of Inger Johanne Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (2) Born Oct. 10, 1848 at Holla, Norway. Emigrated to America in 1867, settling on a farm at Canisteo, Minn., moving in 1874 to Kasson, where in 1890 he began to deal in agricultural implements. He was treasurer of Dodge County from 1903 to 1908. Later moved to Minneapolis, and finally to San Diego, Calif., where he died Apr. 12, 1931. Married May 26, 1874 to Karen (Caroline) Andersdatter Skipsness, who was born in Wisconsin, Apr. 1, 1846, the daughter of Anders Jensen Skipsness and Aaste Bjørnsdatter Killingkoven. She taught school for a time in the Naeseth school in Goodhue Co., Minn. She died in San Diego, June 12, 1936. Six children, VIII (58-63)

VIII. (58) HERMAN ADOLPH JOHNSEN STUVERUD. Son of John Hansen Stuverud, VII (17) Born near Kasson, Minn., Dec. 23, 1874, and died there of diphtheria, Jan. 4, 1877.

VIII. (59) ALFRED JOHAN JOHNSEN STUVERUD. Son of John Hansen Stuverud, VII (17) Born near Kasson, Minn., Oct. 19, 1876, and died there of diphtheria, Jan. 3, 1877.

VIII. (60) ELLA AMALIE STUVERUD. Daughter of John Hansen Stuverud, VII (17) Born near Kasson, Minn., Nov. 25, 1877, and died there July 25, 1898.

VIII. (61) HILDA ALBERTINA JOHNSDATTER STUVERUD. Daughter of John Hansen Stuverud, VII (17) Born near Kasson, Minn., Feb. 12, 1879, and died there of smallpox, Mar. 5, 1880.

VIII. (62) NORMAN ADOLPH STUVERUD. Son of John Hansen Stuverud, VII (17) Born near Kasson, Minn., Jan. 6, 1883. Attended McKillip Veterinary College, Chicago. Practiced as a veterinarian in Kenyon, Minn., 1908-11; Wells, Minn., 1911-13; Blooming Prairie, Minn., 1913-33. He died in 1933 in an automobile accident near Hayfield, Minn. He was married in Mankato, Minn., July 31, 1916, to Delilah Lutz, who had a son, Glenn, by an earlier marriage. After Norman's death, Mrs. Stuverud married again.

VIII. (63) HILMA AMANDA STUVERUD. Daughter of John Hansen Stuverud, VII (17) Born near Kasson, Minn., Sept. 11, 1885. Married July 15, 1914, to Robert Grant, a coppersmith, who was born Dec. 22, 1884. They lived formerly in Long Beach, but now reside at 2620 Upas St., San Diego 4, Calif. Two children, IX (132-133)

IX. (132) ROBERT GRANT. Son of Hilma Amanda Stuverud, VIII (63) Born Apr. 26, 1915. Married Dec. 3, 1944, to Leah Catherine Brown, who was born Mar. 10, 1922. He is a graduate of the University of Southern California Dental College, Los Angeles. Served two years as a first lieutenant, U.S. Navy. Now practicing dentistry in San Diego, Calif. Four children, X (174-177)

X. (174) JOHN LANCE GRANT. Born Aug. 21, 1946.
X. (175) LAURA VICTORIA GRANT. Born Aug. 30, 1948.
X. (176) LUCIE ELAINE GRANT. Born June 13, 1950.
X. (177) NICHOLAS ROBERT GRANT. Born Dec. 22, 1951.

IX. (133) LA MARJOLAINE GRANT. Daughter of Hilma Amanda Stuverud, VIII (63) Born Aug. 7, 1916. Graduate of San Diego State College. Now teaching in the high school, Ontario, Calif.

VII. (18) NELS HANSEN STUVERUD. Son of Inger Johanne Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (2) Born at Holla, Norway, Sept. 7, 1852. Emigrated to America and was married Jan. 12, 1886, to Elsie Gaustad, who was born June 25, 1856, at Bynesset, Trondheim, Norway, and died Nov. 6, 1918. Engaged in farming at Volga, S.D., where he died Feb. 25, 1910. Two children, VIII (64-65)

VIII. (64) IDA STUVERUDE. Daughter of Nels Hansen Stuverud, VII (18) Born at Volga, S.D., Dec. 1, 1888. For some years a parochial teacher in Minneapolis, Minn. Since 1950 employed at the Ebenezer Home in Minneapolis.

VIII. (65) HERMAN NELSON STUVERUDE. Son of Nels Hansen Stuverud, VII (18) Born Mar. 6, 1891, at Volga, S.D. Attended the Minneapolis Business School and Augustana Academy. Bank clerk in Homestead, Mont., and Maddock, N.D., 1912-22; secretary of the Gunderson Brick and Tile Co., Zumbrota, Minn., 1922-31; since 1931 inspector for the Minnesota State Dairy and Food Dept. Married Oct. 8, 1919, to Emma Louise Tweeten of Spring Grove, Minn., the daughter of Ole Tveten and Maria Melbustad. They live at 1236 6th Ave., S.E., Rochester, Minn. Two children, IX (134-135)

IX. (134) HOWARD NORMAN STUVERUDE. Son of Herman Nelson Stuverude, VIII (65) Born in Homestead, Mont., Dec. 21, 1920. Attended Rochester, Minn., Junior College one year and the University of Minnesota two years. Has a professional engineers' license in the state of Washington, and since 1941 has been employed with the Boeing Aircraft Company in Seattle, Wash. Married in Seattle, July 7, 1945, to Amy Elizabeth Jensen, who was born in Grandview, Wash., Sept. 11, 1920, the daughter of Nels Fridolf Jensen (born in Asaa, Denmark) and Beatrice Jensen (born in Osakis, Minn.) Mrs. Stuverud taught high school one year at Mossy Rock, Wash., and two years at Enumclau, Wash. They live on 10474 Forest Ave. in Seattle. Four children, X (178-181)

X. (178) JOHNA ELEANOR STUVERUDE. Born June 18, 1946, in Seattle, Wash.

X. (179) ERIC NORMAN STUVERUDE. Born May 12, 1948, in Seattle, Wash.

X. (180) NEIL ROGERS STUVERUDE. Born Sept. 15, 1951, in Seattle, Wash.

X. (181) GAIL ELIZABETH STUVERUDE. Born Dec. 13, 1953, in Seattle, Wash.

IX. (135) ELEANOR MARGARET STUVERUDE. Daughter of Herman Nelson Stuverude, VIII (65) Born Sept. 10, 1925, in Spring Grove, Minn. Graduated from Rochester, Minn., High School in 1943 as a member of the National Honor Society, from Rochester Junior College in 1945 with an Associate of Arts degree and as a member of Phi Theta Kappa honorary society, and from the University of Minnesota in 1947 (B.A. in mathematics) She has been employed by the Northwestern Bell Telephone Company in Minneapolis as a record clerk. Married in Rochester, Oct. 22, 1949, to Lawrence E. Sathre, who was born in Austin, Minn., Aug. 10, 1923, the son of Lawrence E. Sathre (born in Austin, Feb. 13, 1899) and Edna E. Kintz (born in Saratoga, Ia., Jan. 4, 1903) Graduated in 1941 as a member of the National Honor Society, and attended Austin Junior College, 1941-43. Enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Corps, where he served for three years, being discharged Dec. 12, 1945. Half of this time he served at the Burtonwood, England, Air Corps Supply Depot. Graduated from the University of Minnesota, 1948 (Bachelor of Business Administration) Employed as a grain accountant with the Purity Oats

Division of General Mills, Inc.,Minneapolis. They live at 4805 E. Upland Crest, Minneapolis 21. One child, X (182)

X. (182) STEVEN ALLEN SATHRE. Born Jan. 27,1953, in Minneapolis, Minn.

VII. (19) ANDREW HANSEN (Hans Andreas) STUVERUD. Son of Inger Johanne Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (2) Born in Telemark, Norway, Jan. 9, 1856, and died Aug. 10, 1921, in Gatzke, Minn. Married Anna Loven, the daughter of Ingebret and Guri Loven. They located for a time at Wallace, S.D., later farming at Gatzke. His widow died in Seattle, Wash., Sept. 14, 1950, at the age of 86. Nine children, VIII (66-74)

VIII. (66) HILDA STUVERUD. Daughter of Andrew Hansen Stuverud, VII (19) Born Oct. 5, 1881 and died Nov. 27, 1900, near Gatzke, Minn.

VIII. (67) IDA GUSTINE STUVERUD. Daughter of Andrew Hansen Stuverud, VII (19) Born Mar. 21,1883. Married in Thief River Falls, Minn., Dec. 20, 1904, to Robert Bertram Lee, who was born Jan. 25, 1874, the son of Andrew Lee. Mr. Lee was in real estate business in Thief River Falls until his death, July 17,1915. Mrs. Lee moved in 1923 to Seattle, Wash., where she now lives at 5712 Augusta Ave. Three children, IX (136-138)

IX. (136) EVELYN AMY LEE. Daughter of Ida Gustine Stuverud, VIII (67) Born Sept. 28,1905, in Thief River Falls, Minn. Married in Seattle, Wash., to Vernon Edelbrock, manager of Manning's Coffee Shop in Seattle. She died in San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 31, 1931. No children.

IX. (137) ROBERT CARLYLE LEE. Son of Ida Gustine Stuverud, VIII (67) Born June 24,1907, in Thief River Falls, Minn. During the second World War, he was a sergeant in the U.S. Army, serving in airplane maintenance in England. He is now in transfer work for the C. & N. Piano Co., in Seattle, where he lives with his mother. Unmarried.

IX. (138) VERNON ALLEN LEE. Son of Ida Gustine Stuverud, VIII (67) Born Oct. 5,1910, in Brady, Mont. During the second World War, he was a private first class with the field artillery, serving in Germany. A specialist in restaurant work, serving as a waiter and also as a steward on ship. Awarded the Purple Heart in the Battle of the Bulge. Since 1952 employed by the Boeing Aircraft Company. Lives with his mother in Seattle. Unmarried.

VIII. (68) HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE STUVERUD. Daughter of Andrew Hansen Stuverud, VII (19) Born Mar. 6, 1885. Married to Alex Anderson, Lewiston, Idaho. She is deceased, but left five children, and many grandchildren, IX (139-143)

IX. (139) RUSSELL ANDERSON. Works for a mill in North Bend, Wash. Lives at Box 5376, Route 2, Issaquah, Wash.
IX. (140) ________ ANDERSON.
IX. (141) ________ ANDERSON.
IX. (142) ________ ANDERSON.
IX. (143) ________ ANDERSON.

VIII. (69) ALLA ALLETTA STUVERUD. Daughter of Andrew Hansen Stuverud, VII (19) Born Dec. 7, 1886. Married Leslie G. Wright, Fort Benton, Mont. No children.

VIII. (70) PALMER STUVERUD. Son of Andrew Hansen Stuverud, VII (19) Born Mar. 19, 1890. Married first to Ida Engelstad, and second to Alva Tyge. Now living in Seattle, Wash. Three children, IX (144-146)

IX. (144) DORIS STUVERUD. Married; one child, X (183)
X. (183) ____________ Child of Doris Stuverud, IX (144)
IX. (145) KENNETH STUVERUD.
IX. (146) JOYCE STUVERUD.

VIII. (71) PEARL STUVERUD. Daughter of Andrew Hansen Stuverud, VII (19) Born Apr. 16, 1894. Married Richard Chappell, Fort Benton, Mont. Two children, IX (147-148)

IX. (147) BETTY LOU CHAPPELL. Married.
IX. (148) RICHARD CHAPPELL. Married, one child, X (184)
X. (184) ________ CHAPPELL. A daughter.

VIII. (72) LILLIAN CORA STUVERUD. Daughter of Andrew Hansen Stuverud, VII (19) Born Mar. 28, 1896 and died June 4, 1929, in Spokane, Wash. Married in Spokane, Dec. 22, 1922, to Theodore Rudolph Rude, who was born Mar. 7, 1897, in Crookston, Minn., the son of Einer Ole Rude (died 1913) and Lena Hansen (born in Oslo, Norway; died in 1933) Mr. Rude served in the first World War with the 5th Engineers, 7th Division. He has been a signal maintainer for the Great Northern Railway for 43 years. He was married again, July 8, 1932, to Emma Carolyn Boekel, who was born Feb. 7, 1910, the daughter of William F. Boekel and Karolina K. Lederer, both born in Germany. The Rudes live at 7225 E. Carlisle, Spokane 6. Three children born to Theodore and Lillian Rude, IX (149-151)

IX. (149) AUDREY LAURETTA RUDE. Daughter of Lillian Cora Stuverud, VIII (72) Born Oct. 29, 1923, in Spokane, Wash. Married Sept. 10, 1943, in Pendleton, Ore., to Willis Huntley of Portland, Me. He served in the second World War as a waist gunner in the 8th Army in England. He is with the Signal Dept. of the Great Northern Railway. They live at Box 234, Skykomish, Wash., and have four children, X (185-188)

X. (185) JANET GAYLE HUNTLEY. Born June 7, 1944, in Spokane, Wash.

X. (186) HELENA BELLE HUNTLEY. Born Aug. 31, 1945, in Portland, Me.

X. (187) BARRY MICHAEL HUNTLEY. Born May 18, 1949, in Spokane, Wash.

X. (188) PATRICIA ANN HUNTLEY. Born Apr. 4, 1955, in Monroe, Wash.

IX. (150) ROBERT RUDOLPH RUDE. Son of Lillian Cora Stuverud, VIII (72) Born Oct. 8, 1924, in Spokane, Wash. During the second World War served in the U.S. Navy as a deep sea diver in the Australian area. He is a deep sea diver and lives at 2115 San Miguel Drive, Walnut Creek, Calif. Married at Spokane, Mar. 9, 1946, to Sarah Lee Townsend, who was born Nov. 10, 1926, in Aztec, N. Mex., the daughter of Frank Townsend (born in Colorado) and Ruby Day (born in Iowa) Two children, X (189-190)

X. (189) ELIZABETH LEE RUDE. Born Feb. 10, 1948, in Spokane, Wash.

X. (190) ROBERT THEODORE RUDE. Born Sept. 12, 1949, in Spokane, Wash.

IX. (151) DOROTHY LILLIAN RUDE. Daughter of Lillian Cora Stuverud, VIII (72) Born Nov. 14, 1927, in Spokane, Wash. Married at Coeur d'Alene, Ida., Jan. 9, 1946, to Ralph Roland Everett, who was born Mar. 11; 1923, in Spokane, the son of George Everett (born in England; died in Spokane, June, 1948) and Isabelle Benson (born in Idaho) Mr. Everett entered the U.S. Army, Feb. 12, 1943, and is making the Army his career. He served in the Medical Corps during the second World War in the Philippine area. He has the rank of sergeant. They live at 7903 E. Nora, Spokane, and have four children, X (191-194)

X. (191) RONALD RICHARD EVERETT. Born Apr. 18, 1946, in Renton, Wash.

X. (192) RALPH RAYMOND EVERETT. Born Jan. 12, 1948, in Spokane, Wash.

X. (193) CARL LAVERNE EVERETT. Born Oct. 15, 1949, at Seattle, Wash.

X. (194) CAROL LYNN EVERETT. Born Oct. 15, 1949, at Seattle, Wash.

VIII. (73) HAZEL MIELLOW STUVERUD. Daughter of Andrew Hansen Stuverud, VII (19) Born at Gatzke, Minn., Mar.

28, 1899. Married in Seattle, Wash., Nov. 21, 1925, to Bruce E. Francis, a policeman. Married a second time in Everett, Wash., Sept. 11, 1937, to "C" "B" Mellor, who was born in Marshall, Mich., Jan. 31, 1896, the son of Samuel E. Mellor and Mary Jane Hadwin. Since 1932 a supervisor with the U.S. Plywood Corporation. They live at 7317 Earl Ave., N.W., Seattle 7, Wash. One child by the first marriage, IX (152)

IX. (152) MAXINE LUCILLE FRANCIS. Daughter of Hazel Miellow Stuverud, VIII (73) Born Sept. 9, 1928, in Seattle, Wash. Married in Seattle, Nov. 19, 1949, to Henry Alfred S. Dunning, who was born Sept. 20, 1928, the son of Alfred and Delores Dunning Maxine attended the University of Washington one year, while Henry attended Washington State College. He is employed by the Standard Oil Co. of California, Seattle, where they live at 8053 28th St., N.W. Two children, X (195-196)

X. (195) KAREN MARLENE DUNNING. Born June 11, 1951, in Pullman, Wash.
X. (196) COLLEEN GAYLE DUNNING. Born Oct. 27, 1954, in Seattle, Wash.

VIII. (74) HILFERD STUVERUD. Son of Andrew Hansen Stuverud, VII (19) Born Apr. 5, 1901. Married twice, including to Helen Schmidt. Employed by the U.S. Plywood Corp., in Seattle, Wash., where they live at 914 W. 59th St. Two children, IX (153-154)

IX. (153) ROBERT STUVERUD.
IX. (154) RICHARD STUVERUD.

Mrs. Halvor Nordbye, Mrs. Julia Stevens, Mrs. R. A. Nordbye

Mrs. Julia (Stuverud) Stevens

Jens J. Hogstad

Mr. and Mrs. John H. Stuverud

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Stuverud

Mr. and Mrs. Gunder J. Neset, and
Mr. and Mrs. John Gundersen Neset

Chapter V

THE NESET FAMILY

VI. (3) JOHN GUNDERSEN NESET. Son of Gunnar Kjøstolsen Olsbrygge, V. Born at Holla, Norway, Dec. 15, 1813. In 1845 became owner of one part of the Neset farm, having purchased it from Jens Christensen Stenstadvalen. Neset is a point of land on the Nordsjø, lying just south of the Stenstad farm and a little farther south of the Olsbrygge farm; prior to 1829 it had belonged to the sheriff, Halvor Welliksen Ytterbøe. In 1868 John sold his land and the next year emigrated to America with his family; this move had been caused by financial reverses. He settled first near Kasson, Minn., but in 1877 he moved to a farm near Hillsboro, N.D., and in 1891 to a farm southwest of Mayville, N.D. The latter farm consisted of 320 acres. He made a trip back to Norway about 1890. Died at Mayville, Nov. 3 (?) 1908. Married Nov. 6, 1844 at Holla to Anne Kirstine Pedersdatter Aamtvet, who was born July 16, 1826, the daughter of Peder Jensen Aamtvet and Karen Jørgensdatter Skifsnes. She died in North Dakota, Oct. 14, 1897. Five children, VII (20-24)

VII. (20) KAREN ANDREA NESET. Daughter of John Gundersen Neset, VI (3) Born Dec. 10, 1846 at Holla, Norway. Died Feb. 13, 1927 at her home east of McIntosh, Minn. Married July 13, 1875, at Red Wing, Minn., to Lasse Erickson Brekke, who was born Oct. 20, 1837, in Urdahl prestegjeld, Sogn, Norway. He emigrated in 1868. In 1877 he and his wife moved to Dakota Territory, 55 miles northwest of Fargo, which then was the nearest market place. There he and his father-in-law acquired land and started farming on a small scale. They were successful, but in 1895 the Brekkes sold out and moved to McIntosh, where they acquired several hundred acres of land. Since this land was mostly timber, it had to be cleared; and because progress was slow, they took up dairying.

They also did a good deal of custom threshing for a number of years. Lasse Brekke died July 7, 1913 at McIntosh. Six children, VIII (75-80)

VIII. (75) EDEVART BREKKE. Son of Karen Andrea Neset, VII (20) Born Oct. 10, 1876, in Goodhue Co., Minn. After his mother's death in 1927, he bought the home farm at McIntosh and continued to farm until not long before his death, Nov. 8, 1945. Married Apr. 6, 1915 to Anne Fretheim of Kenyon, Minn., who was born Jan. 13, 1871. She died Jan. 4, 1956 at Fergus Falls, Minn.

VIII. (76) GERTRUDE BREKKE. Daughter of Karen Andrea Neset, VII (20) Born June 30, 1878, near Hillsboro, N.D. Married at Crookston, Minn., Jan. 27, 1910, to Anthony Yergens of McIntosh, who was born near Hay Creek, Minn., Oct. 9, 1879, the son of Frank and Gertrude Yergens, and came to Polk Co. in 1885. Spent his life in farming, engaging heavily in threshing and for a number of years operating two steam rigs. He has also done a good deal of well drilling. They have now retired to Erskine, Minn. Seven children, IX (155-161)

IX. (155) FRANCIS LEROY YERGENS. Son of Gertrude Brekke, VIII (76) Born May 5, 1910, at McIntosh, Minn. During the second World War, he served 45 months as a corporal in the U.S. Army, serving with the Army ordnance heavy auto maintenance service, going through England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded the good conduct medal, the Rhineland citation, the rifle medal, the truck drivers medal, 1 overseas bar, and the E.T.O. ribbon. Married Oct. 30, 1946, at Bemidji, to Emilie Klemetson of Fosston, Minn. She had been married earlier to Olaf Haugen. They live at Fosston where he is a well driller. One child, X (197)

X. (197) ANTONY LE ROY YERGENS. Born Oct. 3, 1947.

IX. (156) CLIFFORD GORDON YERGENS. Son of Gertrude Brekke, VIII (76) Born Dec. 27, 1911, at McIntosh, Minn. Lives with his parents. Unmarried.

IX. (157) STEWART ALVIN YERGENS. Son of Gertrude Brekke, VIII (76) Born May 16, 1913, at McIntosh, Minn. Has been in farming for over 20 years, owning a 160-acre farm at McIntosh. Town clerk of King township. Married Oct. 10, 1948 near Austin, Minn., to Mildred Emelyn Wold, who was born in Fosston, Minn., May 30, 1917, the daughter of I.T. Wold of McIntosh. Two children, X (198-199)

X. (198) MILTON STEWART YERGENS. Born July 20, 1949, at Fosston, Minn.

X. (199) CLARICE JEANINE YERGENS. Born July 17, 1952, at Fosston, Minn.

IX. (158) LESLIE VERNON YERGENS. Son of Gertrude Brekke, VIII (76) Born Dec. 27, 1914, at McIntosh, Minn. Served three years in the U.S. Army as a private first class, going into Normandy on D-Day, and seeing service in the Rhineland, Ardennes and Central Europe. Served in Company B, 4th Engineers Brigade, 4th Infantry Division. Awarded the E.T.O. ribbon, the good conduct medal, the Purple Heart, and the Bronze arrowhead. Married at Winger, July 19, 1941, to Myra Stella Nyhus of Fosston, Minn. They live in Erskine, Minn., where he is a body shop man. Two children, X (200-201)

X. (200) SHARON ANN YERGENS. Born Apr. 23, 1943.

X. (201) CHARLOTTE RUTH YERGENS. Born May 2, 1946.

IX. (159) ALICE EVELYN YERGENS. Daughter of Gertrude Brekke, VIII (76) Born Dec. 2, 1916, at McIntosh, Minn. Married at Crookston, Dec. 24, 1942, to Ervin Emmett Bradley, who was born at Henning, Minn., July 5, 1914. Mr. Bradley is a welder for the Erskine Manufacturing Co., Erskine, Minn. No children.

IX. (160) HARRY WILFRED YERGENS. Son of Gertrude Brekke, VIII (76) Born July 29, 1918, at McIntosh, Minn. Married at Fosston, Nov., 1942, to Mildred Aanenson. They are farming east of Fosston. No children.

IX. (161) MILDRED CHARLOTTE YERGENS. Daughter of Gertrude Brekke, VIII (76) Born June 16, 1920, at McIntosh, Minn. Married Aug. 23, 1945, to Emery Roland Gluth, who was born Jan. 27, 1910, at Morgan, Minn., the son of George Henry Gluth and Minnie Louise Spieker. He is supervisor of knitting sweaters at the Jantzen Knitting Mills, Portland, Ore. They live on Rt. 1, Box 338A, Lake Haven Dr., Lake Grove, Ore. One child, X (202)

X. (202) RANDY CRAIG GLUTH. Born in Portland, Ore., July 27, 1954.

VIII. (77) ANNE KIRSTINE BREKKE. Daughter of Karen Andrea Neset, VII (20) Born Nov. 2, 1880, near Hillsboro, N. D. Married May 29, 1919 to Adolph Ingvald Jackson of McIntosh, Minn., who was born May 31, 1880, at Okabena, Minn., the son of Ole and Serine Jackson from Valdres, Norway. He is a farmer at McIntosh. She died there Oct. 20, 1949. Two children, IX (162-163)

IX. (162) ORENE ADELAIDE JACKSON. Born Feb. 28, 1920. At home, unmarried.

IX. (163) CLIFFORD LAWRENCE JACKSON. Born Nov. 1, 1922. Runs the home farm at McIntosh, Minn. Unmarried.

VIII. (78)JULIA BREKKE. Daughter of Karen Andrea Neset, VII (20) Born Apr. 12, 1883, near Hillsboro, N.D. Married Petter Johan Brekke of West Concord, Minn., who was born July 6, 1873 and died Oct. 26, 1938, the son of Ole J. Brekke; he was buried in the Moland cemetery near Kenyon, Minn. Mrs. Brekke is living with her son in West Concord, Box 37. Ten children, IX (164-173)

IX. (164) CLARA OVIDIA BREKKE. Daughter of Julia Brekke, VIII (78) Born Dec. 9, 1900. Married first to Ephraim Repp. There were six children, X (203-208), and some grandchildren. She was married a second time to Julius Koelmel; they live at Hastings, Minn.

X. (203) ________ REPP.
X. (204) ________ REPP.
X. (205) ________ REPP.
X. (206) ________ REPP.
X. (207) ________ REPP.
X. (208) ________ REPP.

IX. (165) LILLIE CHARLOTTE BREKKE. Daughter of Julia Brekke, VIII (78) Born Oct. 31, 1904; died in 1905 at the age of one and one-half years.

IX. (166) LILLIAN CHARLOTTE BREKKE. Daughter of Julia Brekke, VIII (78) Born Mar. 16, 1907, at West Concord, Minn. Married July 28, 1931, at Kenyon, Minn., to Sigurd John Helland, who was born June 11, 1902, the son of John Helland and Lina Numedahl. They are farming at West Concord. Two children, X (209-210)

X. (209) IONE CHARLOTTE HELLAND. Daughter of Lillian Charlotte Brekke, IX (166) Born Aug. 1, 1931, in Dodge Co., Minn. Married June 25, 1953, in the Little Brown Church in Iowa, to Jerome Nelson. They live at 807 1/2 N. Elm St., Owatonna, Minn., where he is employed in the Canning Factory. One child, XI (82)

XI. (82) LEE ANN NELSON. Born July 25, 1954, in Owatonna, Minn.

X. (210) SHIRLEY LOUISE HELLAND. Daughter of Lillian Charlotte Brekke, IX (166) Born Nov. 14, 1941, in Dodge Co., Minn.

IX. (167) ANNA ELISABETH SERINA BREKKE. Daughter of Julia Brekke, VIII (78) Born Mar. 29, 1911, at Moland, Goodhue Co., Minn. Married Nov. 30, 1935, in Cannon Falls, Minn., to Francis Emil Lund, who was born Sept. 30, 1904, in St. Paul, the son of Emil and Jenny Lund. They live at Box 141, Cannon Falls, where he is a junk dealer. Two children,, X (211-212)

X. (211) JULIE ANN LUND. Born Nov. 23, 1943, in Cannon Falls, Minn.

X. (212) DARWIN FRANCIS LUND. Born Aug. 3, 1953, in Red Wing, Minn.

IX. (168) PALMER JOSEPH BREKKE. Son of Julia Brekke, VIII (78) Born May 9, 1913. Served with the U.S. Army in Italy as a first cook during the second World War. Living in West Concord, Minn. Unmarried.

IX. (169) HARRIET EVELYN BREKKE. Daughter of Julia Brekke, VIII (78) Born Oct. 13, 1916 and died May 29, 1946. Married Mar. 21, 1936, to Raymond L. Safe, who was born Aug. 19, 1908, the son of C. L. and Alice Safe. He is a farmer at Cannon Falls, Minn. Two children, X (213-214)

X. (213) DAROLD LAVERNE SAFE. Born June 13, 1936, at Red Wing, Minn. Employed by Treagor Heating & Plumbing, Cannon Falls, Minn. At home.

X. (214) DENNIS RAYMOND SAFE. Born Dec. 3, 1939, at Red Wing, Minn.

IX. (170) HAZEL ORENE BREKKE. Daughter of Julia Brekke, VIII (78) Born Oct. 13, 1916, the twin of Harriet. Married Clayton Davis. They live at 227 Pitt St., South St. Paul, Minn., where he is in construction work. Two children, X (215-216)

X. (215) ________ DAVIS. Daughter.

X. (216) ________ DAVIS. Daughter.

IX. (171) RUTH BREKKE. Daughter of Julia Brekke, VIII (78) Born Dec. 8, 1918. Married Hilmen Grinstad, a farmer. They live at Kenyon, Minn., care of Elbin Grinstad. One child, X (217)

X. (217) ________ GRINSTAD. Daughter.

IX. (172) PEARL BERTHA OLIVE BREKKE. Daughter of Julia Brekke, VIII (78) Born in Dodge Co., Minn., Sept. 28, 1921. Married Aug. 16, 1945, at Kenyon, Minn., to Arland Sanford Vold, who was born Aug. 27, 1922, in Goodhue Co., Minn. He is employed by the creamery in West Concord., Minn. Four children, X (218-221)

X. (218) DWANE ALLEN VOLD. Born June 21, 1946, in Rochester, Minn.

X. (219) DWIGHT ALDEN VOLD. Born June 21, 1946, in Rochester, Minn., the twin of Dwane.

X. (220) ROX ANN RAY VOLD. Born June 14, 1947, in Owatonna, Minn.

X. (221) RODGER SHERWOOD VOLD. Born Mar. 27, 1949, in Owatonna, Minn.

IX. (173) LEONARD EPHRAIM BREKKE. Son of Julia Brekke, VIII (78) Born Oct. 12, 1922. He is living in West Concord, Minn., where he trucks for the Rounds firm. Unmarried.

VIII. (79) LOUIS CORNELIUS BREKKE. Son of Karen Andrea Neset, VII (20) Born May 26, 1884, near Hillsboro, N.D. Farmer at McIntosh, Minn., now retired and living in Fosston, Minn. Married Emma Louise Olson, who was born May 1, 1886, in Detroit Lakes, Minn., the daughter of Nels and Hannah Olson. Five children, IX (174-178)

IX. (174) HARVEY BREKKE. Son of Louis Cornelius Brekke, VIII (79) Born at McIntosh, Minn., Nov. 1904; died in Jan. 1905 of pneumonia.

IX. (175) LLOYD HARVEY BREKKE. Son of Louis Cornelius Brekke, VIII (79) Born May 26, 1906, at McIntosh, Minn. Attended the Northwest School of Agriculture, Crookston, one year. Farmer at Fosston, Minn. Married June 23, 1931, to Gertrude Ostenaa, who was born Jan. 10, 1908 at McIntosh, the daughter of Olaus Ostenaa and Sarah Newton. She taught elementary school for a time. Two children, X (222-223)

X. (222) SHIRLEY VIOLET BREKKE. Born May 5, 1933, at Fosston, Minn. Attended Bemidji State Teachers College, 1953- Unmarried.

X. (223) GERALD DEAN BREKKE. Born Aug. 20, 1938, at Fosston, Minn.

IX. (176) HAZEL HANNAH KARINDA BREKKE. Daughter of Louis Cornelius Brekke, VIII (79) Born May 25, 1913, in McIntosh, Minn. Graduate of Northwest School of Agriculture, Crookston, 1931. Studied one year of beauty culture, Hollywood Beauty Academy, Minneapolis. Beauty operator for several years at Erskine and McIntosh. Married Nov. 7, 1940, to Oscar F. Johnson, who was born Mar. 29, 1909, at Mentor, Minn., the son of Torkel Johnson. He was a civilian construction worker on the Aleutian Islands during the second World War. Owns the Brekke farm near McIntosh. Is a skilled mechanic at the Tool and Die Factory, Minneapolis. Two children, X (224-225)

X. (224) FRANDELL OSCAR JOHNSON. Born Feb. 1, 1941, at McIntosh, Minn.

X. (225) ELIZABETH RAE JOHNSON. Born Apr. 3, 1949, at McIntosh, Minn.

IX. (177) ROSELLA EVELYN BREKKE. Daughter of Louis Cornelius Brekke, VIII (79) Born Sept. 9, 1920, in McIntosh, Minn. Attended the North Dakota College of Agriculture, and the University of Minnesota, 1939-41 (B.S.) Taught home economics, physical education, and art at Randolph Heights, Minn. one year; at Bemidji High School for five years (head of home economics department) Married June 27, 1945 at Fosston to Herlof Orville Algaard, who was born Aug. 18, 1916, at Neillsville, Minn., the son of Herlof Algaard and Clara Skalet. He attended eighteen months of accounting at the Minnesota School of Business, Minneapolis. Served four years as a hospital corpsman with the U.S. Navy, including 18 months in the Pacific Theatre. Assistant county auditor, Mahnomen Co., Minn., 1940-41. Co-owner of Gamble's Store, Fosston and Bagley, Minn. Three children, X (226-228)

X. (226) EMILYCAE ALGAARD. Born July 15, 1946, in Fosston, Minn.

X. (227) LOWELL HAROLD ALGAARD. Born July 27, 1948, in Fosston, Minn.

X. (228) DEAN RODERICK ALGAARD. Born Feb. 8, 1954, in Crookston, Minn.

IX. (178) VIOLET JEANNETTE BREKKE. Daughter of Louis Cornelius Brekke, VIII (79) Born June 5, 1922, in McIntosh, Minn., and died there of mastoiditis, May 11, 1926.

VIII. (80) ALBERT BREKKE. Son of Karen Andrea Neset, VII (20) Born Feb. 6, 1887, near Hillsboro, N.D. Married Dec. 27, 1917, at Fosston, Minn., to Selma Christine Midboe, the daughter of Torger Olson Midboe and Ingeborg Nilson. She was born Dec. 17, 1896 near McIntosh, Minn.; both of her parents were born in Telemark, Norway. The Brekkes own and operate a 120-acre farm northeast of McIntosh. Six children, IX (179-184)

IX. (179) LESTER TILFRED BREKKE. Son of Albert Brekke, VIII (80) Born Feb. 1, 1919, at McIntosh, Minn. Served over three years with the U.S. Army, particularly with the 31st General Hospital unit in the Southwest Pacific. Awarded Good conduct medal and the Philippine Liberation ribbon with one bronze star. Married at Winger, Minn., Nov. 25, 1946, to Mildred Elaine Christianson, who was born Sept. 24, 1923, the daughter of Herman Christianson and Olga Myhre of Winger. Two children, X (229-230)

X. (229) JAMES BREKKE. Born Feb. 1949.

X. (230) JONATHAN STEWART BREKKE. Born Feb. 1950. Died Nov. 1954 of leukemia.

IX. (180) IONE KATHERINE ALTA BREKKE. Daughter of Albert Brekke, VIII (80) Born Nov. 14, 1921, at McIntosh, Minn. Married Donald Hanson. They live in Minneapolis, Minn., where they are caretakers of the Hauge Memorial Home. Their address is 2741 Park Ave. Two children, X (231-232)

X. (231) MARK HANSON. Born in 1953.

X. (232) KATHRYN HANSON. Born in 1954.

IX. (181) STANLEY THORVALD BREKKE. Son of Albert Brekke, VIII (80) On the farm. Married at Erskine, Minn., June 21, 1947, to Lorraine Hanson, daughter of Ole Hanson and

Julia Skiple, of Erskine. No children.

IX. (182) MYRTLE ARLENE BREKKE. Daughter of Albert Brekke, VIII (80) Born Sept. 12, 1926, at McIntosh, Minn. Married Calvin Palm. They live at 4146 Gerard N., Minneapolis, Minn., where he is a railroad telegrapher, and she works for the Minnesota Welfare Society. No children.

IX. (183) BERNICE ANN BREKKE. Daughter of Albert Brekke, VIII (80) Born Oct. 7, 1928, at McIntosh, Minn. Married Aug. 20, 1949, to Ervin Hanson, who was born Dec. 20, 1927, at Erskine, Minn., the son of Ole Hanson and Julia Skiple. Farmer north of Erskine. Three children, X (233-235)

X. (233) MARY LYNETTE HANSON. Born Apr. 2, 1950, at Fosston, Minn.

X. (234) TIMOTHY WAYNE HANSON. Born Mar. 15, 1951, at Fosston, Minn.

X. (235) STEPHEN HANSON.

IX. (184) ELEANORE THERESA BREKKE. Daughter of Albert Brekke, VIII (80) Born Apr. 7, 1933, at McIntosh, Minn. Lives at 4109 11th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn., where she is employed by the Lutheran Brotherhood insurance company.

VII. (21) PEDER NESET. Son of John Gundersen Neset, VI (3) Born Nov. 1, 1849, at Holla, Norway. Emigrated with his parents in 1869. Farmer near Mayville, N.D., from 1877 until the early 1880's, when he moved to Genesee, Ida., where he died of tuberculosis, July 24, 1888. Unmarried.

VII. (22) ANNA NESET. Daughter of John Gundersen Neset, VI (3) Born Nov. 10, 1852, at Holla, Norway. Died in southern Minnesota between 1869 and 1877.

VII. (23) ANNA MARIE NESET. Daughter of John Gundersen Neset, VI (3) Born Nov. 19, 1855, at Holla, Norway, and died Jan. 17, 1902, near Hillsboro, N.D. Married Jens Aanon Kopanger, who was born in Sogndal, Norway, Oct. 2, 1854, the son of Aanund J. Kopanger (Sept. 28, 1827-June 28, 1908) and his wife Martha (Oct. 4, 1832-Jan. 11, 1914) The Kopanger family homesteaded near Hillsboro about 1871. Mr. Kopanger died Aug. 7, 1926. Two children, VIII (81-82)

VIII. (81) MARTHA KOPANGER. Daughter of Anna Marie Neset, VII (23) Born Dec. 30, 1882, at Hillsboro, N.D., and died Nov. 23, 1943, at Max, N.D., at the home of her daughter Bernice. Married in Hillsboro, Feb. 24, 1904, to Carl John Molde, who was born at Kasson, Minn., Jan. 21, 1877, the son of Ole and Sethone Molde. They lived for a few years on a farm near Kasson, then moved to Mayville, N.D., where he died June 21, 1923. Six children, IX (185-190)

Edevart Brekke

A group picture, including Jens Koppanger at the left, next his daughter Martha, and her husband, Carl John Molde

Mrs. Carl J. Molde

Mrs. Alton Dahlin

Mr. Alton Dahlin and Dr. and Mrs. Shu-Kang Ho

Joubert O. Molde

Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Litvinenko

Mr. and Mrs. Alex W. Schalesky

Meredith Ann, Alex, Rodney, and Betty Lue Schalesky

IX. (185) SETHONE ANNABELLE MARGUERITE MOLDE. Daughter of Martha Kopanger, VIII (81) Born Dec. 3, 1904, at Kasson, Minn. Graduate of Mayville State Teachers College. Taught school until her marriage at Fargo, N.D., Jan. 1, 1932, to Alton Dahlin, who was born Nov. 4, 1904, the son of Andrew and Mary Dahlin. She died Nov. 29, 1940, at Binford, N.D. Mr. Dahlin is a farmer at Binford. One child, X (236)

X. (236) BEVERLY MARRIANNE DAHLIN. Daughter of Sethone Annabelle Marguerite Molde, IX (185) Born Oct. 31, 1932, at Binford, N.D. Took the three year nurse's training with R.N. degree. A nurse in St. Paul, Minn. Married July 23, 1955, to Dr. Shu-Kang Ho. They live at 530 St. Clair, St. Paul 2.

IX. (186) CONSUELO MINEVERA JEANETTE MOLDE. Daughter of Martha Kopanger, VIII (81) Born Mar. 11, 1906, at Kasson, Minn. Valedictorian, high school, Mayville, N.D., 1924. Graduate, elementary course, Mayville Teachers College, 1924. Began teaching in Max, N.D., in 1924, and at present is the teacher of the second year group in the Washington School, Billings, Mont. Member of the National Education Association, the Montana Teachers Education Association, Billings Teachers Association, Childhood International Association, the Rotana Club, V.F.W. Auxiliary, and is chairman of the District Teachers Education Association convention in Billings, as well as being active in music circles. Married Apr. 6, 1928, in Fargo, N.D., to Alex W. Litvinenko, who was born Apr. 3, 1906, at Max, N.D., the son of George and Katie Litvinenko. A graduate of the University of North Dakota, and has his M.A. also. At college he was president of the Geography Club and became a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Served as a lieutenant in the U.S. Navy during the second World War. Has been secretary and treasurer of the Reserve Officers War Post Commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Industrial arts instructor in the high school at Billings, where they live at 219 10th St., W. One child, X (237)

X. (237) PATRICIA MAE LITVINENKO. Daughter of Consuelo Minevera Jeanette Molde, IX (186) Born July 7, 1929, in Grand Forks, N.D. Valedictorian, high school, Lewistown, Mont., 1946. Graduated 1949 with two-year certificate from Eastern Montana College of Education. After marriage has done special education work with handicapped children, including cerebral palsy and deaf children. Married in Lewistown, Nov. 30, 1947, to Thomas Marshall Sheetz, who was born July 2, 1921, in Billings, Mont., the son of Leslie Marion Sheetz and Anna Oswald. In 1941 entered the military service with the A.T.C., and spent 40 months in China and India during the second World War. Attended Eastern Montana College of Education, 1946-47, completing one year of special art work (commercial art) Employed by Nye's Dairy as retail service man. They live at 940 Howard Ave., Billings, Mont. No children.

IX. (187) JOUBERT ORTON ROMEO MOLDE. Son of Martha Kopanger, VIII (81) Born at Mayville, N.D., July 15, 1908. Graduate of Molor Barber College, Fargo, N.D. Member of Co. L, National Guard, Mayville. A woodsman, his present address is care of Leo Van Denhueral, Ely, Minn. Unmarried.

IX. (188) BERNICE EVANGELINE MURIEL MOLDE. Daughter of Martha Kopanger, VIII (81) Born at Mayville, N.D., Aug. 8, 1910. Married at Moorhead, Minn., Mar. 31, 1931, to Fred G. Litvinenko, who was born at Max, N.D., Apr. 26, 1910, the son of George Litvinenko (born Apr.23,1879 at Nicoliov, Russia; died Apr. 17, 1949 at Minot, N.D., an officer in the Russo-Japanese War, later helped build the railroad into Max) and Katie Kopeteanko (born at Nicoliov, Russia, Mar. 1, 1881) Mr. Litvinenko has studied at the University of North Dakota and Minot State Teachers College. He is a school teacher, farmer, and carpenter. They live at 612 19th St., S.E., Minot. No children.

IX. (189) LUVERNA BEATRICE MADELINE MOLDE. Daughter of Martha Kopanger, VIII (81) Born at Mayville, N.D., May 3, 1912. Married at Minot, N.D., June 22, 1936, to Alex W. Schalesky, who was born at Kiev, Russia, Mar. 20, 1909, the son of Theodore Schalesky (born in Poland in 1863) and Anna Kostenko (born in Russia in 1863, died in America in 1951) Mr. Schalesky is a farmer at Max, N.D., P.O. Box 81. He came to America when but six weeks old, with his parents who were fleeing from Russia to escape the turmoil of war. They traveled by night, and hid by day, making the sea journey on a cattle boat. Four children, X (238-241)

X. (238) MEREDITH ANN SCHALESKY. Born at Minot, N.D., Mar. 23, 1937. High school valedictorian. Active in 4-H work. Attending Minot State Teachers College, 1955-

X. (239) BETTY LUE SCHALESKY. Born at Minot, N.D., Dec. 18, 1938. First prize winner, North Dakota State Fair, for scrapbook on " North Dakota's Wild Flowers". Active in 4-H club work.

X. (240) ALEX JEROME THEODORE SCHALESKY. Born at Minot, N.D., July 15, 1942.

X. (241) RODNEY ALAN CARL SCHALESKY. Born at Minot, N.D., June 24, 1954.

IX. (190) EUNICE LUCILLE MILDRED MOLDE. Daughter of Martha Kopanger, VIII (81) Born at Mayville, N.D., Sept. 29, 1913. Married at Wadena, Minn., July 29, 1943, to John Heramb, who was born in Norway, Nov. 29, 1897, the son of Peder Heramb (born Oct. 15, 1870, in Hedemarken, Norway, died at Mayville, N.D., Dec. 25, 1941) and Olava Jensen (born Sept. 25, 1877 in Hedemarken, Norway) He emigrated to America in 1899 with his parents. Employed for 13 years by Sears Roebuck & Co., Minneapolis, Minn. Now farming at Max, N.D. Served as a private in the U.S. Army, with the Medical Detachment, 46th General Hospital, Fort Riley, Kan., during the second World War. One child, X (242)

X. (242) MARTHA EMILY JEAN HERAMB. Born at Minot, N.D., June 21, 1947.

VIII. (82) JOSEPH CHRISTIAN KOPANGER. Son of Anna Marie Neset, VII (23) Born June 15, 1888, near Hillsboro, N.D. A farmer near Hillsboro. Married Dec. 27, 1911, to Selma Augusta Opheim, who was born at Adams, Minn., Feb. 17, 1891, the daughter of Jens Opheim and Olga Bjørk, both from Sogndal, Norway. Four children, IX (191-194)

X. (191) MURIEL ORVIETTA KOPANGER. Daughter of Joseph Christian Kopanger, VIII (82) Born Nov. 10, 1912, at Hillsboro, N.D. Graduate in nursing from St. John's Hospital in Fargo, N.D. Was a nurse for some years, specializing in surgery. Married Nov. 5, 1938, in Reno, Nev., to Clyde Marshall Mast, who was born July 10, 1908, in Danville, Ill. He is an electrical and air conditioning engineer in Reno, where they live at 577 St. Lawrence St. One child, X (243)

X. (243) MARSHALL CLYDE MAST. Born at Reno, Nev., Nov. 22, 1942.

IX. (192) NAOMI DAGMAR KOPANGER. Daughter of Joseph Christian Kopanger, VIII (81) Born July 12, 1914, at Hillsboro, N.D. Graduate in nursing from St. John's Hospital, Fargo, N. D. Has been a nurse for many years. Married Nov. 25, 1937, in Reno, Nev., to William Lloyd High, who was born May 29, 1911, the son of Edward High of Roseburg, Ore. He is in the insurance business in Topeka, Kan., where they live at 2239 Virginia St. Three children, X (244-246)

X. (244) DANIEL JOSEPH HIGH. Born Nov. 1, 1938, in Reno, Nev.

X. (245) SELMA ELIZABETH HIGH. Born July 9, 1942, in Reno, Nev.

X. (246) JULETTA WINNIFRED HIGH. Born in Roseburg, Ore., Nov. 26, 1943.

IX. (193) JULETTA MAE KOPANGER. Daughter of Joseph Christian Kopanger, VIII (82) Born May 3, 1918, at Hillsboro, N.D. Attended the State Teachers College, Mayville, N.D. Taught three years in Hillsboro, three years in Nevada, and three years in Truckee, Calif. Married Apr. 29, 1947, to Maxwell McGwinn, of Truckee, who was born Sept. 25, 1917. He is a college graduate and is a pharmacist at Roseville, Calif., where they live at 114 Taylor St. Two children, X (247-248)

X. (247) KAREN MICHELLE MCGWINN. Born in Portola, Calif., Apr. 9, 1949.

X. (248) DARCY ANN MCGWINN. Born June 15, 1952, in Portola, Calif.

IX. (194) WINNIFRED JANE KOPANGER. Daughter of Joseph Christian Kopanger, VIII (82) Born Dec. 12, 1920, in Hillsboro, N.D. Graduate in nursing of St. John's Hospital, Fargo, N.D. Served as a nurse in the U.S. Army during the second World War in Japan, the Philippines and Korea. At present studying medicine at the University of North Dakota.

VII. (24) GUNDER JOHNSEN NESET. Son of John Gundersen Neset, VI (3) Born Mar. 8, 1860, at Holla, Norway. Emigrated to America in 1869. Farmed all his life in North Dakota, since 1891 near Mayville, and died Dec. 28, 1935. On Nov. 7, 1888, at Hillsboro, N.D., he married Mathea Olson Ellingrud, who was born Nov. 30, 1868, near Hamar, Norway, the daughter of Ole Oleson Rokko. She came to America in 1886. When her mother died, about 1870, her father left for America, leaving his two daughters behind him to be adopted and brought up by an Ellingrud family. He lived for a while in Eau Claire, Wis., then completely disappeared. Mrs. Neset died Feb. 6, 1940. Ten children, VIII (83-92)

VIII. (83) ANNA CHRISTINE NESET. Daughter of Gunder Johnsen Neset, VII (24) Born June 18, 1889, near Hillsboro, N.D. Married Dec. 14, 1914, to Anton Sather, a land owner near Ollie, Mont., who was born Jan. 31, 1877, and died Aug. 15, 1942. Three children, IX (195-197)

IX. (195) ARTHUR VERNON SATHER. Son of Anna Christine Neset, VIII (83) Born Aug. 29, 1915. A farmer, at Ollie, Mont. Unmarried.

IX. (196) CARL GERALD SATHER. Son of Anna Christine Neset, VIII (83) Born Jan. 3, 1918. A farmer, at Ollie, Mont. Unmarried.

IX. (197) INEZ MALINDA SATHER. Daughter of Anna Christine Neset, VIII (83) Born Aug. 31, 1919, at Ollie, Mont. Graduated in 1941 from St. Luke's Hospital, Fargo, N.D. Served

Mr. and Mrs. John Heramb

Martha Heramb

Inez Sather

Mrs. Henry M.
Strand

Mrs. I. Fulkerson

Shirley Strand

Linda, Richard, and
Karen Strand

Mr. and Mrs. Peder Neset

Back row, left to right: Mrs. Peder Neset, Mrs. Orville Solberg, Lucille Neset, Orville Solberg; center row: Mrs. Gyle Millard with Kirby, Mrs. Elmer Neset, Peder Neset, Elmer Neset, Gyle Millard; front row: Pam Solberg, Nadine, Jean, Warren Millard (holding Faye Neset), Ronald Solberg

Back row, left to right: Elmer, Edward, Minnie and Peder Neset; front row: Norman, Lucille and Mrs. Peder Neset, Mrs. Orville Solberg

Top row, left to right: Gene, Virgil and Darrell Neset; bottom row, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Neset

Ronald, Pamela, Mrs. and Mr. Orville Solberg as a nurse during the second World War in the U.S. Navy. Married Mar. 14, 1945, to Coleman Krokker, Jr., a maintenance engineer. They live at Baker, Mont. Two children, X (249-250)

X. (249) KERMIT BYRON KROKKER. Born Oct. 2, 1947, at Miles City, Mont.

X. (250) KAREN ANN KROKKER. Born Nov. 21, 1949, at Miles City, Mont.

VIII. (84) JOSEPHINE NESET. Daughter of Gunder Johnsen Neset, VII (24) Born Apr. 8, 1891, at Mayville, N.D. Married Apr. 19, 1913, to Henry Miller Strand, who was born Sept. 26, 1886, at Fosston, Minn., the son of Hartvig and Marie D. Strand (1853-1942) He is a farmer at Veteran, Alberta, Canada. Mrs. Strand died Mar. 24, 1948, in Consort, Alberta. Four children, IX (198-201)

IX. (198) MIRANDA HENRIETTA STRAND. Daughter of Josephine Neset, VIII (84) Born Jan. 22, 1914, at Veteran, Alberta. Married at Lacombe, Alberta, Apr. 4, 1953, to Irwin Wesley Fulkerson, who was born at St. Thomas, Ont., June 20, 1910, the son of James Arthur Fulkerson (died 1948) and Matilda Jane Donovan (living in London, Ont.) They live at 12228 95th St., Edmonton, Alberta, where he is a radio technician, employed as an inspector by the Department of National Defence.

IX. (199) HERBERT LUVERN STRAND. Son of Josephine Neset, VIII (84) Born Apr. 17, 1916, at Veteran, Alberta. Married June 11, 1940, to Frances Irene Hurlbut, who was born Sept. 14, 1915, at Stettler, Alberta. They live at Veteran, where they are farming. Three children, X (251-253)

X. (251) RICHARD HERBERT STRAND. Born at Consort, Alberta, Sept. 23, 1941.

X. (252) KAREN ELIZABETH STRAND. Born at Consort, Alberta, Aug. 18, 1943.

X. (253) LINDA GAIL STRAND. Born at Coronation, Alberta, June 2, 1947.

IX. (200) MINERVA GENEVA STRAND. Daughter of Josephine Neset, VIII (84) Born Feb. 13, 1926, at Veteran, Alberta. Unmarried. Lives in Edmonton, Alberta, where she works for Millar Motas.

IX. (201) JOEANNE SHIRLEY STRAND. Daughter of Josephine Neset, VIII (84) Born in Edmonton, Alberta, Oct. 24, 1937. Lives at 9108 89th St., Edmonton, where she is a stenographer for the Plymouth-Chrysler dealer.

VIII. (85) PEDER NESET. Son of Gunder Johnsen Neset, VII (24) Born Feb. 4, 1893, near Mayville, N.D. Married Feb. 4, 1916, at Hillsboro, N.D., to Beate Amanda Berge, who was born Aug. 9, 1895, near Fosston, Minn., the daughter of Nils T. Berge (born Jan. 30, 1855 and died Jan. 8, 1943) and his wife Gro (died Mar. 15, 1915) Mr. Neset is a farmer at Fosston, and owns in addition 320 acres near Mayville, N.D., specializing in wheat. Seven children, IX (202-208)

IX. (202) MINNIE GENEVIEVE NESET. Daughter of Peder Neset, VIII (85) Born Jan. 3, 1917, at Fosston, Minn., where she is a telephone operator.

IX. (203) EDWARD BENNET NESET. Son of Peder Neset, VIII (85) Born June 9, 1918, at Mayville, N.D. Farm worker at Fosston, Minn., where he was married, Apr. 20, 1952, to Grace Prestegard of Fosston. One child, X (254)

X. (254) LESLIE JAMES NESET. Born Feb. 23, 1953.

IX. (204) VIOLET EVELYN NESET. Daughter of Peder Neset, VIII (85) Born Apr. 20, 1920, at Mayville, N.D. Married Feb. 17, 1941, to Orville E. Solberg of Mayville, who was born Aug. 18, 1916, the son of Edward Solberg (born Dec. 31, 1883, in Stavanger, Norway) and Laura Annetta Skarperud (born June 18, 1893, at Buxton, N.D.) They have a farm at Fosston, Minn., but he is working in the Twist Drill Co., Pontiac, Mich. They live at 9555 Ceador Island Road, Milford, Mich. Two children, X (255-256)

X. (255) RONALD GENE SOLBERG. Born Dec. 2, 1941, at Crookston, Minn.

X. (256) PAMELA LORETTA BERNICE SOLBERG. Born June 27, 1946, at Pontiac, Mich.

IX. (205) EUNICE NERINE NESET. Daughter of Peder Neset, VIII (85) Born Feb. 10, 1922, at Fosston, Minn. Married June 12, 1943, in Washington, D.C., to Gyle Jewell Millard, who was born July 2, 1921. He is a farm owner at Fairchild, Wis., and is working at Camp McCoy, Wis. During the second World War, he enlisted in the U.S. Army, serving as a private first class over three years in Africa, Italy and France with the 23rd General Hospital Division of the 5th Army, receiving his discharge Sept. 21, 1945. Six children, X (257-262)

X. (257) DONNA JEWEL MILLARD. Born at Black River Falls, Wis., Mar. 18, 1946, and died May 10, 1949 in La Crosse, Wis.

X. (258) WARREN GYLE MILLARD. Born Nov. 29, 1947.

X. (259) JEAN ANNETTE MILLARD. Born Oct. 10, 1948.

X. (260) NADEEN RUTH MILLARD.

X. (261) KIRBY LYNN MILLARD. Born June 8, 1953.

X. (262) NORMAN JAY MILLARD. Born Jan. 10, 1955.

IX. (206) ELMER HENRY NESET. Son of Peder Neset, VIII (85) Born May 25, 1924, at Fosston, Minn. Married Oct. 5, 1947, at Pontiac, Mich., to Minnie Laura De Moss, who was born in Chick, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1928, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John De Moss of Pontiac. He is a farmer at Fosston. One child, X (263)

X. (263) FAYE ANN NESET. Born at Crookston, Minn., June 22, 1953.

IX. (207) NORMAN ARTHUR NESET. Son of Peder Neset, VIII (85) Born Aug. 2, 1930, at Fosston, Minn. Served in the Air Forces in Japan and Korea. Studying electrical engineering at the University of North Dakota, 1955-

IX. (208) LUCILLE ANNETTE NESET. Daughter of Peder Neset, VIII (85) Born Nov. 27, 1938, at Fosston, Minn.

VIII. (86) RAGNA OLINE NESET. Daughter of Gunder Johnsen Neset, VII (24) Born June 15, 1895, near Mayville, N.D. Married Nov. 12, 1912, to Hjalmer Hanson, at Hillsboro, N.D. Hjalmer J. Hanson was born Feb. 22, 1891, at Red Lake Falls, Minn. They live at Ramona, Calif. One child, IX (209)

IX. (209) IRENE MURREL HANSON. Daughter of Ragna Oline Neset, VIII (86) Born Mar. 5, 1913 at Havre, Mont. Married Eddie Hamre of Fertile, Minn. They have a restaurant in Ramona, Calif. Two children, X (264-265)

X. (264) MARILYN GAY HAMRE. Daughter of Irene Murrel Hanson, IX (209) Born Sept. 8, 1935, at Mayville, N.D. Married Jack Filby, a sailor. They live in Ramona. One child, XI (83)

XI. (83) DOLLY LINDA FAY FILBY. Born Apr. 15, 1955.

X. (265) ROSALIND KAY HAMRE. Daughter of Irene Murrel Hanson, IX (209) Born Dec. 26, 1948, in San Diego, Calif.

VIII. (87) OLGA AMALIE NESET. Daughter of Gunder Johnsen Neset, VII (24) Born Nov. 1, 1897 at Mayville, N.D. Married at Webster City, Ia., Nov. 1, 1917, to James Parker Ferrell, who was born there Jan. 14, 1897, the son of Charles Edward Ferrell and Ida McNeil. He was an automobile mechanic. Two children. She was married again in Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 1, 1936, to Leland Stanford Earl Bowman, who was born there, Sept. 22, 1892, the son of John M. Bowman and Bertha Coons. Earl was a carpenter and cabinet maker, dying in Des Moines, July 29, 1938. She was married a third time in Des Moines, May 18, 1940, to Frederick Grant Fryman, who was born Oct. 16, 1887, at Seneca, Kan., the son of Frederick

Grant Fryman and Ann Dabbler. Fred is a retired building contractor in Des Moines, where they live at 2245 S.W. Bell.

IX. (210) ELVERA LAVINA FERRELL. Daughter of Olga Amalie Neset, VIII (87) Born Oct. 1, 1918 at Mayville, N.D. Married July 24, 1936 at Maryville, Mo., to Mathias Orville Buehrer. There were two children, X(266-267) She was married again at Mason City, Ia., June 1, 1947, to George Franklin Gaylord, who was born at Fort Wayne, Ind., July 20, 1903, the son of Franklin Henry Gaylord and Emma May Schlatter. He is partner in and manager of an automotive sales and service store in Mason City. They live at 608 South Shore Drive, Clear Lake, Ia.

X. (266) GERALD LELAND GAYLORD. Born Aug. 7, 1937, at Des Moines, Ia.

X. (267) BEVERLY JOANNE GAYLORD. Born Apr. 19, 1940, at Des Moines, Ia.

IX. (211) EARL DEAN FERRELL. Son of Olga Amalie Neset, VIII (87) Born Feb. 1, 1923, at Webster City, Ia. Killed in action Oct. 7, 1943, near the Kurile Islands, when his submarine, the U.S. 44, went down.

VIII. (88) HENRY NESET. Son of Gunder Johnsen Neset, VII (84) Born July 22, 1900, at Mayville, N.D. Married Jan. 5, 1926, to Hilda Bertina Strom of Mayville, born Mar. 14, 1904, the daughter of Anton Strom and Marie Arnegard. He is a farmer at Mayville. Four children, IX (212-215)

IX. (212) VIRGIL HOWARD NESET. Son of Henry Neset, VIII (88) Born Jan. 19, 1927, at Mayville, N.D. Married June 15, 1947, to Leona Nelson. They are farming on Rt. 2, Gary, Minn. Three children, X (268-270)

X. (268) CARTER WINDELL NESET. Born Aug. 12, 1948.

X. (269) MARJORIE DIANE NESET. Born Apr. 9, 1951.

X. (270) LINDA ARLENE NESET. Born Nov. 1, 1953.

IX. (213) DARRELL MILTON NESET. Son of Henry Neset, VIII (88) Born Feb. 25, 1929. Attending the Dakota Business School, Fargo, N.D. Married Lacy Green from Dotham, Alabama. One child, X (271)

X. (271) SHIRLEY ELAINE NESET. Born Sept. 21, 1953.

IX. (214) LORRAINE NESET. Daughter of Henry Neset, VIII (88) Died soon after birth, Feb. 15, 1933.

IX. (215) GENE ARDELL NESET. Son of Henry Neset, VIII (88) Born May 14, 1937.

VIII. (89) MARIE LOUISE NESET. Daughter of Gunder Johnsen Neset, VII (24) Born Mar. 15, 1902. Married Dec. 1, 1937, at Mayville, N.D., to Bert Westland of Mayville. He is a retired farmer. They live in Des Moines, Ia. No children.

VIII. (90) OSCAR NESET. Son of Gunder Johnsen Neset, VII (24) Born at Mayville, N.D., Apr. 6, 1904. Married Nov. 7, 1933, to Elizabeth Christensen, who was born Dec. 27, 1909, the daughter of Emil Oscar Christensen and Josephine Johnson. They own the old Neset homestead at Mayville. Four children, IX (216-219)

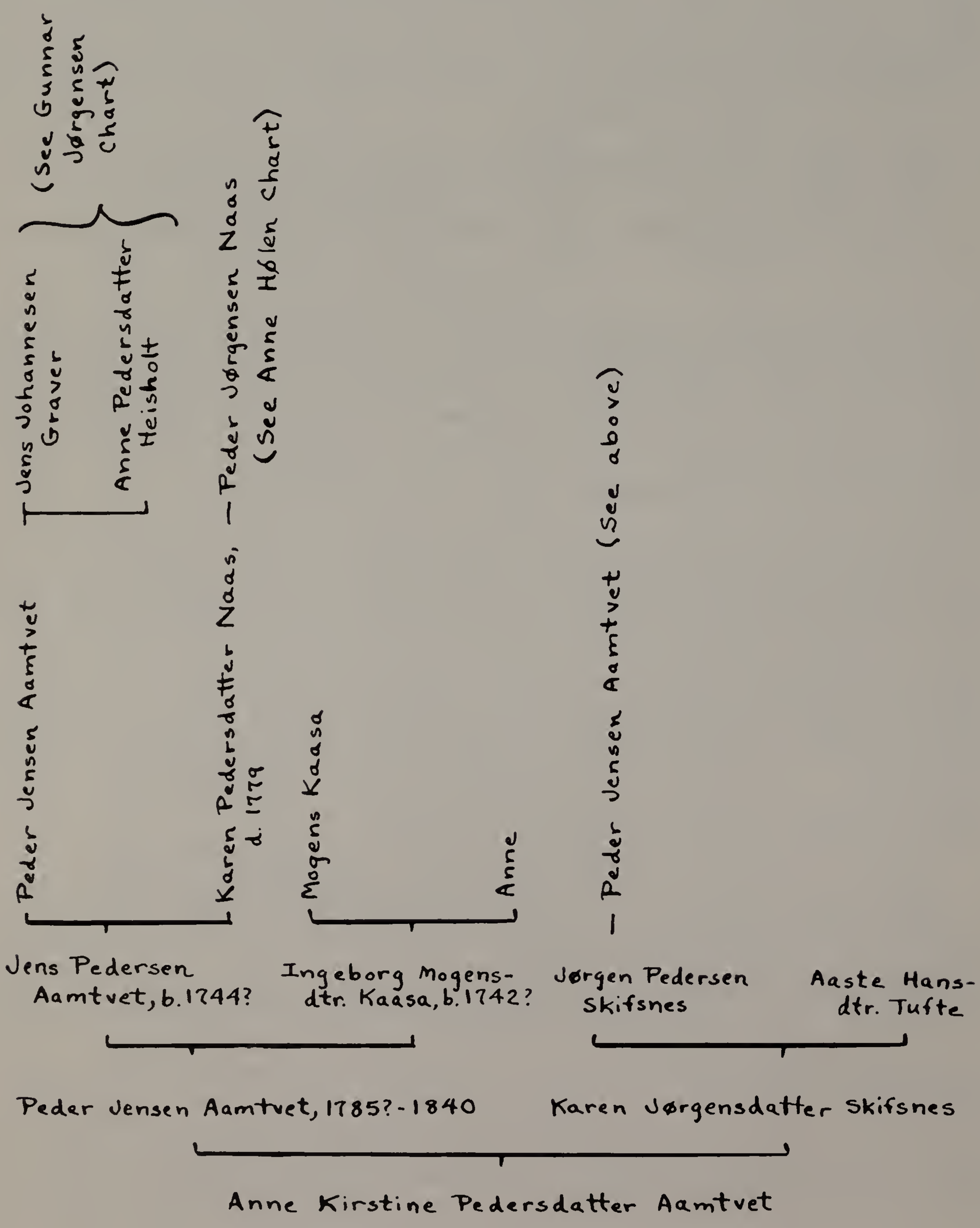
IX. (216) LEROY NESET. Born Mar. 21, 1934. In the U.S. Navy in Hawaii.
IX. (217) RICHARD NESET. Born July 1, 1935.
IX. (218) STUART NESET. Born Dec. 20, 1940.
IX. (219) SHARON ELIZABETH NESET. Born Dec. 21, 1943.

VIII. (91) MINNIE OVIDIA NESET. Daughter of Gunder Johnsen Neset, VII (24) Born at Mayville, N.D., Apr. 23, 1906. Married first to Arthur Wigesland of Twin Valley, Minn. Married a second time, May 19, 1946, to Elsia L. Burmingham, a carpenter, of Ramona, Calif. No children.

VIII. (92) MELFORD OLIVER NESET. Son of Gunder Johnsen Neset, VII (24) Born July 2, 1908, at Mayville, N.D. Married at Moorhead, Minn., Dec. 16, 1947, to Mae Clarice Gersch, who was born in Walcott, N.D., May 8, 1910, the daughter of John Gersch and Emma Rud. She had been married earlier to Roy Honl. Melford was employed by the Hanson transfer company. He died in Bismarck, N.D., of leukemia, July 3, 1954. Three children, IX (220-222)

IX. (220) JON OLIVER NESET. Born in Moorhead, Minn., Sept. 7, 1948, and died soon after birth.
IX. (221) SHERLEY ANN NESET. Born Dec. 19, 1949, in Moorhead, Minn.
IX. (222) MARK ANTHONY NESET. Born May 23, 1951, in Moorhead, Minn.

Anne Kirstine Pedersdatter Aamtvet
Ancestral Chart


Peder Jensen Aamtvet
Jens Johannesen Graver
Anne Pedersdatter Heisholt
(See Gunnar Jørgensen chart)
Karen Pedersdatter Naas, d. 1779
Peder Jørgensen Naas (See Anne Hølen chart)
Mogens Kaasa
Anne
Peder Jensen Aamtvet (See above)
Jens Pedersen Aamtvet, b.1744?
Ingeborg Mogens-dtr. Kaasa, b.1742?
Jørgen Pedersen Skifsnes
Aaste Hans-dtr. Tufte
Peder Jensen Aamtvet, 1785?-1840
Karen Jørgensdatter Skifsnes
Anne Kirstine Pedersdatter Aamtvet

Chapter VI

THE BONHUS FAMILY

VI. (4) ANNE KIRSTINE GUNNARSDATTER OLSBRYGGE. Daughter of Gunnar Kjøstolsen Olsbrygge, V. Born at Hölla, Norway, May 26, 1816. Married Sept. 23, 1842, to Anders Knutsen Baanhuus, who was born at Solum, Melum, Norway, May 15, 1812, the son of Knut Jonsen Marum and Anne Andersdatter. His sponsors, according to Solum church records, were Berthe Andersdatter (Omdal) Tønholt Anne Knutsdatter Marum, Anders Berjan, Abraham Moland, and Hans Tønholt The witnesses of the wedding in 1842 were Christen Christensen Stenstadvalen and Hans Haraldsen Stuverud. Anders spent his earlier years at Marum in Melum, but later moved to Baanhuus in Sauherad. Emigrated with his family in 1844 to America, settling first at Sugar Creek, Walworth Co., Wis., and in 1847 at Koshkonong. In 1854 they moved to Goodhue Co., Minn., being among the very first Norwegian settlers there. They pre-empted 240 acres in Wanamingo township, not far from Holden church. When the family came to America, the spelling of the name was changed to Bonhus. Mrs. Bonhus died in Goodhue Co., June 17, 1897, while he died there June 11, 1866. Eight children, VII (25-32)

VII. (25) GUNNAR ANDERSEN BONHUS. Son of Anne Kirstine Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (4) Born June 12, 1843, at Holla, Norway, and died at Stoughton, Wis., Sept. 19, 1844.

VII. (26) ANNA ANDERSDATTER BONHUS. Daughter of Anne Kirstine Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (4) Born Sept. 7, 1846, at Stoughton, Wis., and died there Dec. 21, 1847.

VII. (27) GUNNAR ANDERSEN BONHUS. Son of Anne Kirstine Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (4) Born near Stoughton, Wis., Feb. 16, 1848. Salesman from 1882 to 1884, and a storekeeper at Dennison, Minn., 1884-87. The rest of his life he spent as a farmer. Died of kidney trouble at Aspelund, Minn., May 27, 1905. Married at Red Wing, Minn., July 25, 1874, to Laura Mathilde Larsdatter Julsrud, who was born at Eidsvoldsvaerk, Øvre Romerike, Norway, Mar. 27, 1855, the daughter of Lars Olsen Julsrud (Mar. 7, 1818-Jan. 18, 1902, at Maiden Rock, Wis.) and Anne Margrethe Larsdatter Børgers (Sept. 17, 1823-Nov. 14, 1908, at Maiden Rock) Mrs. Bonhus died of a stroke in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 2, 1927. Six children, VIII (93-98)

VIII. (93) ANDREW GUNNARSEN BONHUS. Son of Gunnar Andersen Bonhus, VII (27) Born Dec. 13, 1875, at Aspelund, Minn. Graduated from St. Olaf Academy, 1894, from St. Olaf College, 1899, and from the University of Minnesota, 1902 (LL.B.) Taught school, 1895-96, was editor of the *Zumbrota News* and the *Kenyon Leader* for a time, bank cashier in Binford, N.D., 1902-03, lawyer in Twin Valley, Minn., 1903-06, and in Valley City, N.D., 1906-10. Member of a plumbing firm in Valley City, 1910-19, and in hardware business in Valley City and Minneapolis, 1920-28. Mayor of Valley City, 1920-24. Died of a stroke in Minneapolis, Aug. 6, 1928.

Married first to Bertha Randine Bjerknes, who was born Mar. 18, 1877, the daughter of Ole A. Bjerknes and Oline Jakobsen Svenskerud. There were two children, IX (223-224) She died of heart failure in Valley City, July 4, 1919. Married again in Minneapolis, Apr. 12, 1922, to Emma Christine Quie, who was born near Dennison, Minn., Sept. 24, 1875, the daughter of Halvor Quie (born Aug. 11, 1834, at Flaa, Hallingdal; died Sept. 18, 1919, at Dennison, Minn.) and Anne Knutsdatter Finseth (born Feb. 2, 1841, at Hemsedal, Hallingdal; died Aug. 17, 1918, at Dennison) Mrs. Bonhus studied at St. Olaf Academy, 1891-94, and served as a parochial school teacher for 28 years, 1894-1922. Has published many poems and short stories in such magazines as *Skolen og Hjemmet*, *Jul i Vesterheimen*, *Ved Arnen*, *Familiens Magasin*, *Norsk Ungdom*, *The Friend*, *Yuletide*, *Lutheran Almanac*, *St. Olaf Quarterly*, *Christian Home*, *Bible Banner*, and *Lutheran Herald*. Her father, Halvor H. Quie, served in the Civil War with the Second Minnesota Regiment of sharpshooters and was severely wounded at Antietam. Mrs. Bonhus is living at 3528 17th Ave., S., Minneapolis.

From an autobiography in the hands of Mrs. Bonhus, we get a clearer picture of Andrew Bonhus. Dated August 3, 1922, it reads "born 2 miles from Aspelund, Goodhue Co., Minn., on a farm homesteaded by my grandfather Anders Bonhus, but owned by my father and mother, Gunder A. Bonhus and Mathilde Bonhus. During my childhood days, I was very fond of animals and birds and took great delight in training them and making pets of them. At one time I had nearly a dozen doves so tame that they would meet me coming home from school and sit on my shoulders and arms. I was not much with other children, finding more enjoyment in working with mechanical contrivances and reading. I was well advanced for my age in all school work, but excellent in religious work. My friend, Pastor Muus, was especially interested in me, and wanted me to be a clergyman. We were great friends, and he delighted in testing me out by asking puzzling questions. Once he took out of his pocket a piece of granite, rough on one side and polished on the other, handed it to me and said, 'My boy, can you read anything on this stone?' I said, 'No.' He said, 'Look again.' I did look again very carefully, and said, 'No, I cannot read anything.' He said I could read God's wonderful work in that stone. I have never forgotten that lesson. I spent many happy hours with this kindly man, and he never left me without planting in my young heart some thought that has since become a part of me.

"Subject this sketch confirmed at 14, and entered St. Olaf in fall, finishing college in June 1899. Fall same year entered University, finishing in June 1902. Interrupted in college course by teaching one year at age 19 and later running Zumbrota News and Kenyon Leader for A.J. Rockne and J.A. Gates. Came to Valley City in June 1902 and worked 3 months for K. A. Bonhus add M.E. Remmen. Same year went to work for George M. Young and James Grady, building the bank building at Binford and becoming its first cashier in which position I remained until the fall of 1903, when, having earned enough to buy a small law equipment, I resigned, moved to Twin Valley and bought out J.A. Stenhaug, who was sick. Here I practiced for 2 years and nine months when I came to Valley City to look after K.A. Bonhus' business while he and his family were living in California. The following spring K.A. Bonhus and I formed a partnership, which proved very satisfactory to both of us, and lasted for three years, when we severed connections because land business was at a standstill. At this time I was offered two chances for entering business. John Tracy of the F.N.B. offered me a position of a cashier at a salary of $2000 per annum to start with. Having an offer from my brother and his partner to become a partnear with them in the plumbing business, I chose the latter principally because I would be my own boss, and my earnings would be according to our ability to manage our own business, and also for the reason that I thought if the bank could pay me $2000.00, I should be worth as much in my own business. This was about in 1909 or 1910. I remained with my brothers in the plumbing business until March 7, 1919, when we sold out to F & C. We did very well in this venture. During the balance of 1919 and first part of 1920 I collected the firm's outstanding accounts. I now ran for mayor versus Mr. Moe who was then mayor, and was elected to this position by a majority of 200."

From other notes of Mr. Bonhus, we learn that this election occurred March 16, 1920, and that the vote was 711 to 510.

During his term of office, the Soo Stockyards were moved; a $60,000 bond issue was voted, probably for a new municipal building, together with a new boiler and smoke stacks; new sewers were built; the Chautauqua road was gravelled; efforts were made to expand park facilities. Mr. Bonhus served two terms, 1920-1924, before moving to Minneapolis, where he was engaged in the hardware business with his brother Alfred.

IX. (223) JØRGEN BENJAMIN BONHUS. Son of Andrew Gunnarsen Bonhus, VIII (93) Born July 26, 1903, at Twin Valley, Minn., and died in San Diego, Calif., Jan. 29, 1918, of rheumatism.

IX. (224) ANNA RUTH BONHUS. Daughter of Andrew Gunnarsen Bonhus, VIII (93) Born Aug. 18, 1905, at Twin Valley, Minn. Graduated from St. Olaf College, 1926 (B.A.) Married Sept. 1, 1926, in Minneapolis, to Reuel Justin Jacobson, who was born June 16, 1900, at Slayton, Minn., the son of Martin Ludwig and Bertha Marie Jacobson. Graduated from St. Olaf College, 1926 (A.B.) Taught high school for a time at Tioga and Kasota, Minn., and was later with the U.S. Employment Service. Since 1948 he has been a resort operator at Lutsen, Minn. Mrs. Jacobson died in Duluth, Minn., Feb. 9, 1941, of a cerebral hemorrhage. Mr. Jacobson was married again to Emma Adaline Marie Theodora Perrault. Three children by the first marriage, X (272-274)

X. (272) RUTH ANN JACOBSON. Daughter of Anna Ruth Bonhus, IX (224) Born Apr. 27, 1930, in Minneapolis, Minn. Student nurse at Ancker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn. Married in Minneapolis to Thomas Moore, who is associated with the U. S. Air Force. They live at 2110 Meek Ave., Des Moines, Ia. Two children, XI (84-85)

XI. (84) PATRICK MOORE.

XI. (85) RICHARD WILLIAM MOORE.

X. (273) RANDINE MARIE JACOBSON. Daughter of Anna Ruth Bonhus, IX (224) Born Apr. 19, 1932, in Minneapolis, Minn. Married John Wilkinson. They live at 891 Trask Ave., Garden Grove, Calif. One child, XI (86)

XI. (86) TONY WILKINSON. Born May 21, 1953.

X. (274) ROBERTA MAY JACOBSON. Daughter of Anna Ruth Bonhus, IX (224) Born May 18, 1937, in Duluth, Minn. Attending Pacific Lutheran College, 1955-

---

VIII. (94) ANNA LOUISE BONHUS. Daughter of Gunnar Andersen Bonhus, VII (27) Born Nov. 22, 1877, at Aspelund, Minn.

Graduated from St. Olaf Academy in 1902. Married at Holden church, Aug. 27, 1902, to Olaf Morgan Norlie, who was born at Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 11, 1876, the son of Ole Halvorson Norlie (born Sept. 16, 1845, at Faaberg, Gudbrandsdalen; died Aug. 10, 1896, at Sioux City) and Martha Karoline Juel (born Jan. 23, 1846, at Ramstad, Nærøy, Yttre Namdalen, Norway; died May 26, 1918, in St. Paul, Minn.) Six children, IX (225-230)

Dr. Norlie was graduated from Northern Illinois College (B.S.), attended St. Olaf College, 1894-96 (A.B.), the University of Wisconsin (M.A.), United Church Seminary, 1904-07 (C.T.), and the University of Minnesota, 1907-08 (Ph.D.) Has professional degrees from Dixon College (M.Accts., Pd.D.), Milwaukee Normal, and Augustana Theological Seminary (S.T.D.) Taught school in the Middle West, 1895-1907, was pastor at Atwater, Minn., 1907-15, book editor for Augsburg Publishing House, 1915-19, professor of psychology at Luther College, 1919-28 and 1933-41, dean and professor of religion, and director of the graduate school of Hartwick College and Seminary, Oneonta, N.Y., 1928-33, and archivist and classifier at the St. Olaf College Library, 1941-52. Was associated with the National Lutheran Council, 1918-41, and a member of many societies, boards and surveys. He was an organizer of the Sloopers (an organization of descendants of the immigrants who came on the "Restauration" in 1825), Hartwick College, and the American Lutheran Statistical Association. He is a collector of Norwegian-American books. By his own account, he is the author of 150 books and of numerous articles, particularly in the field of Norwegian-American history and religion, many of them highly useful compilations. He is the compiler of a family history of the Norlie and Bonhus families, a set of books which has been very useful to the compiler of this Naeseth-Fehn history. In 1951 he was given the Knight's Cross, first class, of the Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olav. Detailed biographies of Dr. Norlie can be found in Who's Who in America and many other biographical sources.

IX. (225) ERMA LOUISE NORLIE. Daughter of Anna Louise Bonhus, VIII (94) Born Oct. 14, 1902, in Ashby, Minn., the daughter of Theodore Lee and Pauline Peterson. Adopted by the Norlies in 1910. Died of influenza in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 18, 1918.

IX. (226) JOSEPH SIGURD NORLIE. Son of Anna Louise Bonhus, VIII (94) Born in Stoughton, Wis., Aug. 1, 1903. Attended Luther College, graduating in 1927 (A.B.) Took graduate work at the University of Chicago, the University of Minnesota, and the University of Washington. Taught at Pleasant View Academy, Ottawa, Ill., 1927-29, superintendent of schools at Burr Oak, Ia., 1931-38, Castalia, Ia., 1938-40, and Mt. Vernon, Wash., since 1942, where he is now teacher of physics and mathematics. In electrical work with the U.S. Navy on Whidbey Island, 1943-45. Married at Ottawa, Nov. 3, 1928, to Cecelia Caroline Hathaway, who was born May 14, 1910, the daughter of Theodore David Hathaway (born Sept. 23, 1875, in Deer Park Township, Ill.) and Sarah Margaret Schmitt (born Feb. 13, 1886, in Grand Rapids Township) Her father was city road commissioner in Ottawa. The Norlies live at 127 Lawrence St., Mt. Vernon. Three children, X (275-277)

X. (275) JOSEPH LOWELL NORLIE. Son of Joseph Sigurd Norlie, IX (226) Born Aug. 17, 1929, at Ottawa, Ill. Student at St. Olaf College, 1947. Married at Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 23, 1950, to Phyllis Lee Jackson, who was born in Everett, Wash., Oct. 4, 1930, the daughter of James P. and Louise Jackson. They live at 515 Winton St., Mt. Vernon, where he is manager of the Shoe Dept., Sears Roebuck and Co. Two children, XI (87-88)

XI. (87) JAMES LOWELL NORLIE. Born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 26, 1952.

XI. (88) CECELIA LOUISE NORLIE. Born Nov. 6, 1954, at Mt. Vernon, Wash.

X. (276) STANLEY PHILIP NORLIE. Son of Joseph Sigurd Norlie, IX (226) Born Jan. 16, 1931, in Minneapolis, Minn. Attended Pacific Lutheran College, 1949-50. Married at Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 23, 1952, to Lois McCrea, who was born Jan. 8, 1934, the daughter of Martin Joseph McCrea and Marie Irene Hilling. They live at 321 1/2 Riverside, Mt. Vernon, Wash., where he is manager of the Parts Dept., Dally and Son. Two children, XI (89-90)

XI. (89) JOSEPH ALLAN NORLIE. Born Feb. 15, 1953, at Tacoma, Wash.

XI. (90) RONALD STEPHEN NORLIE. Born Feb. 6, 1954, Mt. Vernon, Wash.

X. (277) RICHARD EUGENE NORLIE. Son of Joseph Sigurd Norlie, IX (226) Born Aug. 11, 1935, in Decorah, Ia. Since 1953 a student at St. Olaf College.

IX. (227) KENNETH LUTHER NORLIE. Son of Anna Louise Bonhus, VIII (94) Born June 18, 1906, at Aspelund, Minn. Attended Luther College, 1920-26 (A.B.), the University of Minnesota Medical School, 1926-27, and Luther Theological Seminary, 1927-30 (C.T., Th.B.) Pastor at Flasher, N.D., 1930-36. Since 1936 a missionary in Madagascar, serving in Tsivory, 1938-44, in Manambaro, 1944-46, and since 1948, in Ft. Dauphin. Treasurer of Madagascar missions, 1944-46. Married

Aug. 4, 1928, in Minneapolis, to Olivia Sophia Pryts, who was born July 20, 1906, in Minneapolis, the daughter of Peter Jensen Pryts (born Apr. 1, 1860, at Røros, Trøndelagen, Norway, died Nov. 11, 1937) and Indianna Bendikka Rødhammer (born Apr. 18, 1875, in Rushford, Minn.) She died Sept. 6, 1930, at Flasher, N.D., of heart trouble. Two children, X (278-279) Married again at Burr Oak, Ia., Aug. 11, 1932, to Solveig Ingeborg Torvik, who was born June 10, 1910, at Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar, the daughter of Gunerius Taraldson Torvik (born Nov. 27, 1871, at Eid, Indre Romsdalen, Norway) and Anna Nerli (born Jan. 21, 1876, at Søndre Fron, Gudbrandsdalen, Norway) Her father was a missionary in Madagascar, 1901-45. Solveig attended Concordia College, 1928-32 (A.B.) One child, X (280)

X. (278) PAUL LUTHER NORLIE. Son of Kenneth Luther Norlie, IX (227) Born June 8, 1929, in Minneapolis, Minn. Attended St. Olaf College, 1947-48. Enlisted in 1948, serving at Ft. Knox, Ky., Ft. Benning, Ga., and Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., four years. Since 1952 a student at the University of Minnesota. Unmarried.

X. (279) OLIVER NORLIE. Son of Kenneth Luther Norlie, IX (227) Born Sept. 1930, in Flasher, N.D., and died there in Sept. 1930.

X. (280) DAVID EMANUEL NORLIE. Son of Kenneth Luther Norlie, IX (227) Born Jan. 25, 1935, in Grand Forks, N. D. Attended Luther College, 1952-54, and since 1954 at Dunwoody Polytech School, Minneapolis, Minn.

IX. (228) OTELIA GABRIELLA NORLIE. Daughter of Anna Louise Bonhus, VIII (94) Born Feb. 1, 1910, in Atwater, Minn. Attended Hartwick College, Valley City State Teachers College, and Concordia College (A.B., 1934) Taught school at Freda, N.D., 1934-35. Married Feb. 23, 1935, at Decorah, Ia., to Ivar Waldemar Jonson, who was born Apr. 2, 1910, at Salem, S.D., the son of August Wilhelm Jonson (born Feb. 13, 1877, at Wennas, Waesterbotten, Sweden) and Maria Helene Jonsson (born Nov. 26, 1876, at Wennas, Sweden, died Dec. 6, 1929, at Flasher, N.D.) Mr. Jonson was a farmer at Salem, S.D., until 1934, worked with the Carnation Condensary, Ferndale, Wash., 1935-39, and has been a farmer and carpenter at Ferndale since 1939. Eight children, X (281-288)

X. (281) ANNA MARIE JONSON. Born Sept. 29, 1935, in Bellingham, Wash. Married Nov. 24, 1953, to Lester Edwin Hanson, who was born June 30, 1935, the son of Edwin Hanson. They live at Rt. 2, Ferndale, where he is a farmer and works in a paper mill in Bellingham. She is an office worker.

X. (282) PAUL WALDEMAR JONSON. Born Jan. 18, 1937, in Bellingham, Wash.

X. (283) ROBERT MILTON JONSON. Born Aug. 8, 1940, in Bellingham, Wash.

X. (284) HELEN LOUISE JONSON. Born Dec. 10, 1941, in Bellingham, Wash.

X. (285) OLAF EUGENE JONSON. Born June 22, 1945, in Bellingham, Wash.

X. (286) JOHN EDWARD JONSON. Born Oct. 3, 1946, in Bellingham, Wash.

X. (287) LUTHER DAVID JONSON. Born Feb. 16, 1948, in Bellingham, Wash.

X. (288) JAMES DANIEL JONSON. Born Mar. 6, 1952, in Bellingham, Wash.

IX. (229) AGNES MARIE NORLIE. Daughter of Anna Louise Bonhus, VIII (94) Born Nov. 7, 1913, in Atwater, Minn. Attended Hartwick College, Concordia College, and St. Olaf College (A.B., 1934) Graduated from Fairview Hospital, Minneapolis, 1937 (R.N.) Married Dec. 31, 1937, in Minneapolis, to Rolf Conrad Iverson, who was born Sept. 27, 1910, in Seattle, Wash., the son of Frederick Ole Iversen (born June 6, 1869, in Eidsvoll, Norway; died Oct. 29, 1911, in Seattle) and Milla Josephine Hanson (born Jan. 28, 1878, in Minneapolis) He studied business at the University of Minnesota and music at Mcphail Conservatory, Minneapolis. Was with the John Leslie Paper Co., 1929-46, and since 1946 has been secretary of the Yellowstone Paper Co., Billings, Mont. Three children, X (289-291)

X. (289) CAROL LOUISE IVERSON. Born Aug. 5, 1938, in Minneapolis, Minn.

X. (290) FREDERICK NORLIE IVERSON. Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 1, 1942.

X. (291) CURTIS ROLF IVERSON. Born Jan. 17, 1953, in Billings, Mont.

IX. (230) HILDEGARDE CAMILLA DAGNY NORLIE. Daughter of Anna Louise Bonhus, VIII (94) Born July 31, 1918, in Minneapolis, Minn. Attended Gale College and Luther College, 1936-40 (A.B.) Taught mathematics and music in Rush City High School, Minn., 1940-41. Attended Minneapolis Vocational High School, 1941-42. Parish secretary and choir director at Central Lutheran Church, Tacoma, Wash., 1942-44. Married in Northfield, Minn., May 23, 1944, to Laurel Odell Johnson, who was born Sept. 25, 1914, in Walworth Co., Wis., the son of Peter Johnson (born in Walworth Co., Oct. 4, 1874; died in Colman, S.D., Oct. 22, 1945) and Ida Julia Oleson (born near Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 29, 1873) Attended Luther College, 1936-40 (A.B.) and Luther Theological Seminary, 1940-44 (C. T., B.Th.) Editor-in-chief of College Chips at Luther College. Pastor at Colman, S.D., 1944-48. Commissioned a missionary to Madagascar, July 18, 1948, studied in Paris, 1948-49, and is presently serving at Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar. Five children, X (292-296)

X. (292) PETER NORLIE JOHNSON. Born May 6, 1945, in Madison, S.D.

X. (293) TIMOTHY LAUREL JOHNSON. Born in Madison, S.D., May 23, 1946.

X. (294) EVANGELINE CAMILLA JOHNSON. Born Oct. 26, 1947, in Madison, S.D.

X. (295) ERICK EUGENE JOHNSON. Born Jan. 7, 1951, at Fort Dauphin, Madagascar.

X. (296) MICHAEL OLE JOHNSON. Born Nov. 12, 1952, at Manambaro, Madagascar.

VIII. (95) CARL ALFRED BONHUS. Son of Gunnar Andersen Bonhus, VII (27) Born Sept. 24, 1879, at Aspelund, Minn. Attended St. Olaf Academy, 1897-99. Until 1905 a farmer in Goodhue Co., Minn., and Barnes Co., N.D. Owned a plumbing and electric shop, Valley City, N.D., 1905-18, and 1918-36 a hardware store at 3045 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. He is an inventor of furnace fixtures. Married in Valley City, June 9, 1909, to Tena Sophia Sanders, who was born in Valley City, Apr. 27, 1885, the daughter of Asle Myren Sanders (born Mar. 14, 1858, at Hol, Hallingdal; died Feb. 1890, in Valley City) and Charlotte Jonson (born Nov. 3, 1855, at Dalsand, Sweden; died Jan. 1918, in Valley City. They live at 5736 York Ave., Minneapolis. Four children, IX (231-234)

IX. (231) JOHN SANDERS BONHUS. Son of Carl Alfred Bonhus, VIII (95) Born in Valley City, N.D., Apr. 4, 1910. Attended the University of Minnesota. Since 1934 he has worked with his father in the hardware business in Minneapolis, and in 1936 took over the firm. Married in Minneapolis, Feb. 9, 1934, to Fernetta Mary Kinnard, who was born in Cashmere, Wash., Apr. 22, 1915, the daughter of Owen Edward Kinnard and Edna Isabelle Metcalfe. They live at 3925 Ewing Ave., S., Minneapolis. Three children, X (297-299)

X. (297) ANN KINNARD BONHUS. Born Apr. 12, 1935, in Minneapolis, Minn. Married there, Dec. 23, 1954, to Donald Arthur Berg, who was born there, June 30, 1933, the son of Donald and Muriel Berg. He has served in the U.S. Army, and since 1955 has studied at the University of Minnesota.

X. (298) KAREN MARJORIE BONHUS. Born Apr. 4, 1938, in Minneapolis, Minn.

X. (299) JOHN SANDERS BONHUS. Born Sept. 11, 1950, in Minneapolis, Minn.

IX. (232) DOROTHY MARIE BONHUS. Daughter of Carl Alfred Bonhus, VIII (95) Born Jan. 4, 1913, in Valley City, N.D. Attended the University of Minnesota, 1929-34 (B.S.) and took graduate work there, 1940-42. In secretarial work from 1935 to 1941 and in research work in genetics, 1941-42. Married in Minneapolis, Aug. 31, 1940, to William Frederick Thiel, who was born in Hatton, N.D., Aug. 26, 1906, the son of Charles August Thiel and Elizabeth Magdalene Pflueger. Attended the University of Minnesota, 1926-30 (A.B.) and the University of Minnesota Law School, 1930-33 (LL.B.) Since 1933 attorney-at-law in partnership with Everett, Thiel & Root in Minneapolis. Enlisted in the U.S. Army in June, 1942, and was commissioned a first lieutenant in Mar., 1943, serving in the Judge Advocate's Division; discharged in Dec. 1945. They live at 3837 Zenith S., Minneapolis. Four children, X (300-303)

X. (300) JOHN WILLIAM THIEL. Born Feb. 28, 1943, in Minneapolis, Minn.

X. (301) ROBERT ALFRED THIEL. Born June 7, 1945, in Waltham, Mass.

X. (302) ALAN CHARLES THIEL. Born Feb. 21, 1949, in Minneapolis, Minn.

X. (303) JOAN ELIZABETH THIEL. Born Mar. 5, 1952.

IX. (233) LAURA LOUISE BONHUS. Daughter of Carl Alfred Bonhus, VIII (95) Born in Valley City, N.D., May 1, 1916. Attended one year at the University of Minnesota. Married in Minneapolis, Jan. 27, 1936, to Johann Arnold Athelstan, who was born in Winnipeg, Canada, Feb. 6, 1914, the son of George T. Athelstan (Gunnlaugur Tryggvi Adhalsteinsson) and Svanhvit Johannsdottir. Attended the University of Minnesota two years. Since 1934 in the exterminating and fumigating business in Minneapolis. Served 28 months as a captain in the U. S. Army Air Force. Member of the American Association of Economic Entomologists, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Junior Chamber of Commerce. The Athelstans live at 6745 Grand Ave., Minneapolis. Three children, X (304-306)

X. (304) GARY THOMAS ATHELSTAN. Born Dec. 26, 1936, in Minneapolis, Minn. Attending the University of Minnesota, 1955-

X. (305) SANDRA LOUISE ATHELSTAN. Born Nov. 24, 1940, in Minneapolis, Minn.

X. (306) SUSAN MARY ATHELSTAN. Born June 23, 1946, in Minneapolis, Minn.

IX. (234) CHARLOTTE BEATRICE BONHUS. Daughter of Carl Alfred Bonhus, VIII (95) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 14, 1921. Attended the University of Minnesota. Married in Minneapolis, Aug. 8, 1942, to Edward Elmer Steinbauer, who was born in Owatonna, Minn., Apr. 20, 1919, the son of Joseph Frank Steinbauer and Clara Roell. Studied one year at Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla., and the University of Minnesota, 1937-40. Served, 1942-45, as an infantryman in the U. S. Army; saw action in Germany for fifteen months, participating in the Battle of the Bulge under General Hodges. The Steinbauers live at 5916 Drew Ave., S., Minneapolis, where he is a sales engineer for Raybestos Manhattan Co. Three children, X (307-309)

X. (307) JOHN EDWARD STEINBAUER. Born June 11, 1944, in Minneapolis, Minn.

X. (308) WILLIAM FREDERICK STEINBAUER. Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 13, 1949.

X. (309) MARY MARTHA STEINBAUER. Born Oct. 24, 1952.

VIII. (96) ARTHUR MARTINIUS BONHUS. Son of Gunnar Andersen Bonhus, VII (27) Born Feb. 11, 1882, at Aspelund, Minn. Attended St. Olaf Academy, 1900-02, and Dixon Business College, Dixon, Ill., 1902-03. From 1905 until his death, he was an electrical contractor in Valley City, N.D. He died there Nov. 4? 1949. Married in Valley City, Sept. 18, 1918, to Marguerite Jennie Hogan, who was born in Northwood, N.D., Apr. 24, 1892, the daughter of Olaus Hougen (born Nov. 25, 1858, at Winchester, Wis.; died June 14, 1911, at Tagus, N.D.) and Jennie Anderson (born May 8, 1867, at Salem, Wis.) Mrs. Bonhus is a graduate nurse, a graduate of LaCrosse Hospital. She lives at LaMoure, N.D. Two children, IX (235-236)

IX. (235) LORRAINE CONSTANCE BONHUS. Daughter of Arthur Martinius Bonhus, VIII (96) Born in Valley City, N.D., Sept. 5, 1919. In secretarial work in Minneapolis, 1937-40, in Grand Forks, N.D., 1940-42, and in Los Angeles, Calif., 1942-45. Married in Yuma, Ariz., Nov. 20, 1945, to Donald Shoemaker McClellan, who was born in Chevy Chase, Md., Apr. 12, 1921, the son of Edwin North McClellan and Ethel Shoemaker. Graduated in 1943 (B.S.) from Washington College, Chestertown, Md. Joined the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, July, 1942, and has been on active duty since July, 1943. One child, X (310)

X. (310) LORRAINE BONHUS MCCLELLAN. Born Aug. 4, 1948, at Paris Island, S.C.

IX. (236) JØRGEN ARTHUR BONHUS. Son of Arthur Martinius Bonhus, VIII (96) Born in Valley City, N.D., Jan. 21, 1921. Employed in an electrical and appliance shop in Valley City. Married there, Sept. 1, 1946, to Edith Louise Climie, who was born there, Dec. 9, 1923, the daughter of John B. Climie and Nettie Lomena Tolstad. Attended Valley City State Teachers College, 1940-41 and 1948, and St. John's Hospital and School of Nursing, Fargo, N.D., 1941-44. Served as a registered nurse, 1944-47. Navy nurse, 1945-46. Meanwhile, Jørgen was a flight officer with the U.S. Army Air Corps, serving in Europe, and for a time in Finland, 1941-46. The Bonhuses live at 606 Lincoln Ave., Valley City. One child, X (311)

X. (311) JEFFERY ARTHUR BONHUS. Born Aug. 22, 1947, in Valley City, N.D.

VIII. (97) KLARA JOSEPHINE BONHUS. See Naeseth Gen., VIII (111)

IX. (237) KENNETH NORMAN DAHLE. See Naeseth Gen., IX (257)

X. (312-313) See Naeseth Gen., X (329-330)

VIII. (98) GERTRUDE MATHILDE BONHUS. Daughter of Gunnar Andersen Bonhus, VII (27) Born Oct. 23, 1890, at Aspelund, Minn. Attended the State Teachers College, Valley City, N.D. Taught school at Leeds, N.D., 1910-11, and at Larimore, N.D., 1911-16. In office work in Seattle, Wash., 1916-20; with Marsh and McLennon Insurance, Minneapolis, 1920-24; with Skinner and Eddy, Seattle, 1924-34. Died of nervous hypertension, in Seattle, Dec. 9, 1934, and was buried at Holden church.

VII. (28) KNUTE ANDERSEN BONHUS. Son of Anne Kirstine Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (4) Born Sept. 16, 1850, near Stoughton, Wis., and died at Aspelund, Minn., Oct. 19, 1866.

VII. (29) ANNA ANDERSDATTER BONHUS. Daughter of Anne Kirstine Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (4) Born June 6, 1853, near Stoughton, Wis. Married in Goodhue Co., Minn., Jan. 3, 1876, to Anders Johnsen Stenhaug. She died at Wangs, Minn., May 21, 1880. One child, VIII (99) Andrew Stenhaug was born in Skien, Norway, May 7, 1849 (or Feb. 7, 1856), the son of John Andersen Stenhaug and Kirsti Tollefsdatter Hagan. A farmer until 1913, when he retired. He was married a second time to Randi Gaasedalen, who was born May 6, 1849, in Valdres, Norway, and died in 1926. Andrew died in Northfield, Minn., Aug. 20, 1938, and gave his property to St. Olaf College.

The Stenhaug family is related to the Naeseth family. The father of John Andersen Stenhaug, Anders Johnsen Stenhaug, married Kari Haraldsdatter Vale, the daughter of Harald Arvesen Vale and Inger Gunnarsdatter. Inger's first husband was Kjøstol Gunnarsen Olsbrygge, the grandfather of Anne Kirstine Olsbrygge, who married Anders Bonhus.

VIII. (99) JOHN ANDERS STENHAUG. Son of Anna Andersdatter Bonhus, VII (29) Born at Sogn, Goodhue Co., Minn., Sept. 24, 1878. Attended St. Olaf College, 1893-97 (A.B.) and the University of Minnesota Law School (LL.B.) Lawyer in Zumbrota, Minn., 1900-03, and in Twin Valley, Minn., for a short time. Died of tuberculosis in San Antonio, Tex., Apr., 1904. Married at Urland church, Sept. 30, 1902, to Annette Melhus, who was born at Sogn, Aug. 12, 1877, the daughter of Ole Andres Melhus and Gertrude Flom. One child, IX (238) Annette later married Gustave Adolphus Mogren, Jan. 1, 1913. Mr. Mogren was born in Sweden, Sept. 25, 1883, the son of John Adolph Mogren and Anna Snarfedt. He is an oil and gas well operator. She is deceased.

IX. (238) ADELAIDE OPHELIA STENHAUG. Daughter of John Anders Stenhaug, VIII (99) Born in Twin Valley, Minn., June 20, 1903. Attended the University of Minnesota, 1921-25 (A.B.) and was a member of Pi Beta Phi and Mortar Board. President of the University of Minnesota Women's Self-Government Association, 1924-25. Social worker in Minneapolis, 1925-28. In Los Angeles since 1928, she has been a member of the Los Angeles Visiting Nurse Association Board, the Parent Teacher Board of Los Angeles, the Los Angeles County Coordinating Council, and the Executive Committee of the Los Angeles Volunteer Bureau Commission. She lives at 2640 Ivanhoe Drive, Los Angeles 26, Calif. Married Feb. 8, 1928, to Roy Sylvester Gangestad, who was born Dec. 18, 1894, in Bode, Ia., the son of Severin M. Gangestad and Rena Stenerson. Graduated from Stanford University, 1918 (A.B.), from the Harvard University Business School in 1919, and from the Harvard Law School, 1922 (LL.B.) Lawyer in Los Angeles until his death there of a cerebral hemorrhage, Feb. 5, 1949. One child, X (314)

X. (314) ANN ROSELYN GANGESTAD. Born Nov. 29, 1930, in Los Angeles, Calif.

VII. (30) JOHN ANDREAS BONHUS. Son of Anne Kirstine Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (4) Born at Aspelund, Minn., Feb. 7, 1856. At the age of 21, he went to Brookings, S.D., where he took up a homestead of 160 acres. After three years, he moved to North Dakota, where he owned 160 acres of land. Finally returned to Wanamingo Township, Goodhue Co., Minn., where he owned 115 acres of land. Died May 21, 1914. Unmarried.

VII. (31) KJØSTOL ANDREAS (CHARLIE) BONHUS. Son of Anne Kirstine Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (4) Born at Aspelund, Minn., July 27, 1858. Was a member of the first class of students to attend St. Olaf College in Northfield, 1875. General merchant at Dennison, Minn., 1884-94, but went into real estate and banking in Valley City, N.D., 1894-1920, and in Minneapolis, 1920-28. Died in Minneapolis, Mar. 20, 1928, as the result of being struck by an automobile. Married Sept. 30, 1887, to Margrethe Remmen, who was born at Dennison, Mar. 6, 1867, the daughter of Anders Thomson Remmen and Thora Arnehaugen Thorstad (born June 24, 1855 and died Oct. 18, 1922) Anders Remmen had emigrated from Vang, Valdres, Norway. One of his sons, Nils Remmen, became a leading physician in Chicago, while another, Martin E. Remmen, was a leading lawyer in North Dakota. Mrs. Bonhus died Apr. 9, 1955, in Minneapolis. Six children, VIII (100-105)

VIII. (100) AMANDA THEOLINE BONHUS. Daughter of Kjøstol Andreas Bonhus, VII (31) Born Aug. 24, 1888, in Goodhue Co., Minn., and died there Aug. 7, 1895.

VIII. (101) THORA ALMA ROSETTA BONHUS. Daughter of Kjøstol Andreas Bonhus, VII (31) Born Apr. 1, 1890, at Dennison, Minn., and died of rheumatic fever in San Diego, Calif., May 24, 1911.

VIII. (102) THOMAS ALFRED BONHUS. Son of Kjøstol Andreas Bonhus, VII (31) Born at Dennison, Minn., May 18, 1892. Attended Fargo Business College, Fargo, N.D. Served with the U.S. Army in France and Germany during World War I. Has lived since 1894 in Valley City, N.D., where he is engaged in real estate. Married Aug. 1919 to Hazel Baker, who was born in Osnabrock, N.D., Apr. 4, 1892. Graduate of Valley City State Teachers College. They live at 203 Lincoln Ave., Valley City. Two children, IX (239-240)

IX. (239) ROBERT BAKER BONHUS. Son of Thomas Alfred Bonhus, VIII (102) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 20, 1924. Worked in a gasoline filling station in Los Angeles, but is now employed in an electrical shop in Glendale, Calif. Married in July, 1945. One child, X (315)

X. (315) TERRI LYNN BONHUS.

IX. (240) WILLIAM BAKER BONHUS. Son of Thomas Alfred Bonhus, VIII (102) Born in Valley City, N.D., Apr. 1, 1928.

VIII. (103) CORA MARGUERITE BONHUS. Daughter of

Kjøstol Andreas Bonhus, VII (31) Born at Dennison, Minn., Mar. 30, 1894, and attended Northwestern University.

VIII. (104) AMANDA THEOLINE BONHUS. Daughter of Kjøstol Andreas Bonhus, VII (31) Born in Valley City, N.D., Jan. 20, 1896. Graduated from Northwestern University, 1920 (A.B.) A Y.W.C.A. secretary in Minneapolis, 1920-23. Married Dec. 27, 1923, in Minneapolis, to Robert Warren Proctor, who was born in Wilton, N.H., Mar. 7, 1896, the son of Frank Edwin Proctor and Ada Keys. Attended Northwestern University. Since 1916 a broker with Paine, Webber, Jackson and Curtis in Minneapolis. They live at 4447 Dupont Ave., Minneapolis. Five children, IX (241-245)

IX. (241) DAVID EDWARD PROCTOR. Son of Amanda Theoline Bonhus, VIII (104) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 1, 1924. Graduate of the University of Minnesota (A.B.) Served as a private in World War II. For a time a psychiatric aide, before attending Texas University. Married Feb. 22, 1951, to Gale Fell. She took her interneship in the Veterans' Hospital, Waco, Tex. They live at 2801 Hemphill Park, Austin, Tex. No children.

IX. (242) MARGARET REMMEN PROCTOR. Daughter of Amanda Theoline Bonhus, VIII(104) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 29, 1929. Attended Monticello College in Illinois. Married in Minneapolis, June 26, 1953, to David Lynn Wells, who was born Dec. 14, 1929, the son of Lynn and Ingeborg Wells. He is studying law at the University of Minnesota. They live at 29th and Como, Minneapolis. No children.

IX. (243) FRANK EDWARD PROCTOR. Son of Amanda Theoline Bonhus, VIII (104) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 17, 1932. Attended the University of Minnesota, 1950-54 (A.B.) Since 1954 in the U.S. Navy. Unmarried.

IX. (244) LILA MARY ALICE PROCTOR. Daughter of Amanda Theoline Proctor, VIII (104) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., June 1, 1936. Since 1954 a student at the University of Minnesota.

IX. (245) MARTHA JANE PROCTOR. Daughter of Amanda Theoline Bonhus, VIII (104) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 21, 1939.

VIII. (105) LEILA BEATRICE BONHUS. Daughter of Kjøstol Andreas Bonhus, VII (31) Born in Valley City, N.D., Aug. 27, 1909. Attended the University of Minnesota, 1927-31 (A.B.) Saleslady at Dayton's, Minneapolis, 1934-38. Married in Minneapolis, Oct. 18, 1938, to John William Shaw, who was born June 27, 1910, in Fenton, Mich., the son of John and Alberta Shaw. Attended the University of Minnesota one year. Owns the Shaw advertising company, Chicago. During World War I, served as a war correspondent with the rank of major. Was in a plane crash. They live at Box 209C, Rt. 1, Libertyville, Ill. Two children, IX (246-247)

IX. (246) JOHN WILLIAM SHAW. Born Oct. 1, 1938, in Minneapolis, Minn.

IX. (247) PETER S. SHAW. Born in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1943.

VII. (32) JØRGEN (GEORGE) ANDREAS BONHUS. Son of Anne Kirstine Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (4) Born at Aspelund, Minn., Jan. 9, 1861. Farmer at Aspelund all of his life, with the exception of two years at Lisbon, N.D., 1894-96. Died at Aspelund, June 1, 1903. Married in Sheldon, N.D., Apr. 7, 1894, to Minnie Abrahamsdatter Anderson, who was born at Clermont, Ia., June 16, 1876, the daughter of Abraham Anderson and Maren Vestergile. Four children, VIII (106-109) She was married again to Nels Knutson Haugen, who was born at Aspelund, Feb. 3, 1876, the son of Knute Haugen and Bertha Reppen. This was also Mr. Haugen's second marriage. There were two children by his first marriage, and four by his second. Mr. Haugen, a farmer, died at Aspelund, June 10, 1924. Mrs. Haugen is living in Upland, Calif.

VIII. (106) ANDERS MYRON BONHUS. Son of Jørgen Andreas Bonhus, VII (32) Born at Lisbon, N.D., Jan. 24, 1895, and died there June 1, 1895.

VIII. (107) ARTHUR MARTINIUS BONHUS. Son of Jørgen Andreas Bonhus, VII (32) Born Mar. 24, 1896, at Aspelund, Minn. Farmer and electrician there. Married Sept. 21, 1918, at Aspelund, to Selma Miranda Nesseth; this was the last wedding in the old church building at Holden. Selma was born at Aspelund, Aug. 23, 1893, the daughter of Roar Nesseth and Martha Broin. Two children, IX (248-249)

IX. (248) JERGEN MYRON BONHUS. Son of Arthur Martinius Bonhus, VIII (107) Born Sept. 11, 1919, at Aspelund, Minn. Farmer in Wanamingo township, Goodhue Co., Minn. Married Sept. 8, 1945, at East Christiania Lutheran Free Church to Irene Juliet Borg, who was born near Northfield, Minn., Nov. 2, 1924, the daughter of Almer Cornelius Borg and Elvira Alma Gunderson. Studied at Cannon Falls Normal Training School, 1943-44, and since 1944 has been a teacher in the Minnesota public schools. Two children, X (316-317)

X. (316) STEPHANIE MAUREEN BONHUS. Born Feb. 11, 1951, in Faribault, Minn.

X. (317) GAIL IRENE BONHUS. Born at Faribault, Minn., Jan. 21, 1954.

X. (317a) ANN MARIE BONHUS. Born at Faribault, Minn., Feb. 16, 1956.

IX. (249) MIRVYNE RUTH BONHUS. Daughter of Arthur Martinius Bonhus, VIII (107) Born near Kenyon, Minn., Oct. 16, 1921. Attended the Cannon Falls Normal Training School, 1941-42, and taught school in Wanamingo township, Goodhue Co., Minn., 1942-45. Has taken part in many local church and school organizations. Married in Holden church, Sept. 21, 1945, to Arnold Vernon Felton, who was born at Randolph, Minn., Sept. 16, 1926, the son of William Felton and Ella Bachman. Mr. Felton is a farmer near Randolph. Three children, X (318-320)

X. (318) DOUGLAS ARNOLD FELTON. Born at Randolph, Minn., Oct. 29, 1946.

X. (319) DENNIS MICHAEL FELTON. Born Jan. 29, 1951.

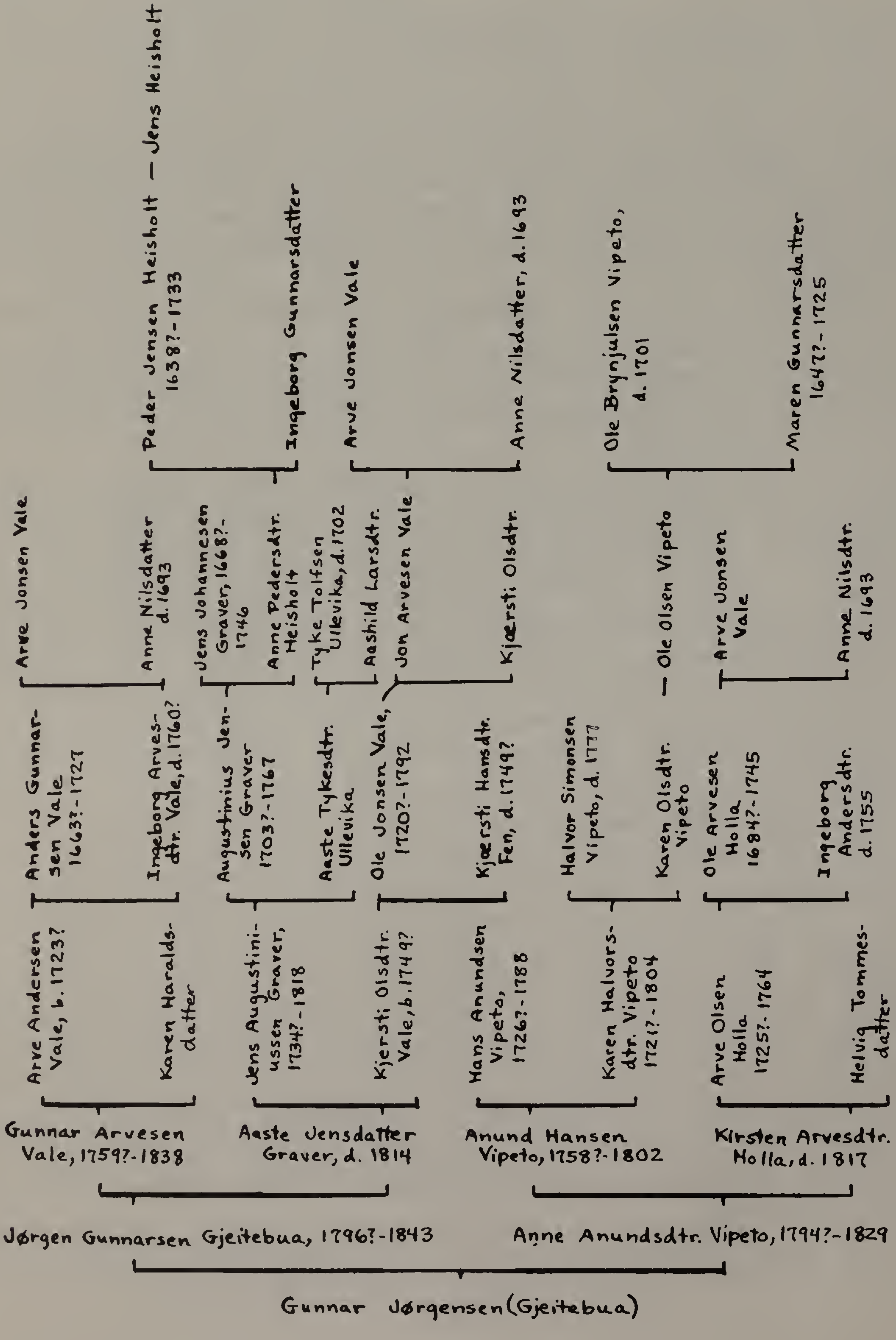
X. (319a) DORRIS ELLEN MERVENE FELTON. Born Oct. 7, 1954.

VIII. (108) JUEL MANTON BONHUS. Son of Jørgen Andreas Bonhus, VII (32) Born near Kenyon, Minn., Sept. 1, 1898. Joined the U.S. Army Apr. 8, 1918, serving with the Quartermaster Dept. in the United States and with the Ambulance Service in Italy. Also served in World War II, 1942-43. Married in Rochester, Minn., July 24, 1942, to Rachel Syvilla Albright, who was born at Mapleton, Minn., Aug. 12, 1900, the daughter of Frank Albright and Lena Kaus. She had been married earlier, Sept. 1, 1922, to Elmer Kolstad, by whom she had two children, Avery Claudis and Carol Orlyne. They live at 324A 1st Ave., No., Upland, Calif.

VIII. (109) ANNA MARIE BONHUS. Daughter of Jørgen Andreas Bonhus, VII (32) Born near Kenyon, Minn., Mar. 21, 1901. Attended Mankato Commercial College for two years. Married May 16, 1936, at Waukegan, Ill., to Hanford Melvin Johnson, who was born in McIntosh, Minn., Jan. 26, 1906, the son of Helmer and Cecelia Johnson. Mr. Johnson was a chemist with the Lurch Brothers Chemical Laboratory, Hibbing, Minn., 1925-29; a chemist with the University of Minnesota Mines Experimental Station, Minneapolis, 1929-33; a turn foreman with the Inland Steel Co., Indiana Harbor, Ind., 1933-48; foreman in the steel mills at Upland, Calif., since 1948. One child, IX (250)

IX. (250) DONALD VICTOR JOHNSON. Born Aug. 8, 1941, in Chicago, Ill.

Gunnar Jørgensen (Gjeitebua)
Ancestral Chart


Peder Jensen Heisholt 1638?-1733 — Jens Heisholt
Ingeborg Gunnarsdatter
Arve Jonsen Vale
Anne Nilsdatter, d. 1693
Ole Brynjulsen Vipeto, d. 1701
Maren Gunnarsdatter 1647?-1725
Arve Jonsen Vale
Anne Nilsdatter d. 1693
Jens Johannesen Graver, 1668?-1746
Anne Pedersdtr. Heisholt
Tyke Tolfsen Ullevika, d. 1702
Aashild Larsdtr.
Jon Arvesen Vale
Kjersti Olsdtr.
— Ole Olsen Vipeto
Arve Jonsen Vale
Anne Nilsdtr. d. 1693
Anders Gunnarsen Vale 1663?-1727
Ingeborg Arvesdtr. Vale, d. 1760?
Augustinius Jensen Graver 1703?-1767
Aaste Tykesdtr. Ullevika
Ole Jonsen Vale, 1720?-1792
Kjersti Hansdtr. Fen, d. 1749?
Halvor Simonsen Vipeto, d. 1777
Karen Olsdtr. Vipeto
Ole Arvesen Holla 1684?-1745
Ingeborg Andersdtr. d. 1755
Arve Andersen Vale, b. 1723?
Karen Haraldsdatter
Jens Augustinissen Graver, 1734?-1818
Kjersti Olsdtr. Vale, b. 1749?
Hans Anundsen Vipeto, 1726?-1788
Karen Halvorsdtr. Vipeto 1721?-1804
Arve Olsen Holla 1725?-1764
Helvig Tommesdatter
Gunnar Arvesen Vale, 1759?-1838
Aaste Jensdatter Graver, d. 1814
Anund Hansen Vipeto, 1758?-1802
Kirsten Arvesdtr. Holla, d. 1817
Jørgen Gunnarsen Gjeitebua, 1796?-1843
Anne Anundsdtr. Vipeto, 1794?-1829
Gunnar Jørgensen (Gjeitebua)

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur M. Bonhus
and her mother, Mrs. Olaus Hougen

Jergen Bonhus, Mrs. Arnold Felton,
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Bonhus

Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Norlie

Rev. and Mrs. Laurel Johnson

Two Missionary Couples

Mr. and Mrs. Harald Gunnarsen Olsbrygge

Mr. and Mrs. Johannes Nielsen Siljan

Mr. and Mrs. Andreas Næs

Chapter VII

THE GUNDERSON FAMILY

VI. (5) MARI GUNNARSDATTER OLSBRYGGE. Daughter of Gunnar Kjøstolsen Olsbrygge, V. Born at Holla, Sept. 12, 1819. Married Gunnar Jørgensen (Gjeitebua), who was born May 29, 1820, the son of Jørgen Gunnarsen Gjeitebua (1796?-1843) and Anne Anundsdatter Vipeto (1794?-1829) They lived at Gjeitebua for a time, then moved to Skien where they owned an inn. Mari's granddaughter, Mrs. Mae Fisk, recalls her mother say: " My father made much of Christmas for all and the servants, and before Christmas we had ladies to come in to cook and a cobbler to make shoes for everyone", adding that since she wasn't very strong as a young child, a nurse took her and Uncle Gust to their mountain home for the summer. The Gjeitebua farm is directly across the Nordsjø from the Olsbrygge farm in Helgen annex. This farm is mentioned in the old records as early as 1593. In 1788 it came into the ownership of Chamberlain Severin Løvenskiold. Meanwhile, in 1782 there came to manage the farm Gunnar Jørgensen's grandfather, Gunnar Arvesen Vale, in whose day the farm was developed into a large and well-managed farm. The Jørgensens emigrated to America in 1871, the ship being 15 weeks on the ocean; they settled first in Goodhue Co., Minn., but later moved south to a farm near Brownsdale, Minn. Here Mr. Jørgensen died Feb. 1, 1879, while his widow died May 5, 1905; both are buried at West St. Olaf cemetery, near Rock Dell, Minn. Three children, VII (33-35)

VII. (33) JØRGEN GUNDERSEN. Son of Mari Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (5) Born in Holla, Norway, Mar. 2, 1850. Went to sea and died on his voyage out.

VII. (34) ANNE KIRSTINE GUNDERSON. Daughter of Mari Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (5) Born in Skien, Norway, June 13, 1855. Came to America with her parents in 1871. Married Torbjorn Knudson Dahle, Nov. 17, 1877, at Rochester, Minn. He was born Feb. 4, 1850, on the Espeland farm, near Eide, Granvin, Norway, probably the son of Knut Olsen Espeland. He later lived at Kjærland and Dale, and considered the latter his homestead. He attended Luther College, then became a clerk in a hardware store in Rochester, moving to Wykoff, Minn., and later to Brownsdale, Minn., where he was in the hardware business. He died of chronic nephritis July 22,1929, at National City, Calif. Mrs. Dahle died Dec. 24, 1944 in Los Angeles. Four children, VIII (110-113)

VIII. (110) GEORGE ARTHUR DAHLE. Son of Anne Kirstine Gunderson, VII (34) Born Sept. 30, 1878, at Brownsdale, Minn. For some years after 1903 he was engaged in the hardware and furniture business at Carpio, N.D. In 1936 he moved with his family to California, where he now lives at 130 Santa Cruz, Arcadia; retired. Married Dec. 17, 1902, to Sarah Marie Smedsrud, who was born in Norway, July 29, 1877, the daughter of Sever Smedsrud and Marit Sorenson. Six children, IX (251-256) Mrs. Dahle died Apr. 20, 1951 in Los Angeles.

IX. (251) GLADYS SEMERA DAHLE. Daughter of George Arthur Dahle, VIII (110) Born Oct. 16, 1903, at Carpio, N.D. A graduate of the University of North Dakota; taught school for some years. Married Apr. 20, 1937 to Agdur H. Flaten, who was born Nov. 17, 1904, in North Dakota. He also attended the University of North Dakota, and at present is an advertising salesman for the Columbia Broadcasting System.

IX. (252) TRUMAN ARGILE DAHLE. Son of George Arthur Dahle, VIII (110) Born Oct. 26, 1905, at Carpio, N.D. Attended the University of North Dakota two years and the University of Minnesota one year. A mortician at Carpio. Married Apr. 22, 1933, to Agnes Bjelland, who was born June 8, 1907, at Carpio. She attended State Teachers College. Two children, X (320-321)

X. (320) THOMAS ALLEN DAHLE. Born Nov. 24, 1934, at Carpio, N.D.

X. (321) PHILIP GEORGE DAHLE. Born Apr. 5, 1939, at Carpio, N.D.

IX. (253) MERREL ODEAN DAHLE. Son of George Arthur Dahle, VIII (110) Born Nov. 12, 1907, at Carpio, N.D. Attended an agricultural college for two years. Farmer near Carpio. Married Dec. 17, 1928, to Julia Helseth, who was born at Carpio, Sept. 16, 1906. Three children, X (322-324)

X. (322) JOYCE SHIRLEY ANN DAHLE. Born Aug. 6, 1930, at Carpio, N.D.

X. (323) GALE LEEROY DAHLE. Born May 24, 1932, at Carpio, N.D. Married Elaine Sandberg.

X. (324) PHYLLIS MAE DAHLE. Born Jan. 9, 1935, at Carpio, N.D.

IX. (254) ARVILLA KATHERINE DAHLE. Daughter of George Arthur Dahle, VIII (110) Born Dec. 4, 1909, at Carpio, N.D. Registered nurse. Married Mar. 16, 1936, to William George

Merkel, who was born July 27, 1899, at St. Louis, Mo. Attended three years at the University of California at Los Angeles. A captain in the Los Angeles Fire Dept. One child, X (325)

X. (325) DONALD ALAN MERKEL. Born Mar. 28, 1934, in Los Angeles, Calif.

IX. (255) STELLA DOROTHY DAHLE. Daughter of George Arthur Dahle, VIII (110) Born Apr. 10, 1912, at Carpio, N.D. Attended business college for two years and was engaged for some years in secretarial work. Married June 30, 1943, to Peter J. Florio, who was born June 15, 1913, in Los Angeles, Calif. He is a printer with the *Los Angeles Times*.

IX. (256) WILMAR KERLAND DAHLE. Son of George Arthur Dahle, VIII (110) Born Dec. 30, 1919, at Carpio, N.D. Attended the University of California at Los Angeles for three years. Purchasing Assistant Manager for Kielite Products. Married Nov. 9, 1940 to Marie Julia McMahn, who was born Oct. 24, 1919, in Illinois; she attended two years at the University of California at Los Angeles. Three children, X (326-328)

X. (326) ALAN GEORGE DAHLE. Born Nov. 9, 1941, at Los Angeles, Calif.

X. (327) STEPHEN MCMAHN DAHLE. Born Mar. 17, 1944, in Los Angeles, Calif.

X. (328) GREGORY PHILIP DAHLE. Born June 21, 1946, in Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII. (111) KNUTE NORMAN DAHLE. Son of Anne Kirstine Gunderson, VII (34) Born Nov. 23, 1882, at Brownsdale, Minn. Attended Caton Business College, Minneapolis, 1899. He was a railroad stenographer in Minneapolis, 1901-03, was in surveying and electric work in California, 1903-06, and in Canada, 1906-09. In northern California, he ran a power house for an electric company, while he had charge of the installation of a new telephone system at Saskatoon, Sask., Canada. Worked for the Spokane-Inland Railroad in Washington, 1909-10. From 1910 to 1939 a homesteader, livestock operator and sheep raiser at Crowley and Watson, Ore. At one time he had a large flock of sheep and over 1,000 acres of land. Due to ill health, he moved to Florida. During the war, he was in the personnel office of the U.S. Navy at Key West. He has otherwise been an assessor, census taker, jewelry clerk, gold prospector, construction engineer, geologist and collector in natural history. Married at Valley City, N.D., June 29, 1916, to Klara Josephine Bonhus [See Naeseth Gen., VIII, 97], who was born Oct. 8, 1884, at Aspelund, Minn., the daughter of Gunnar Andersen Bonhus and Laura Mathilde Larsdatter Julsrud She attended

St. Olaf Academy, 1902-05, and San Diego Business College, 1912-13. Taught school in Goodhue Co., Minn., 1905-07, and 1909-12, and at Binford, N.D., 1907-09. Bookkeeper for the Northwest Nursery, Valley City, N.D., 1913-16. They live at Noralee, British Columbia, Canada. One child, IX (257)

IX. (257) KENNETH NORMAN DAHLE. Son of Knute Norman Dahle, VIII (111) Born at Ontario, Ore., Sept. 6, 1917. Attended John Brown Military Academy at San Diego, Calif., 1935-37, and John Brown University, Siloam Springs, Ark., 1937-39 (B.S.) Radio and communication technician with the Pan-American Airways, 1940-50, serving in the Caribbean basin, the West Indies, the Guianas, and South America. Has a private license as a pilot. 1946-48 with the U.S. Navy, aboard the aircraft carrier Midway. Since 1950 with the Aeronautical Radio Corp., as chief engineer at the Miami International Airport. Married, with two children, X (329-330) They live at 2755 Shipping Ave., Coconut Grove, Fla.

X. (329) NORMAN DIXON DAHLE. Born Mar. 16, 1951, in Miami, Fla.

X. (330) ANITA RUTH DAHLE. Born in Miami, Fla., June 5, 1953.

VIII. (112) MAE KATHERINE DAHLE. Daughter of Anne Kirstine Gunderson, VII (34) Born May 31, 1886, in Brownsdale, Minn. Graduate of St. Olaf Academy. Married Mar. 24, 1909 to Daniel Augustus Fisk, who was born in Sparta, Wis., July 27, 1873, the son of George Augustus Fisk (born Aug. 5, 1840, in Pennsylvania, and died in Mar., 1882) and Catherine Walrath (born Apr. 20, 1845, in Pennsylvania, and died Oct. 12, 1910) He is a graduate of the Cincinnati College of Medicine, and was a physician in San Diego, Calif. She was married a second time to ________ Bixby. She owns and operates a beauty shop. Lives at 4152 Wilson Ave., San Diego 4. Three children, IX (258-260)

IX. (258) THOMAS AUGUSTUS FISK. Son of Mae Katherine Dahle, VIII (112) Born Nov. 15, 1910, at Carpio, N.D. Attended two years at North Dakota Agricultural and Mechanical College, Fargo, N.D. A drug salesman in California. Married Aug. 21, 1937, to Jewel Coffelt, who was born Mar. 29, 1915, at Chamois, Mo. They live at 4150 Wilson Ave., San Diego 4, Calif. One child, X (331)

X. (331) PATRICIA ANN FISK. Born Aug. 17, 1939, in Los Angeles, Calif.

IX. (259) GEORGE HOWARD FISK. Son of Mae Katherine Dahle, VIII (112) Born July 8, 1914, in Carpio, N.D. Attended

San Diego State College two years. A postoffice employee Married Mar. 8, 1947, to Lucie Coffelt, who was born Sept 23, 1924, in Chamois, Mo.

IX. (260) KATHERINE ANN FISK. Daughter of Mae Katherine Dahle, VIII (112) Born June 18, 1920, at Kenmare, N.D. Attended San Diego State College two years. Married Apr. 7, 1940, to Reginald Walters, who was born July 13, 1917, at Chula Vista, Calif. A street car employee. Two children, X (332-333)

X. (332) JAMES REGINALD WALTERS. Born at La Jolla, Calif., May 20, 1942.

X. (333) RICHARD THOMAS WALTERS. Born at La Jolla, Calif., Jan. 3, 1946.

VIII. (113) THOMAS KIERLAND DAHLE. Son of Anne Kirstine Gunderson, VII (34) Born Jan. 14, 1890, in Brownsdale, Minn. Started in the banking business in 1907, in Minot, N.D., the year of the panic. He had gone in 1906 to Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, where his brother Norman was at the time. Has been in the banking business since 1907. Married June 24, 1917, to Mary Evelyn Tinkham, who was born in Baraboo, Wis., May 17, 1893, the daughter of George Thomas Tinkham (born Feb. 4, 1858, in Baraboo, died there Dec. 29, 1942) and Josephine Elizabeth Harrison (born Dec. 3, 1865, near Baraboo) She studied at San Diego State Normal School and taught school for some years. They live at 2216 Westminster Ave., Alhambra, Calif. Four children, IX (261-264)

IX. (261) MAE LUCILE DAHLE. Daughter of Thomas Kierland Dahle, VIII (113) Born May 19, 1918, in Coalinga, Calif. Attended the University of California at Los Angeles and Occidental College. Married Mar. 16, 1940 to Woodrow John Dickson, who was born June 12, 1918, at Somerton, Ariz. He attended Pasadena Junior College two years. A chemist at the Tretolite Corporation which makes formulas to break down the crude oil as it comes from the well to extract all the water. Two children, X (334-335)

X. (334) WILLIAM THOMAS DICKSON. Born Dec. 11, 1941.

X. (335) DAVID LEE DICKSON. Born Nov. 19, 1944.

IX. (262) GEORGE THOMAS DAHLE. Son of Thomas Kierland Dahle, VIII (113) Born July 18, 1920, at Coalinga, Calif., and died there July 4, 1921.

IX. (263) GALEN KEITH DAHLE. Son of Thomas Kierland Dahle, VIII (113) Born Aug. 25, 1922, at Caruthers, Calif. Attended Pasadena Junior College, the University of California at Los Angeles, and Long Beach City College. Served in the

U.S. Navy three and one-half years, attaining the rating of yeoman first class, being discharged Apr. 29, 1946.

IX. (264) DAVID "E" DAHLE. Son of Thomas Kierland Dahle, VIII (113) Born Aug. 25, 1927, in Los Angeles, Calif. Attended Stanford University, where he was the ace baseball pitcher before going professional. Served one year in the U. S. Navy, being discharged July 31, 1946. For some years he was a southpaw pitcher in the Pacific Coast League and the Western International League. He is now a traveling salesman. Married Jan. 16, 1950 in a ceremony broadcast on the Bride and Groom radio program, on the American Broadcasting network. Graduate of Stanford University. Coaches Little League and Legion baseball teams. Three children, X (336-338)

X. (336) DAVID E. DAHLE, JR. Born July 31, 1950, in Wenatchee, Wash.

X. (337) DANIEL ALAN DAHLE. Born May 23, 1952, in Wenatchee, Wash.

X. (338) DOUGLAS EDWARD DAHLE. Born Jan. 31, 1955, in Palo Alto, Calif.

VII. (35) GUSTAV GUNDERSON. Son of Mari Gunnarsdatter Olsbrygge, VI (5) Born in Norway, July 21, 1860; died of cancer at Sheridan, Wyo., Sept. 1, 1942, at the home of his adopted daughter. Married in Webster, S.D., to Ingeborg C. Thorson, who was born Aug. 14, 1870, the daughter of C.A. Thorson, who was born in Norway; she died in Webster, of cancer, Sept. 28, 1938. Mr. Gunderson owned a 200-acre farm at Webster, which after the death of his wife he deeded to his daughter. After retiring from farming, he was agent for a nursery company. One child, VIII (114).

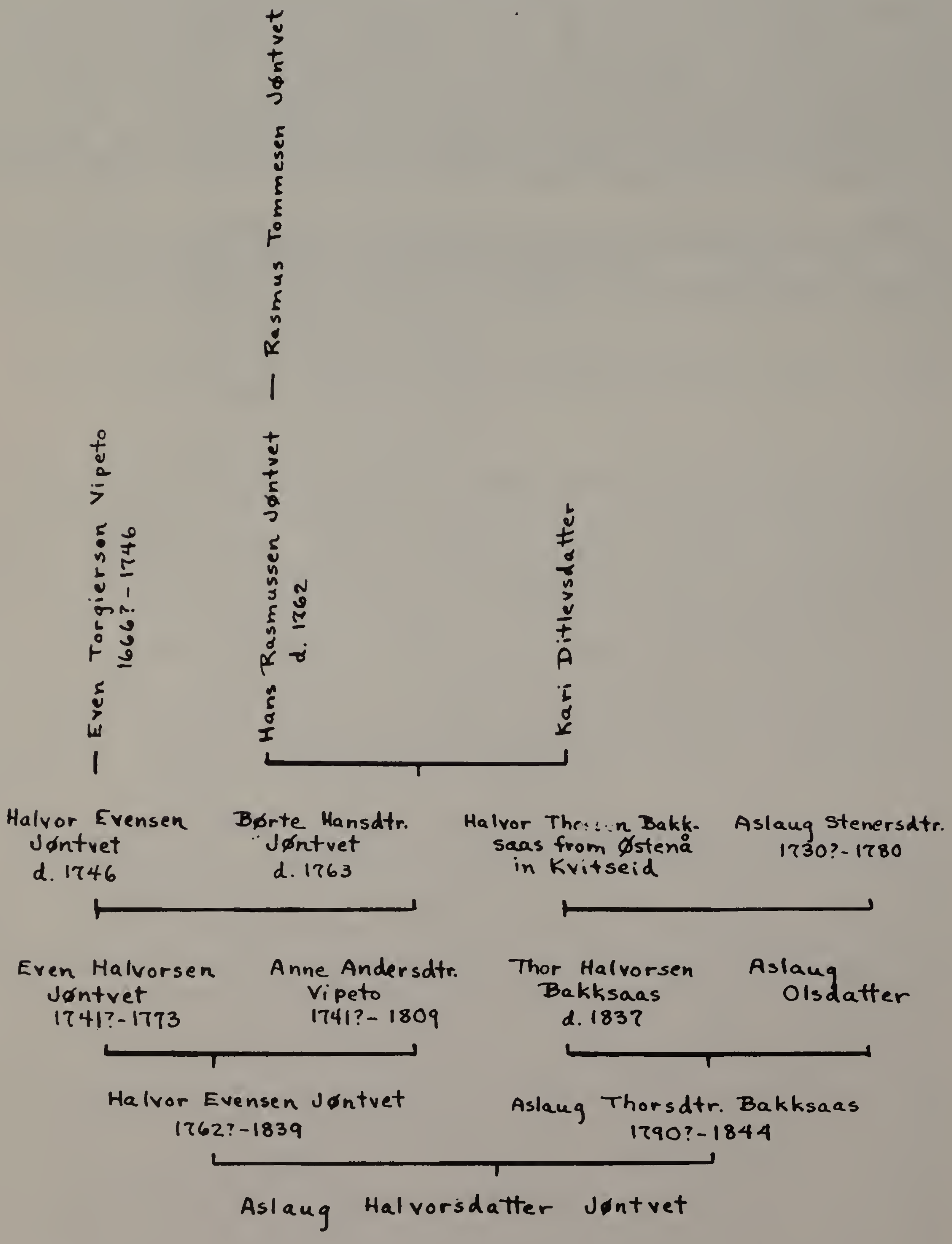
VIII. (114) IRENE JOSEPHINE GUNDERSON. Daughter of Gustav Gunderson, VII (35) Born June 25, 1909, in St. Paul, Minn. Graduate of Aberdeen State Teachers College. Married June 29, 1931, at Webster, S.D., to Morris Leonard Arne, of Aberdeen, S.D., then aged 22. He was assistant manager of a theatre. One child, IX (265) Married again May 29, 1935, at Waubay, S.D., to Stillson Bennet Arnquist, who was born in Roslyn, Wash., Feb. 1, 1911, the son of Wilhelm Bennet Arnquist and Nora Hanna Whitman, from Sisseton, S.D. He was employed as assistant manager of a lumber yard. In 1937 moved to Waubay, where he managed a lumber yard. Moved to Fargo, N.D., where he was employed as a building materials salesman in 1938. In 1939, moved to Sheridan, Wyo., where he was assistant manager of the Diamond Lumber Company. In

1942, moved to Seattle, Wash., where he was employed by the Boeing Airplane Co. as an engineer. In 1945 resigned to enter the building materials business and was so engaged until 1955, when they moved to Scottsdale, Ariz., to enter business there. Their address there is 4519 N. Scottsdale Rd. One child, IX (266)

IX. (265) BONNIE MAE ARNQUIST. Daughter of Irene Josephine Gunderson, VIII (114) Born Feb. 20, 1932. Graduated cum laude from Washington State College in 1954. Married at Bellevue, Wash., Sept. 12, 1953, to Richard Carlton Harris, who also graduated in 1954 from Washington State College. He is serving as a lieutenant in the U.S. Air Forces in Korea, while she is teaching at Wenatchee, Wash., living at 1244 Montana St.

IX. (266) PAMELA SUE ARNQUIST. Daughter of Irene Josephine Gunderson, VIII (114) Born Mar. 21, 1949, in Seattle, Wash.

Aslaug Halvorsdatter Jøntvet
Ancestral Chart


Rasmus Tommesen Jøntvet
Even Torgierson Vipeto
1666?-1746
Hans Rasmussen Jøntvet
d. 1762
Kari Ditlevsdatter
Halvor Evensen Jøntvet
d. 1746
Børte Hansdtr. Jøntvet
d. 1763
Halvor Thorsen Bakksaas from Østenå in Kvitseid
Aslaug Stenersdtr.
1730?-1780
Even Halvorsen Jøntvet
1741?-1773
Anne Andersdtr. Vipeto
1741?-1809
Thor Halvorsen Bakksaas
d. 1837
Aslaug Olsdatter
Halvor Evensen Jøntvet
1762?-1839
Aslaug Thorsdtr. Bakksaas
1790?-1844
Aslaug Halvorsdatter Jøntvet

Chapter VIII

THE HARALDSEN FAMILY

VI. (6) HARALD GUNNARSEN OLSBRYGGE. Son of Gunnar Kjøstolsen Olsbrygge, V. Born at Holla, Norway, Apr. 3, 1823. Took over the ownership of the Olsbrygge farm in 1847 and held it until his death in 1873. Married to Aslaug Kirstine Halvorsdatter Jøntvet, the daughter of Halvor Evensen Jøntvet (born 1762?, died 1839) and Aslaug Thorsdatter Bakksaas (born 1791?, died 1844) Seven children, VII (36-42)

VII. (36) ASLAUG HARALDSDATTER OLSBRYGGE. Daughter of Harald Gunnarsen Olsbrygge, VI (6) Born at Olsbrygge, Mar. 19, 1846; died Jan. 5, 1928. Married in the Holla church July 9, 1871, to Johannes Nielsen Siljan, who was born Sept. 12, 1844 on the Heisholdt farm near Ulefoss, the son of Niels Johannesen Heisholdt (died 1852) and Kjersti Hansdatter Vipeto (1819?-1847) Johannes became an orphan at the age of nine, but was brought up under the care of a widow at Siljan in Melum. Attended Klyve Seminary and a school for non-commissioned officers in Kristiansand, being graduated with a good grade. Served as a non-commissioned officer for a division for 19 years, as superintendent for the Skotfoss works during its construction for four years, then moved to Skien where with a partner he was a contractor for various construction jobs. He interested himself in politics and was one of the founders of the Skien labor union. He was also a member of the Skien government, chairman of the Skien temperance society and took part in religious activities. He died in Skien Apr. 30, 1902. At his death, the member of the Storting from Skien, the merchant Karl Stousland, wrote: "I have worked with him both in the city government and otherwise, and I will remember him as a square shooter – from whom we can learn not to slack from that which we regard as right and just." Six children, VIII (115-120)

VIII. (115) KIRSTEN JOHANNESDATTER SILJAN. Daughter of Aslaug Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (36) Born Oct. 2, 1871, at Olsbrygge, and died in Kragerø, Oct. 1, 1948, at the home of her daughter. One child, IX (267)

IX. (267) AASTA SILJAN. Daughter of Kirsten Johannesdatter Siljan, VIII (115) Born Dec. 7, 1908, in Oslo, Norway. Married Oct. 3, 1936, to Egil Midgaard, who was born July

8, 1908, in Skåtøy, son of the sheriff Lars Midgaard and Anne Birgitte Holtana. Passed the examination in arts in 1927 and in law in 1931. An attorney-at-law with his own office since 1932. Temporary chief-of-police in Kragerø, 1945-46. Member of the Norwegian Bar Association. They live in Kragerø. Three children, X (339-341)

X. (339) GRO MIDGAARD. Born at Skåtoy, Norway, Oct. 5, 1938.
X. (340) UNN MIDGAARD. Born at Skåtoy, Norway, May 3, 1940.
X. (341) GEIRR MIDGAARD. Born at Skåtoy, Norway, Aug. 21, 1942.

VIII. (116) HARALD SILJAN. Son of Aslaug Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (36) Born June 29, 1874, in Skien, Norway. Trained as a steamship mechanic, having graduated from the Kristiania Mechanical School with a high grade. Served at sea as a first machinist on foreign voyages until 1930, when he became machinist for the ferry boats in the city of Oslo, serving until his retirement in 1939. Married Oct. 19, 1912 in Tøien church in Oslo to Edvarda Andersen, who was born in Oslo, Nov. 21, 1885, the daughter of a machinist from Fredrikshall; her parents died in Oslo. The Siljans, who have no children, live at Bekkelagshøgda, Oslo.

VIII. (117) NILS JOHANNESEN SILJAN. Son of Aslaug Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (36) Born in Skien, Dec. 8, 1876. A bricklayer, he died in Skien in 1931. Married in Skien in 1901 to Ingebjörg Enggravslien, who was born in Sauland near Notodden, Norway, Feb. 26, 1872, the daughter of Tarald Nilsen Enggravslien and Tone Johnsdatter. She died in Drammen, Apr. 10, 1950. Five children, IX (268-272)

IX. (268) JOHANNES NILSEN SILJAN. Son of Nils Johannesen Siljan, VIII (117) Born Dec. 9, 1901, in Skien, Norway. Married in Aug. 1928, in Rjukan, Norway, to Jenny Eithun. They live at Gamle Kjelsaasvei 11, Grefsen, Norway. Three children, X (342-344)

X. (342) LAILA SILJAN. Born July 13, 1929.
X. (343) NILS SILJAN. Born Mar. 11, 1938.
X. (344) BRITA SILJAN. Born Mar. 11, 1938.

IX. (269) TARALD SILJAN. Son of Nils Johannesen Siljan, VIII (117) Born Aug. 16, 1904, in Skien, Norway. Married in Drammen, Mar. 23, 1946, to Christine Grönning. A chief clerk. They live at Lierstranden 78b, Drammen. Four children, X (345-348)

X. (345) INGER LISE SILJAN. Born Sept. 20,1946.
X. (346) KIRSTEN SILJAN. Born June 17, 1948.
X. (347) BJØRG ELISABETH SILJAN. Born Nov. 28, 1949.
X. (348) TURID SILJAN. Born Feb. 7, 1953.

IX. (270) KARL SILJAN. Son of Nils Johannesen Siljan, VIII (117) Born Sept. 7, 1906, in Notodden, Norway. Married in Drammen, Dec. 31, 1932, to Anna Gussgaard. A mechanic. They live at Lierstranden 82, Drammen. Two children, X (349-350)

X. (349) KARI SILJAN. Born June 14, 1938.
X. (350) ANNE INGEBJORG SILJAN. Born Dec. 24, 1947.

IX. (271) ASLAUG SILJAN. Daughter of Nils Johannesen Siljan, VIII (117) Born Oct. 26, 1909, in Notodden, Norway. Unmarried, she is a restaurant waitress.

IX. (272) INGEBORG SILJAN. Daughter of Nils Johannesen Siljan, VIII (117) Born May 28, 1912, in Rjukan, Norway. Married in 1934 to Erling Andreassen, a baker. They live at Kolstetajet 6, Drammen, Norway. Two children, X (351-352)

X. (351) INGE ANDREASSEN. Born Nov. 9, 1934.
X. (352) ROLF ANDREASSEN. Born Apr. 3, 1949.

VIII. (118) ASLAUG KIRSTINE SILJAN. Daughter of Aslaug Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (36) Born Jan. 8, 1879, in Skien. Married to the typographer Oluf Hjelvik from Molde and died Sept. 25, 1908, in Skien. One child, IX (273)

IX. (273) ALF HJELVIK. Son of Aslaug Kirstine Siljan, VIII (118) Born Sept. 26, 1898. A turner. Married Maren Andrea Liljeberg, who was born June 28, 1900, the daughter of Enok Liljeberg, a foreman in Skien. Four children, X (353-356)

X. (353) KARL ENOK HJELVIK. Son of Alf Hjelvik, IX (273) Born June 26, 1921. Cutter in a shoe factory in Skien. Married to Agnes Karoline Langeng, who was born Aug. 16, 1927, in Steinkjær. Two children, XI (91-92)

XI. (91) KNUT HJELVIK. Born Oct. 16, 1944.
XI. (92) TOR HJELVIK. Born June 23, 1951.

X. (354) ASLAUG KRISTINE HJELVIK. Daughter of Alf Hjelvik, IX (273) Born Mar. 11, 1925. Married to Hans Aaltvedt, who was born Dec. 26, 1922, in Porsgrunn, Norway. They live in Porsgrunn where Mr. Aaltvedt is a metal worker. Two children, XI (93-94)

XI. (93) BRITT AALTVEDT. Born Oct. 15, 1948.
XI. (94) INGER AALTVEDT. Born Feb. 12, 1951.

X. (355) HARALD HJELVIK. Son of Alf Hjelvik, IX (273) Born July 19, 1926. A mechanic, living in Eidanger, Norway. Married Edel Lindskog, who was born in Skotfoss.

X. (356) LEIF HJELVIK. Son of Alf Hjelvik, IX (273) Born

Aug. 1, 1931. A typographer.

VIII. (119) KARL SILJAN. Son of Aslaug Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (36) Born Feb. 23, 1881 in Skien, Norway. Trained as a watchmaker, he emigrated to America in 1900. The family has not heard from him in more than 35 years and believes that he is deceased.

VIII. (120) JOHANNES SILJAN. Son of Aslaug Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (36) Born July 31, 1884, in Skien, Norway. Emigrated to America at the close of 1902. Worked for a while on the farm, later went to sea. Died suddenly of a stroke at the home of a Skien family in Chicago, Ill., 1937. Unmarried.

VII. (37) ANNE HARALDSDATTER OLSBRYGGE. Daughter of Harald Gunnarsen Olsbrygge, VI (6) Born at Holla, Norway, June 18, 1849. Married Aug. 7, 1868, at Olsbrygge to Andreas Eriksen Næs, who was born Aug. 28, 1842, the son of Erik Andersen Næs and wife Ingeborg. Andreas and Anne were engaged in farming at Næs, Melum, Telemark. Andreas died in Kilebygden, Aug. 17, 1901, while his widow died at Stavdal, Melum, May 4, 1928, at the home of her eldest son. Twelve children, VIII (121-132)

VIII. (121) EDVARD NAES. Son of Anne Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (37) Born Aug. 22, 1869, at Næs, Melum. A smith and farmer at Stavdal, Melum. Married Oct. 26, 1894, to Anne Karoline Stavdal, the daughter of Nils Larsen and Marthe Andrea. She was born May 26, 1870 and died at Stavdal Jan. 7, 1911. Six children, IX (274-279)

IX. (274) ANDREAS NAES. Son of Edvard Næs, VIII (121) Born at Stavdal, Melum, Oct. 17, 1895. Attended the Oslo Elementary Technical School. Died at Stavdal, Oct. 17, 1919.

IX. (275) NILS MARTHINIUS NAES. Son of Edvard Næs, VIII (121) Born in Kilebygda, Mar. 12, 1898, and died at the Telemark County Hospital, Nov. 11, 1941.

IX. (276) MARTA ANDREA NAES. Daughter of Edvard Næs, VIII (121) Born at Stavdal, Melum, May 25, 1899, and died ____ 27, 1931.

IX. (277) ANNA BERTHEA NAES. Daughter of Edvard Næs, VIII (121) Born at Stavdal, Melum, Apr. 9, 1901, and died Mar. 15, 1903.

IX. (278) ANNA BERTHEA NAES. Daughter of Edvard Næs, VIII (121) Born at Stavdal, Melum, Oct. 17, 1903. A telephone operator, she has taken over her father's farm.

IX. (279) HILDA MARIE NAES. Daughter of Edvard Næs, VIII (121) Born at Stavdal, Melum, Mar. 19, 1906. A telephone operator, she has with her sister Anna taken over her father's farm.

VIII. (122) HALVOR NAES. Son of Anne Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (37) Born May 14, 1871, at Naes, Melum, and died there June 14, 1871.

VIII. (123) BERTHEA NAES. Daughter of Anne Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (37) Born Aug. 24, 1873, and died Jan. 21, 1893.

VIII. (124) HALVOR NAES. Son of Anne Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (37) Born Nov. 9, 1875, at Naes, Melum. In 1891 began work as a clerk in Skien and in 1893 in Seljord, where he lived until 1918, running a country shop there. From 1898 he was liable to bear arms. In 1918 he purchased Fageraås in Vestre Moland. In 1919 he became business manager of the newspaper Norig in Skien, and from 1920 to 1946 was director of the Lillesand Cooperative. He is an honorary member of the Lillesand Temperance Society and was given the Kloster medal by the D.N.T.'s local government. He is also an honorary member of the Lillesand Garden Club. Married in 1899 to Marie Ommundsen, who was born Jan. 17, 1878, the daughter of Aanon Ommundsen, ship captain of Vestre Moland at Lillesand, and his wife Kristina, who was born in Arvika, Vermland, Sweden. She studied at the Aust Agder country school and later took part in temperance and missionary societies. They live at Fageraås, Vestre Moland pr. Lillesand, Norway. Eight children, IX (280-287)

IX. (280) BORGHILD NAES. Daughter of Halvor Naes, VIII (124) Born Oct. 4, 1900, and died Feb. 25, 1917, in Seljord.

IX. (281) ANNA NAES. Daughter of Halvor Naes, VIII (124) Born Mar. 24, 1902, and died Aug. 10, 1917, in Seljord.

IX. (282) ANDREAS NAES. Son of Halvor Naes, VIII (124) Born Apr. 2, 1904, and died at sea, June 7, 1926.

IX. (283) AADNE NAES. Son of Halvor Naes, VIII (124) Born Aug. 1, 1906, and died Feb. 6, 1947, in Vestre Moland. Married in 1934 to Solveig Reinertsen, who was born Apr. 12, 1905, the daughter of Reinert and Nikoline Reinertsen. Aadne was a joiner. His widow and children live in Vestre Moland. Three children, X (357-359)

X. (357) MAGNE NAES. Born Dec. 14, 1935.
X. (358) SISSEL NAES. Born Aug. 19, 1938.
X. (359) SIGNE NAES. Born Aug. 29, 1944.

IX. (284) KRISTINA NAES. Daughter of Halvor Naes, VIII (124) Born Jan. 24, 1909. Married Oct. 7, 1933, to Olav Slettemoen, a farmer in Gol, who was born there Oct. 28, 1908, the son of Ole and Barbro Slettemoen. Three children, X (360-362)

X. (360) ÅSE SLETTEMOEN. Born Dec. 9, 1935.

X. (361) OLA SLETTEMOEN. Born Jan. 29, 1937.

X. (362) ASTRID MARIE SLETTEMOEN. Born Jan. 28, 1943.

IX. (285) ASTRID NAES. Daughter of Halvor Næs, VIII (124) Born Aug. 2, 1912. Married Apr. 3, 1937, to Henry Windsland, a joiner in Lillesand, who was born Jan. 7, 1912, the son of Nils and Nilsine Windsland. One child, X (364)

X. (364) GRETE WINDSLAND. Born Apr. 13, 1944.

IX. (286) BORGHILD NÆS. Daughter of Halvor Næs, VIII (124) Born Nov. 28, 1916. Married Dec. 29, 1945, to Kurt Solheim, a chief assessor in Vestre Moland, who was born Jan. 29, 1920, the son of Arnfelt and Borghild Solheim. Three children, X (365-367)

X. (365) LIV SOLHEIM. Born Apr. 6, 1948.

X. (366) STEIN SOLHEIM. Born Nov. 5, 1950.

X. (367) KARI SOLHEIM. Born Mar. 22, 1954.

IX. (287) ANNE NÆS. Daughter of Halvor Næs, VIII (124) Born Oct. 28, 1918. Married Dec. 6, 1947 to Odd Eidsvig of Grimstad, a telephone foreman in Oslo, who was born Feb. 8, 1918, the son of Aron and Lillien Eidsvig.

VIII. (125) ASLAUG KRISTINE NÆS. Daughter of Anne Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (37) Born at Næs, Melum, Mar. 29, 1878. Moved with her parents to Kilebygda, where she was married Sept. 25, 1897, to Aasold Haukedal, who was born Jan. 29, 1874, the son of Harald and Børthe Andrea Haukedal. Soon after their marriage, they moved to Skien, where Aasold worked as a joiner, returning to Kilebygda in 1900. In 1914 they moved to Knardalstrand in Solum, near Porsgrunn, where he served for about twenty years as a joiner with the Porsgrunn Mechanical Works, retiring in 1941 because of failing eyesight. Served at Hvalsmoen with the engineer corps. Six children, IX (288-293)

IX. (288) HARALD HAUKEDAL. Son of Aslaug Kristine Næs, VIII (125) Born in Skien, Oct. 2, 1898, and died there Feb. 8, 1899.

IX. (289) BERTHA HAUKEDAL. Daughter of Aslaug Kristine Næs, VIII (125) Born in Skien, Sept. 12, 1899, and emigrated to America in 1923. Married in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 20, 1925, to Ingvald Jensen, who was born in Arendal, Norway. They live at 565 56th St., in Brooklyn, and have no children.

IX. (290) HARALD HAUKEDAL. Son of Aslaug Kristine Næs, VIII (125) Born in Kilebygda May 11, 1902. While serving as a deckhand, he died in the fall of 1917 in the shipwreck of the bark, "Bonanza" from Porsgrunn.

IX. (291) ANDREAS HAUKEDAL. Son of Aslaug Kristine Næs, VIII (125) Born July 22, 1904, and died in Apr. 1905, in Kilebygda.

IX. (292) ANNE HAUKEDAL. Daughter of Aslaug Kristine Næs, VIII (125) Born Mar. 31, 1906, in Kilebygda, and died there June 5, 1909.

IX. (293) ASTRID HAUKEDAL. Daughter of Aslaug Kristine Næs, VIII (125) Born Mar. 25, 1909, in Kilebygda. Married July 17, 1943, to Bjarne Aanerød, the son of Martinius and Inga Aanerød of Solum. They live at Knardalstrand, Solum. One child, X (368)

X. (368) BODIL ASLAUG AANERØD. Born Sept. 5, 1946.

VIII. (126) ANDREW MARTHINIUS NESS. Son of Anne Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (37) Born Aug. 13, 1879, in Norway. Emigrated with two brothers and a sister in 1907. Worked as a blacksmith for many years in South Dakota, moving later to Detroit, Mich., where he lived seven years. In 1932 he moved to Minnesota. During the second World War, he worked for two years at the Kaiser Shipyard in California. Now retired and living at 738 18th St., E., Minneapolis, Minn. Unmarried.

VIII. (127) KAROLINE NAES. Daughter of Anne Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (37) Born Apr. 25, 1882 at Næs, Melum, Norway. Studied bookkeeping and served seven years in business, three of them as a cashier. Married in Solum, Apr. 4, 1905, to Olav Gauslaa, who was born Apr. 14, 1881 at Gauslaa in Herefoss, the son of Joiner Anders Gauslaa and his wife Margrethe. Mr. Gauslaa is a construction foreman at Fredbo, Porsgrunn. Eleven children, IX (294-304)

IX. (294) INGVALD GAUSLAA. Son of Karoline Næs, VIII (127) Born in Kilebygda, July 25, 1905. Attended continuation school and a year at a technical evening school. Since 1938 a construction foreman in Porsgrunn. During the war, he was taken prisoner by the Germans, being interned for two years at Sachsenhausen in Germany. Married Aug. 21, 1926, in Herre church, Bamle, to Myrthel Thorsen, who was born May 3, 1903, the daughter of Ole and Thomine Thorsen of Herre. Two children, X (369-370)

X. (369) BJARNE GAUSLAA. Son of Ingvald Gauslaa, IX (294) Born June 19, 1927, at Lahelle, Solum. Graduated in 1947 from the Porsgrunn higher common school, and also attended the technical school. Married Sept. 27, 1952, to Steffi Johannessen, the daughter of Bjarne and Astrid Johannessen of Skien. One child, XI (95)

XI. (95) MORTEN GAUSLAA. Born Mar. 1, 1955.

X. (370) ALFHILD GAUSLAA. Daughter of Ingvald Gauslaa, IX (294) Born July 28, 1928. Attended commercial school. Married Sept. 3, 1949, in Porsgrunn, to Thorvald Knutsen, who was born Apr. 17, 1926, in Arendal, the son of Angvald and Mathilde Knutsen. Two children, XI (96-97)

XI. (96) TORE KNUTSEN. Born May 15, 1951.

XI. (97) KNUT KNUTSEN. Born July 7, 1953.

IX. (295) ANDREAS GAUSLAA. Son of Karoline Næs, VIII (127) Born Jan. 16, 1907, in Kilebygda. Attended continuation school and three years at an apprentice school, as well as a state school in ceramics in Germany. He is chief moulder with the Porsgrunn porcelain factory. During the war, he was a German prisoner at Sachsenhausen. Married Mar. 23, 1946, in Porsgrunn, to Gerda Hillestad, who was born Aug. 7, 1918, the daughter of Johan and Johanne Hillestad of Lardal. One child, X (371)

X. (371) INGER LISE GAUSLAA. Born Feb. 17, 1947, in Solum.

IX. (296) MARTIN GAUSLAA. Son of Karoline Næs, VIII (127) Born in Kilebygda, June 9, 1908. Attended continuation school and three years at an apprentice school, as well as the Skien fjord's technical school in electro-technology. A constructor with the Electric Bureau in Oslo. During the war, he was a German prisoner at Sachsenhausen. Married in Oslo, Aug. 16, 1941, to Zinaida Lewkovits, who was born June 3, 1916 in Oslo, the daughter of Dimetri Lewkovits and his wife Antonette. Two children, X (372-373)

X. (372) ARNE GAUSLAA. Born Mar. 19, 1943, in Bærum.

X. (373) YNGVE GAUSLAA. Born Feb. 24, 1948, in Bærum.

IX. (297) SVERRE GAUSLAA. Son of Karoline Næs, VIII (127) Born Sept. 13, 1910, in Kilebygda. Finished commercial school in 1944. Manager of a building materials firm in Porsgrunn. Married in Solum, Sept. 2, 1939, to Ragnhild Jakobsen, who was born Sept. 9, 1911, at Borgestad, the daughter of Per and Elise Jakobsen. One child, X (374)

X. (374) EVA GAUSLAA. Born Sept. 21, 1951.

IX. (298) ARNE GAUSLAA. Son of Karoline Næs, VIII (127) Born in Kilebygda, Feb. 8, 1913. Attended training school for three years and took courses in speech, becoming a journalist. Married in Oslo, Nov. 3, 1938, to Audhild Olsen, who was born Sept. 20, 1901 in Oslo, the daughter of Aksel and Jeanette Olsen. During the war, Arne was sought for more than a year by the German gestapo before he was shot in a battle with them at Vikersund, Oct. 30, 1942.

IX. (299) MARGIT GAUSLAA. Daughter of Karoline Næs, VIII (127) Born Aug. 10, 1914, in Kilebygda. A seamstress. Married Sept. 20, 1947 in Skien to Thorleif Angell, who was born Sept. 7, 1922, in Sjøtningberg, Finnmarken, the son of the fisherman Albert Angell and his wife Neline. Two children, X (375-376)

X. (375) MAGNE ANGELL. Born Apr. 20, 1948, in Porsgrunn, Norway.

X. (376) TORUNN ANGELL. Born Oct. 18, 1952.

IX. (300) ANNE GAUSLAA. Daughter of Karoline Næs, VIII (127) Born Oct. 8, 1916, in Kilebygda. Married Nov. 20, 1941, in Porsgrunn, to Kasper Karlsen, who was born June 16, 1909 in Skaatøy, the son of Kristian and Elevine Karlsen. Two children, X (377-378)

X. (377) ODD KARLSEN. Born July 10, 1946, in Porsgrunn.

X. (378) OLE-KRISTIAN KARLSEN. Born Mar. 1, 1952.

IX. (301) SOLVEIG GAUSLAA. Daughter of Karoline Næs, VIII (127) Born Apr. 11, 1919, in Kilebygda. Married Oct. 23, 1943, in Porsgrunn, to Øivind Andersen, who was born May 12, 1916, at Rjukan, the son of Kristian and Hansine Andersen. Two children, X (378-379)

X. (378) ØISTEIN ANDERSEN. Born Apr. 10, 1944, in Porsgrunn, Norway.

X. (379) SISSEL ANDERSEN. Born Sept. 14, 1947, in Porsgrunn, Norway.

IX. (302) MARGRETHE GAUSLAA. Daughter of Karoline Næs, VIII (127) Born in Kilebygda, Mar. 29, 1923. Studied to be a seamstress and at present is engaged in household service.

IX. (303) ANDERS GAUSLAA. Son of Karoline Næs, VIII (127) Born in Kilebygda, Dec. 20, 1924. Received a master of arts degree from the University of Oslo. A teacher. Married June 26, 1954 to Aase Lem Klunde, who was born Feb. 13, 1927, the daughter of Olaf Trygve Klunde, a manager, and Signe Lem. She is a student in psychology.

IX. (304) JAKOB GAUSLAA. Son of Karoline Næs, VIII (127) Born in Kilebygda, Mar. 6, 1927. He took the examination in psychology at the University of Oslo, 1955. Married July 13, 1951, to Inger-Ann Calmeyer, a teacher, born Mar. 16, 1930, the daughter of the engineer Ralph Lysell and Bell Calmeyer.

VIII. (128) ANNE MARIE NESS. Daughter of Anne Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (37) Born in Telemark, Jan. 18, 1885. Emigrated in 1907 and in 1912 was married to Simon Andersen Klovdahl, who was born in Norway, the son of Anders

Simonsen Klovdahl and Anne Nilsdatter Neset. They settled soon at Wittenberg, Wis., where Mrs. Klovdahl died Dec. 15, 1927, leaving five children, IX (305-309) Mr. Klovdahl emigrated to America as a young man, living first at Hancock, Minn., but moving in the early 1890's to Wittenberg, where he engaged in farming and was a business partner of Andrew Floo in Eland. Took a prominent part in early Wittenberg affairs. Married twice, first to Ida Olson, who died in 1903, leaving four children, Arthur, Enah, Salina, and Arvis. He died Jan. 26, 1933, at the age of 70, from injuries suffered when hit by an automobile near his home at Elderon.

IX. (305) ALDEN KLOVDAHL. Son of Anne Marie Ness, VIII (128) Born in Wittenberg, Wis., Apr. 3, 1913. Enlisted in the U.S. Army, serving 1934-37, part of this time in the Hawaiian Islands. He also saw Navy service during the second World War. Attended the University of Minnesota. Married to Rose Rita Duch, who was born Oct. 16, 1910, at Bridgeport, Conn., the daughter of Stephen Joseph Duch (born Dec. 8, 1881, in Plavec, Czechoslovakia; deceased) and his wife, Mary Rose (born July 1, 1884, in Plavec) They live at 9225 4th Ave., S., Minneapolis, where he is in personnel work with the Department of Agriculture. Two children, X (380-381)

X. (380) ALDEN STEPHEN KLOVDAHL. Born June 30, 1941, in Bridgeport, Conn.
X. (381) ELIZABETH MARY KLOVDAHL. Born June 30, 1944, in Bridgeport, Conn.

IX. (306) ANNE SEVERINA KLOVDAHL. Daughter of Anne Marie Ness, VIII (128) Born Nov. 3, 1915, at Wittenberg, Wis. Married Paul Martin Bengert, who was born Aug. 28, 1911, in Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., the son of Frank and Lena Bengert, both deceased. He is a paper maker. They live at R.R.1, Wisconsin Rapids. Three children, X (382-384)

X. (382) PAULINE ANN BENGERT. Born Apr. 22, 1939.
X. (383) MARIANNE BENGERT. Born Oct. 24, 1942.
X. (384) RICHARD GORDON BENGERT. Born Mar. 27, 1948.

IX. (307) GORDON KLOVDAHL. Son of Anne Marie Ness, VIII (128) Born May 18, 1921, in Wittenberg, Wis. Saw six years of service in the U.S. Navy as a chief pharmacist's mate in the second World War, taking part in the Battle of the Midway, Wake Island and Hawaii. Attended George Washington University. Employed in budget analysis with the Maryland Public Health Dept. Married to Reamaye Hassman, a pharmacist's mate in the Navy during the war. They live at 12019 Dalewood Drive, Silver Springs, Md. Two children, X (385-386)

X. (385) CAROL ANNE KLOVDAHL. Born Oct. 22, 1944.

X. (386) MARY JANE KLOVDAHL. Born Oct. 26, 1946.

IX. (308) MARIAN KLOVDAHL. Daughter of Anne Marie Ness, VIII (128) Born in Wittenberg, Wis., Jan. 5, 1923. Graduated in 1944 from the St. Mary's School of Nursing, Wausau, Wis., and is a registered nurse. Married at Fort Francis E. Warren, Wyo:, Nov. 24, 1944, to George Kenyon Tinetti, the son of Harold and Marie Tinetti of Mosinee, Wis. During the second World War, he served as an army private in the Aleutian Islands. Has his B.S. (1948) and M.S. (1950) degrees from Stout Institute, Menomonie, Wis. He was for two years a hot metals instructor at Ohio University, Athens, O., but now is an instructor with General Motors. They live at 2730 Stevenson St., Flint, Mich. Three children, X (387-389)

X. (387) FREDRIC WILLIAM TINETTI. Born Mar. 12, 1948, at Menomonie, Wis.

X. (388) GEORGE ROGER TINETTI. Born May 9, 1950, at Menomonie, Wis.

X. (389) BRIAN PAUL TINETTI. Born May 15, 1955, at Flint, Mich.

IX. (309) ORVIN JOHNSON. Son of Anne Marie Ness, VIII (128) Born Nov. 18, 1927, in Wittenberg, Wis. Attended Augsburg College one year. Is unmarried and lives in Clear Lake, Wis., where he works on a farm.

VIII. (129) HARALD NESS. Son of Anne Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (37) Born May 12, 1887. Emigrated in 1907. Was employed on a ship on the coast off British Columbia. Died at Duches, Alberta, Canada, about 1949. Unmarried.

VIII. (130) ANDREAS NESS. Son of Anne Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (37) Born May 22, 1888, in Melum, Norway. Emigrated in 1907 to America, working for a time on a farm at Florence, S.D. Married Jan. 30, 1918, to Mabel Marie Stee, who was born in 1893 and died July 30, 1936, in Watertown, S.D. Mr. Ness is employed by a building contractor. He was married again Mar. 15, 1955, in Watertown, to Madeline Reed. They live there at 606 3rd St., S.E. Three children, IX (310-312)

IX. (310) MAHRN ANNE NESS. Daughter of Andreas Ness, VIII (130) Born Dec. 25, 1918, at Wallace, S.D. Married Oct. 4, 1947, at Watertown, S.D., to Adolph Gustav Rorvick, who was born Apr. 15, 1917, at Henry, S.D., the son of Holton Mariius Rorvick and Anna Magdalene Rasmussen, both born in Norway. They live at Blackhawk, S.D., where he is employed by the Coast to Coast Stores.

He served in the 4th U.S. Cavalry, 1936-38, in the U.S. Reserves, 1939-42, and in the U.S. Air Force, 1942-46. One child, X (390)

X. (390) BRADLEY "A" RORVICK. Born Mar. 1, 1954.

IX. (311) PAUL LLOYD ARTHUR NESS. Son of Andreas Ness. Born Sept. 20, 1922, at South Shore, S.D. Married July 7, 1945, at Florence, S.D., to Esther Ione Minor. Served with the U.S. Army, 1942-46, being sent to Germany with the 97th Division, seeing action in the Ruhr pocket. Was also sent for a time to Japan, to serve in the army of occupation. Now employed as a metalsmith with Home Heating Co., in Watertown, S.D., where they live at 606 3rd St., S.E. Three children, X (391-393)

X. (391) RONALD LEE NESS. Born Apr. 25, 1951, in Watertown, S.D.

X. (392) NANCY MARIE NESS. Born Nov. 18, 1953.

X. (393) LINDA KAY NESS. Born Aug. 21, 1955, in Watertown, S.D.

IX. (312) ROBERT LEIGH NESS. Son of Andreas Ness, VIII (130) Born Sept. 21, 1925, at Florence, S.D. Married Sept. 5, 1948, at James, S.D., to Delores June Lorenz, who was born at Groton, S.D., June 22, 1926, the daughter of Albert Philip Lorenz and Erna Bertha Stange. He has been employed since 1943 in Aberdeen, S.D., by the Northwestern Bell Telephone Co. as a central office switchman. Active in the Communication Workers of America, serving as president of the Aberdeen Local, and later as second vice-president of the South Dakota state organization. Served in the U.S. Marine Corps, 1943-46 and 1950-51, taking part in the invasion of Iwo Jima as a radio operator, and in Korea. They live at 424 S. Harrison St., Aberdeen. Two children, X (394-395)

X. (394) DONNA JUNE NESS. Born July 16, 1951, in Aberdeen, S.D.

X. (395) ALLEN ROBERT NESS. Born Aug. 26, 1952, in Aberdeen, S.D.

VIII. (131) JAKOB NÆS. Son of Anne Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (37) Born Feb. 21, 1890, at Næs, Melum. Attended the Holmestrand School for Teachers, and held a position as a continuation school teacher. Died Aug. 10, 1921. Unmarried.

VIII. (132) BERTHEA NÆS. Daughter of Anne Haraldsdatter Olsbrygge, VII (37) Born Nov. 1, 1892, in Kilebygda, and has lived with her sister Karoline for the past 44 years.

Paul Bengert with his three children, Marianne, Pauline, Richard

Mrs. Paul Bengert with Marianne, Pauline and Richard

Mr. and Mrs. George Tinetti

Frederic, Brian and George Tinetti

Donna June and Allen Robert Ness

Mr. and Mrs. Andreas Ness

Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Ness with Donna June and Allen Robert

The Haraldsen family at Bøle, 1946: front row, left to right: Aslaug (Mrs. Isaksen), Mrs. Kirstine Haraldsen, Anna (Mrs. Svenkesen), Hjørdis (Mrs. Gaustad); standing: Bjarne, Signe (Mrs. Abrahamsen), Simon, Harald, Hilda, Thor

5 generations: in front, Mrs. Svenke Svenkesen with Svenke Jr., Mrs. Kirstine Haraldsen, Mrs. Anna Svenkesen; in back, Mrs. Anders Lunde, Mrs. Thor Finne with Jøren Lunde

Captain Simon Haraldsen and Chester Naeseth on the Staten Island ferry boat

Mr. and Mrs. Bjarne Haraldsen and Simon Haraldsen

VII. (38)GUNDER HARALDSEN OLSBRYGGE. Son of Harald Gunnarsen Olsbrygge, VI (6) Born at Olsbrygge, Jan. 9, 1852. For a time farmer at Olsbrygge, later foreman at the Bøle sawmill. Died at Bøle, Dec. 19, 1919. Married in the Helgen church, June 10, 1877, to Birthe Kirstine Simonsdatter Helgen, who was born at Holla, Mar. 28, 1858, the daughter of Simon Simonsen Helgen, a farmer born at Torjusrud in Melum, and Aslaug Pedersen Holtan. She died Jan. 26, 1956 at the age of 97 in Bøle, Gjerpen, Norway. Eleven children, VIII (133-143)

VIII. (133) ASLAUG KIRSTINE OLSBRYGGE. Daughter of Gunder Haraldsen Olsbrygge, VII (38) Born Aug. 20, 1877, at Olsbrygge. Married in Gjerpen, Oct. 14, 1901, to Paul August Isaksen, a stevedore, who was born Aug. 8, 1876, in Follestad, Skien, and died at Bøle, Gjerpen, Mar. 9, 1919, the son of the foreman Isak Pedersen and his wife Karen. Seven children, IX (313-319)

IX. (313) KAREN ELISABETH ISAKSEN. Daughter of Aslaug Kirstine Olsbrygge, VIII (133) Born Dec. 5, 1901 at Bøle, Gjerpen. Married Dec. 29, 1927, in the Borgestad chapel, Gjerpen, to Kristian Magnus Kristoffersen, a technician in Skien, who was born there, Sept. 16, 1899, the son of Kristoffer Kristoffersen, a tanner born in Lillesand, and Mathilde Madsen, born in Grimstad. Both of his parents died in Porsgrunn. Two children, X (396-397)

X. (396) BERIT KRISTINE KRISTOFFERSEN. Born Jan. 29, 1930, in Skien, Norway.

X. (397) GUNNAR KRISTOFFER KRISTOFFERSEN. Born Dec. 2, 1932, in Skien, Norway.

X. (314) GUNNAR ISAKSEN. Son of Aslaug Kirstine Olsbrygge, VIII (133) Born Dec. 5, 1905, at Bøle, Gjerpen. A teller in Skien. Married Dec. 28, 1935, in Skien to Elsa Johanna Hobæk, who was born there Feb. 6, 1916, the daughter of Karl Hobæk, a deck officer in the Norwegian merchant marine, and his wife, Marthine Myhra from Gjerpen; the latter is deceased. Two children, X (398-399)

X. (398) PAUL EYSTEIN ISAKSEN. Born June 15, 1936, at Bøle, Norway.

X. (399) MARIT ISAKSEN. Born Oct. 5, 1939, in Skien, Norway.

IX. (315) MARTHA ISAKSEN. Daughter of Aslaug Kirstine Olsbrygge, VIII (133) Born at Bøle, Norway, Dec. 18, 1907. Married Nov. 9, 1935, in Borgestad chapel to Kristoffer Grønn Johnsen, a bookbinder in Skien, who was born Feb. 17, 1909, the son of Nils Johnsen, a pensioner, and his wife Nicola Grønn from Sandefjord. Four children, X (400-403)

X. (400) INGER ASLAUG JOHNSEN. Born Apr. 14, 1936, in Skien, Norway.

X. (401) JOHN JOHNSEN. Born Sept. 22, 1938, in Skien, Norway.

X. (402) PER JOHNSEN. Born Mar. 10, 1942, in Skien, Norway.

X. (403) RANDI JOHNSEN. Born Mar. 25, 1949, in Skien, Norway.

IX. (316) MARIA ISAKSEN. Daughter of Aslaug Kirstine Olsbrygge, VIII (133) Born at Bøle, Norway, Dec. 18, 1907, the twin of Martha. Married in Skien, Apr. 9, 1936, to Kristian Arnold Aslaksen, an agent in Skien, the son of Nils Aslaksen, a pulp mill worker who died in 1941, and his wife Marthine Andersen. One child, X (404)

X. (404) NILS IVAR ASLAKSEN. Born Dec. 23, 1940, in Skien, Norway.

IX. (317) GUDRUN ISAKSEN. Daughter of Aslaug Kirstine Olsbrygge, VIII (133) Born June 15, 1909, at Bøle and died at the age of one year.

IX. (318) KIRSTINE ISAKSEN (nicknamed TITTI) Daughter of Aslaug Kirstine Olsbrygge, VIII (133) Born at Bøle, Norway, June 25, 1914. Married in Borgestad chapel, Oct. 5, 1940, to Olaf John Marum, a master mason, who was born Feb. 29, 1912, in Solum, the son of Peder Marum, an architect born in Melum, now deceased, and his wife Anne Svalebjørg from Nes in Telemark. Two children, X (405-406)

X. (405) ANNE-LISE MARUM. Born Aug. 13, 1941, in Skien, Norway.

X. (406) KARI MARUM. Born in Skien, Norway, Sept. 18, 1947.

IX. (319) ISAK ISAKSEN. Son of Aslaug Kirstine Olsbrygge, VIII (133) Born in July, 1916, and died the same year.

VIII. (134) ANNA KAROLINE OLSBRYGGE. Daughter of Gunder Haraldsen Olsbrygge, VII (38) Born at Olsbrygge, Jan. 31, 1880. Married in Gjerpen, Mar. 26, 1897, to Anton Andreas Svenkesen, a farmer born Oct. 29, 1874 at Bøle, and died July 6, 1945, the son of Svenke Olsen, a timber marker who died in 1930, and Kirsten Stulen who died in 1911. Seven children, IX (320-326)

IX. (320) ASBJØRN SVENKESEN. Son of Anna Karoline Olsbrygge, VIII (134) Born Aug. 8, 1898, in Gjerpen, Norway. A police captain in Oslo. Married in 1919 in Brevik to Asta Jensen, who was born there Nov. 6, 1896, the daughter of Anton

Jensen (born Sept. 27, 1856; deceased) and his wife, Aslaug (born May 25, 1868, in Kviteseid; deceased) Two children, X (407-408)

X. (407) ANNA KRISTINE SVENKESEN. Born in Brevik, Norway, Dec. 10, 1921. An office secretary.

X. (408) ARNE SVENKESEN. Born in Brevik, Norway, May 24, 1924. A division chief.

IX. (321) GUNVOR SVENKESEN. Daughter of Anna Karoline Olsbrygge, VIII (134) Born Dec. 28, 1900, at Bøle, Norway. Married in Gjerpen, Sept. 1, 1923, to Thor Carsten Møllebach Finne, a gardener born in Risør, Aug. 20, 1885, the son of Henrik Carsten Finne, an average adjustor now deceased, and Johanne Marie Møllebach, also deceased. Two children, X (409-410)

X. (409) JOHANNE MARIE FINNE. Daughter of Gunvor Svenkesen, IX (321) Born in Gjerpen, Norway, May 20, 1926. Married in Porsgrunn, Oct. 9, 1948, to Anders Lunde, a business manager who was born Mar. 15, 1919, the son of Jens Berthiniussen and wife Anna; the latter is deceased. One child, XI (98)

XI. (98) JØREN LUNDE. Born Oct. 15, 1949, in Brevik.

X. (410) THOR CARSTEN FINNE. Son of Gunvor Svenkesen, IX (321) Born Apr. 27, 1928, in Gjerpen, Norway. A gardener.

IX. (322) SVERRE SVENKESEN. Son of Anna Karoline Olsbrygge, VIII (134) Born July 18, 1903, at Bøle, Norway. Came to America in 1924 and was employed by the General Electric Company as a draftsman. Returned to Norway in 1937, and has been employed since in Oslo by the telephone company. Unmarried. Lives at Bjerregaardgaten 29, Oslo.

IX. (323) KIRSTEN SVENKESEN. Daughter of Anna Karoline Olsbrygge, VIII (134) Born at Bøle, Norway, Aug. 25, 1906. Married in Gjerpen, Mar. 31, 1928, to Aksel Larsen, a mechanic born in Skien Jan. 31, 1903, the son of Olaf Larsen, a foreman and his wife Thora; the two latter are deceased. Two children, X (411-412)

X. (411) KJELL KONRAD LARSEN. Born Apr. 9, 1929 in Sandar, Norway. A sailor.

X. (412) ELSE MARIE LARSEN. Born Sept. 30, 1938, in Sandar, Norway.

IX. (324) ARNT SVENKE SVENKESEN. Son of Anna Karoline Olsbrygge, VIII (134) Born Oct. 28, 1909, at Bøle, Norway. A transport worker. Married in Porsgrunn, Oct. 30, 1940, to Kirsten AndreaÅnerød, who was born June 25, 1912, the daughter of Halvor and Helen Ånderød of Solum; they are both deceased. Three children, X (413-415)

X. (413) ÅSE SVENKESEN. Born in Porsgrunn, Norway, Jan. 2, 1941.

X. (414) KARI HELENE SVENKESEN. Born Apr. 27, 1945, in Bøle, Norway.

X. (415) SVEIN SVENKE SVENKESEN. Born Oct. 31, 1949, in Bøle, Norway.

IX. (325) GUNNAR SVENKESEN. Son of Anna Karoline Olsbrygge, VIII (134) Born Nov. 26, 1912, at Bøle pr. Skien, Norway, a diesel engineer in New York harbor. Married May 6, 1944, to his cousin, Solveig Kristine Haraldsen [see Naeseth gen., IX (327)] who was born Mar. 6, 1908, the daughter of Simon Haraldsen and Karen Pettersen Tregde. They live at 15 Mountain View Ave., West Brighton, Staten Island 14, N. Y. One child, X (416)

X. (416) KARIN SYLVIA SVENKESEN. Born Aug. 1, 1946.

IX. (326) ROLF SVENKESEN. Son of Anna Karoline Olsbrygge, VIII (134) Born July 12, 1917, at Bøle, Norway. A transport worker. Married in Gjerpen, Dec. 10, 1939, to Astrid Myhra, the daughter of Einar Myhra, a saddle maker, and Ruth Halvorsen of Mæla, Gjerpen. Two children, X (417-418)

X. (417) PER ANTON SVENKESEN. Born June 3, 1940, in Skien, Norway.

X. (418) HILDE SVENKESEN. Born Jan. 12, 1954.

VIII. (135) HILDA HARALDSEN. Daughter of Gunder Haraldsen Olsbrygge, VII (38) Born Aug. 18, 1882. Spent a number of years in foreign countries, including ten years as a Red Cross sister in Berlin and during the first World War. After the war she became a secretary for the firm of Lundervold Brothers. In 1924 she became cashier for the newspaper Fremskridt, in 1931 for Skiensfjordens Presse and in 1947 chief cashier for Fylkesavisen, all in Skien. She died of cancer, Feb. 17, 1953.

VIII. (136) SIMON HARALDSEN. Son of Gunder Haraldsen Olsbrygge, VII (38) Born Dec. 12, 1884, at Olsbrygge, Norway. Married in Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1907, to Karen Pettersen Tregde, who was born Nov. 6, 1883, at Tregde, Mandal, Norway, the daughter of Petter and Stine Pettersen Tregde. She died Oct. 5, 1932. Three children, IX (327-329) Mr. Haraldsen lives in retirement at 15 Mountain View Ave., West New Brighton, Staten Island 14, N.Y.

He went to sea in April, 1899, at the age of 14, sailing from Norway and England for about three years, serving all through the Boer war. Emigrated to America in 1902, and in May, 1904,

Mrs. Gunnar Svenkesen, Harald and
Simon Haraldsen, Mrs. Simon Haraldsen,
Jr., and Simon Haraldsen, Jr.

Harald Haraldsen with his sons
Harald and Norman

Mr. and Mrs. Halvor Haraldsen

Mr. and Mrs. Rolf B. Haraldsen

Mr. and Mrs. Semon Haraldsen

Capt. and Mrs. Harald Haraldsen

Mr. and Mrs. Olav Gundersen with Inger, Gry and Turid joined the Sandy Hook Pilots Association. Started as a fireman on the steam pilot boat, the "New York", was appointed first assistant engineer in July, 1907, and chief engineer in Sept. 1915. Served aboard the "New York" until his retirement, June 1, 1951, when he was tendered a testimonial dinner by the Pilots Association. At the same time, the "New York" was retired from service. During the first World War, he tried three times to enlist, but was urged by Admiral Usher to remain where he was, since he was valuable to the war effort. During the second World War, he enlisted as a lieutenant (j.g.) in the U.S. Coast Guard, serving for three and a half years, and being discharged as a lieutenant commander. It would be possible to list many of his experiences, but two must suffice. His vessel acted as the steering apparatus in the attempted salvage of the "Morro Castle" off the Jersey coast, the Coast Guard vessel "Tampa" taking the burnt out hulk in tow. The storm and waves proved too much for the rescue ships, however, and the "Morro Castle" broke away to dash itself on the beach. Before losing the ship to the elements the vessels were able to take off the standby complement of men. Captain Haraldsen's vessel took off three of the men and a canary. Another time a Norwegian fruit steamer ran down his pilot boat, this time the "New Jersey", sinking it in the fog. Fortunately, other vessels were standing by and rescued the entire crew. Captain Haraldsen has been active ashore as well, taking part in the Everyman's Bible Class, the Tappen Post of the American Legion, the Castle Hill Moravian Church, the Masonic Tompkins Lodge, and the Nansen Lodge of Sons of Norway.

IX. (327) SOLVEIG KRISTINE HARALDSEN. Daughter of Simon Haraldsen, VIII (136) [See Naeseth gen., IX (325)]
X. (419) [See Naeseth gen., X (416)]

IX. (328) SIMON KARSTEN HARALDSEN. Son of Simon Haraldsen, VIII (136) Born Mar. 4, 1910, at Tregde, Mandal, Norway, where his mother was visiting at the time. Married Aug. 13, 1929, at Lake Kathrine, N.Y., to Leonora Kuhfahl, who was born Aug. 31, 1907, on Staten Island, N.Y., the daughter of Julius Kuhfahl and Sena Hauptman (deceased) No children. Since 1936 Simon has been a Sandy Hook pilot. During the second World War, he was a lieutenant commander in the U.S. Coast Guard Reserve. They live at 576 Wooley Ave., Meiers Corners, Staten Island 14, N.Y.

IX. (329) HARALD GUNNAR HARALDSEN. Son of Simon Haraldsen, VIII (136) Born May 25, 1917, at West Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y. Married in Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1939, to Norma Olsen, who was born in Brooklyn, Nov. 26, 1919, the daughter of Carl Olsen (born in Kongsvinger, Norway) and Bertha Larsen (born in Risør, Norway; deceased) He is a refrigeration engineer, employed by the Manufacturers Trust Co., New York City. They live at 137 North Ave., Westerleigh, Staten Island 14, N.Y. Four children, X (420-423)

X. (420) JUDITH LYNN HARALDSEN. Born Mar. 6, 1941, at West Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.

X. (421) HARALD RONALD HARALDSEN. Born Feb. 6, 1945, at West Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.

X. (422) LENORE ARLENE HARALDSEN. Born Nov. 6, 1949, at Westerleigh, Staten Island, N.Y.

X. (423) NORMAN HARALDSEN. Born Nov. 9, 1952.

VIII. (137) HARALD HARALDSEN. Son of Gunder Haraldsen Olsbrygge, VII (38) Born at Olsbrygge in 1887 and died at the age of two and one-half years.

VIII. (138) HARALD HARALDSEN. Son of Gunder Haraldsen Olsbrygge, VII (38) Born June 13, 1890, at Olsbrygge, Norway. A stevedore. Married Oct. 5, 1910, to Laura Berthea Anundsen, who was born Sept. 26, 1891, the daughter of master bricklayer Lars Anundsen (born Oct. 5, 1858, died 1936) and Inger Berthea (born Sept. 6, 1851, died 1914) Four children, IX (330-333)

IX. (330) BORGNY HARALDSEN. Daughter of Harald Haraldsen, VIII (137) Born Dec. 12, 1910. Married Feb. 18, 1933, in Gjerpen, to Ragnvald Stensrud, a tobacco pegger, who was born in Skien, Aug. 19, 1905, the son of officer Ole Stensrud (born June 14, 1871, died 1943) and his wife Kirsten Gunelia (born Apr. 19, 1878, died 1924) Five children, X (424-428)

X. (424) RONALD STENSRUD. Born in Skien, Norway, Sept. 28, 1933.

X. (425) OLE HARALD STENSRUD. Born in Skien, Norway, Nov. 30, 1936.

X. (426) BJØRGUNN STENSRUD. Born in Skien, Norway, Feb. 22, 1939.

X. (427) FINN THORE STENSRUD. Born in Skien, Norway, Aug. 11, 1944.

X. (428) PER MAGNE STENSRUD. Born in Skien, Norway, Nov. 6, 1949.

IX. (331) FINN HARALDSEN. Son of Harald Haraldsen, VIII (137) Born Nov. 4, 1914, at Bøle, Norway. Died July 4, 1927.

IX. (332) INGER-LISE HARALDSEN. Daughter of Harald Haraldsen, VIII (137) Born Feb. 26, 1922, at Bøle, Norway. Married July 19, 1947, in Gjerpen, to Svein Lie, tax assessment attorney, who was born July 6, 1917, the son of office chief Sveinung Lie of Solumb (born Oct. 18, 1883) and his wife Karen Bergite (born Sept. 29, 1886) No children.

IX. (333) HILMAR HARALDSEN. Son of Harald Haraldsen, VIII (137) Born June 13, 1929. Apprentice draftsman.

VIII. (138) BJARNE HARALDSEN. Son of Gunder Haraldsen Olsbrygge, VII (38) Born Nov. 26, 1892, at Bøle, Norway. Attended navigation school. A shipmaster. Has been at sea about thirty years, including the first World War. Married in Oslo, Apr. 24, 1917, to Johanne Marie Ballestad, who was born Nov. 27, 1896, in Siljan, the daughter of Ole Pedersen Ballestad and Elise Vanebu. She died Nov. 20, 1948, in Gjerpen. One child, IX (334)

IX. (334) ELSE MARGARETH HARALDSEN. Daughter of Bjarne Haraldsen, VIII (138) Born Apr. 17, 1918, at Bøle, Norway. Attended commercial school. Was a secretary for about ten years. Married Sept. 3, 1949, in Gjerpen, to Thor Aabjörnsröd, a merchant, who was born Sept. 13, 1918, in Solum, the son of Anders Christensen Aabjörnsröd and Ingeborg Mathea Björbæk. His parents are both deceased.

VIII. (139) GUDRUN HARALDSEN. Daughter of Gunder Haraldsen Olsbrygge, VII (38) Born Sept. 22, 1895 at Bøle, Norway, and died July 16, 1908.

VIII. (140) HJÖRDIS HARALDSEN. Daughter of Gunder Haraldsen Olsbrygge, VII (38) Born Jan. 28, 1898, at Bøle, Norway. Married Jan. 2, 1926, in Gjerpen, to Martin O. Gaustad, a professional teacher, who was born Jan. 31, 1894, in Kværnes, Nordmøre, the son of Oluf and Karen Gaustad, and died Dec. 7, 1938. Two children, IX (335-336)

IX. (335) RUTH GAUSTAD. Daughter of Hjördis Haraldsen, VIII (140) Born Feb. 17, 1929, in Gjerpen, Norway. Secretary. Married July 7, 1952 to Leif M. Walstrand, the son of Magnus Hilberg Walstrand (born Mar. 3, 1895) and Karen Walstrand (born June 6, 1897) Electrical engineer. One child, X (429)

X. (429) TORE MAGNUS WALSTRAND. Born Jan. 1, 1953.

IX. (336) PER OLE GUNNAR GAUSTAD. Son of Hjördis Haraldsen, VIII (140) Born Sept. 5, 1929, in Porsgrunn, Norway. Married May 5, 1954 to Evelyn Sivertsen, the daughter of Lars E. Sivertsen (born June 26, 1906) and Ingrid Sivertsen (born July 24, 1913) One child, X (430)

X. (430) GUNNAR GAUSTAD. Born Sept. 16, 1954.

VIII. (141) SIGNE HARALDSEN. Daughter of Gunder Haraldsen Olsbrygge, VII (38) Born June 26, 1900, at Bøle, Norway

Married Apr. 5, 1924, in Gjerpen, to Oscar Abrahamsen, chief stockkeeper, who was born in Eidanger, Oct. 19, 1888, the son of Abr. Andersen and Sofie Mathiesen, both deceased. Three children, IX (337-339)

IX. (337) KJELL ABRAHAMSEN. Son of Signe Haraldsen, VIII (141) Born Oct. 28, 1924, in Gjerpen, Norway. Office worker. Married Jenny Thunshelle from Flåm, Aurdal, daughter of Bottolf Monsen Thunshelle (born Feb. 2, 1883) and Britha Henjum (born Oct. 9, 1883)

IX. (338) THOR ABRAHAMSEN. Son of Signe Haraldsen, VIII (141) Born Aug. 3, 1928, and died in Eidanger, May 28, 1947. Was a chemist.

IX. (339) FINN ABRAHAMSEN. Son of Signe Haraldsen, VIII (141) Born Oct. 18, 1938, in Porsgrunn, Norway.

VIII. (142) THOR HARALDSEN. Son of Gunder Haraldsen Olsbrygge, VII (38) Born Oct. 30, 1902, at Bøle, Norway. Attended machinist schools in Skien and Tønsberg. A machinist. Married in Borgestad chapel, Aug. 22, 1931, to Borghild Wergeland, who was born Sept. 29, 1899, in Skien, daughter of the book dealer and printer, Herman Wergeland (born Aug. 29, 1873, in Brekke, Sogn; deceased) and wife (born Feb. 9, 1867, in Borge, Gjerpen; living in Porsgrunn) One child, IX (340)

IX. (340) REIDUNN SYNNØVE HARALDSEN. Daughter of Thor Haraldsen, VIII (142) Born Dec. 26, 1932, in Solum, Norway. Secretary. Married Oct. 24, 1953 at Borgestad to Kjell Lund, who was born Nov. 10, 1930, the son of Peter Lund (Sept. 12, 1887-July 7, 1953) and Anna E. Olsen (born Mar. 3, 1885) Electrical engineer. One child, X (431)

X. (431) MORTEN LUND. Born Mar. 19, 1954.

VII. (39) HALVOR HARALDSEN. Son of Harald Gunnarsen Olsbrygge, VI (6) Born Aug. 11, 1854 at Holla, Norway, and died June 4, 1931. Served with the firm of Løvenskiold-Fossum of Skien as master of the tugboat "Speed", servicing the Skien fjord and Telemark waters. Married Aug. 22, 1879 to Carethe Josefine Nielsen, of Brevik, who was born Nov. 23, 1854, and died May 4, 1939. They are both buried at Skien. Six children, VIII (143-148)

VIII. (143) HARALD HARALDSEN. Son of Halvor Haraldsen, VII (39) Born May 23, 1881, and died Nov. 5, 1933. He was a shipowner and is buried at Skien. Married Nov. 17, 1908 to Aslaug Sem of Gjerpen, Norway, who was born Jan. 27, 1883; she is living in Skien. Six children, IX (341-346)

Capt. and Mrs. Leif B. Haraldsen

Director and Mrs. Karl A. Haraldsen

Mr. and Mrs. Gustav Hogsrud with
Anne, Ingrid and Harald

Mr. and Mrs. Theodor Haraldsen Naeseth

IX. (341) GERD CARETHE BORSE HARALDSEN. Daughter of Harald Haraldsen, VIII (143) Born July 14, 1909. Married July 25, 1934, to Borge Torstensen of Skien. She lives at Schouterassen, Oslo. Two children, X (432-433)

X. (432) DAG HARALD TORSTENSEN. Born Mar. 21, 1935.

X. (433) GEIR BORSE TORSTENSEN. Born Aug. 13, 1936.

IX. (342) ELSE MARIE BORSE HARALDSEN. Daughter of Harald Haraldsen, VIII (143) Born June 28, 1910. Married Sept. 12, 1936, to Olav Gundersen, who was born Aug. 23, 1906. He is factory overseer for the Norwegian Hydro plant at Herøya near Porsgrunn. They are living at Flaatten near Porsgrunn. Three children, X (434-436)

X. (434) INGER BORSE GUNDERSEN. Born Feb. 5, 1938.

X. (435) TURID BORSE GUNDERSEN. Born Feb. 5, 1938, the twin of Inger.

X. (436) GRY JOHANNE GUNDERSEN. Born Mar. 14, 1944.

IX. (343) LIV BORSE HARALDSEN. Daughter of Harald Haraldsen, VIII (143) Born Feb. 26, 1913. Married Dec. 21, 1940, to Halfdan Ulvin, a dentist, who was born Apr. 24, 1909. They are living at Frogner near Skien. Three children, X (437-439)

X. (437) AGNES MARGRETHE ULVIN. Born Dec. 24, 1941.

X. (438) TORE ULVIN. Born Jan. 6, 1945.

X. (439) DAG HALFDAN ULVIN. Born Mar. 24, 1947.

IX. (344) ROLF HALVOR BORSE HARALDSEN. Son of Harald Haraldsen, VIII (143) Born Apr. 11, 1915. Head of the insurance and protection dept. of Olsen and Ugelstad, Oslo shipowners. Married July 28, 1945, to Liv Nordbye, who was born Sept. 8, 1924. They are living at Sofienberggt. 55A, Oslo. Four children, X (440-443) This family was featured in 1955 in a program broadcast over the Chicago radio station WGN.

X. (440) TOM HARALD HARALDSEN. Born Aug. 6, 1946.

X. (441) TORE GUNNAR HARALDSEN. Born Apr. 26, 1948.

X. (442) MORTEN HALVOR HARALDSEN. Born Apr. 28, 1950.

X. (443) ANNIKEN HARALDSEN. Born Nov. 2, 1953.

IX. (345) LEIF BORSE HARALDSEN. Son of Harald Haraldsen, VIII (143) Born Aug. 17, 1917. Mate on board the "Vesthav", belonging to Mr. P. Lodding of Oslo. Married June 29, 1946, to Ruth Nielsen of Skien, who was born Apr. 21, 1918. They live at Skien. No children.

IX. (346) EVA BORSE HARALDSEN. Daughter of Harald Haraldsen, VIII (143) Born Feb. 7, 1921. Married Sept. 2, 1944, to Per Graf Andresen, an agent in Oslo. They live at Smestad in Oslo. One child, X (444)

X. (444) HARALD ANDREAS ANDRESEN. Born June 23, 1945.

VIII. (144) NILS HARALDSEN. Son of Halvor Haraldsen, VII (39) Born Mar. 25, 1882. A commercial traveller, he was married July 1, 1936, to Alvilde Andresen, of Larvik, who was born Sept. 27, 1899. They live at Heggeli, Oslo. No children.

VIII. (145) HERMAN HARALDSEN. Son of Halvor Haraldsen, VII (39) Born May 14, 1885. A business manager, he was married in Feb. 1913 to Eva Nelson of Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, who was born Dec. 6, 1884. They live at Newcastle and have no children.

VIII. (146) HANNA ALICE HARALDSEN. Daughter of Halvor Haraldsen, VII (39) Born July 10, 1887. Clerk at the Oslo Kullsyrefabrikk and lives in Oslo. Unmarried.

VIII. (147) KARL A. HARALDSEN. Son of Halvor Haraldsen, VII (39) Born Apr. 5, 1889. Director of Karl A. Haraldsen A/S in Oslo. Married May 22, 1920 to Dagny Ulrichsen of Skien, who was born Nov. 25, 1898. They live at Vinderen, Oslo. Four children, IX (347-350)

IX. (347) HAAKON HARALDSEN. Son of Karl A. Haraldsen, VIII (147) Born Sept. 22, 1921. Junior manager of his father's firm in Oslo. Took his B.S. degree in business administration at Columbia University in 1948. Lives at Vinderen, Oslo. Unmarried.

IX. (348) GRY HARALDSEN. Daughter of Karl A. Haraldsen, VIII (147) Born Jan. 16, 1924. Married Oct. 11, 1946, to Director Rune Swanstrøm, of Gothenburg, Sweden. She lives with her parents at Vinderen, Oslo. Two children, X (445-446)

X. (445) IANN SWANSTRØM. Born Nov. 10, 1947.

X. (446) DAG SWANSTRØM. Born Feb. 3, 1953.

IX. (349) KARL HERMAN HARALDSEN. Son of Karl A. Haraldsen, VIII (147) Born Mar. 31, 1929, and died June 7, 1936.

IX. (350) SONJA HARALDSEN. Daughter of Karl A. Haraldsen, VIII (147) Born July 4, 1937.

VIII. (148) HALVOR HARALDSEN. Son of Halvor Haraldsen, VII (39) Born Sept. 11, 1893. Married Mar. 12, 1927, to Elisabeth Rydgren, who was born Oct. 28, 1905, in Oslo. They live at Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada. Two children, IX (351-352)

IX. (351) STIG HARALDSEN. Born Feb. 1, 1928.

IX. (352) LIV HARALDSEN. Born Mar. 28, 1934.

VII. (40) ANNA MARJA HARALDSDATTER OLSBRYGGE. Daughter of Harald Gunnarsen Olsbrygge, VI (6) Born at Olsbrygge, living there until about 1880, when she emigrated to America, where she married a man named Stuverud (apparently not of the Stuverud family described in this book) She died as the result of a fall from a window.

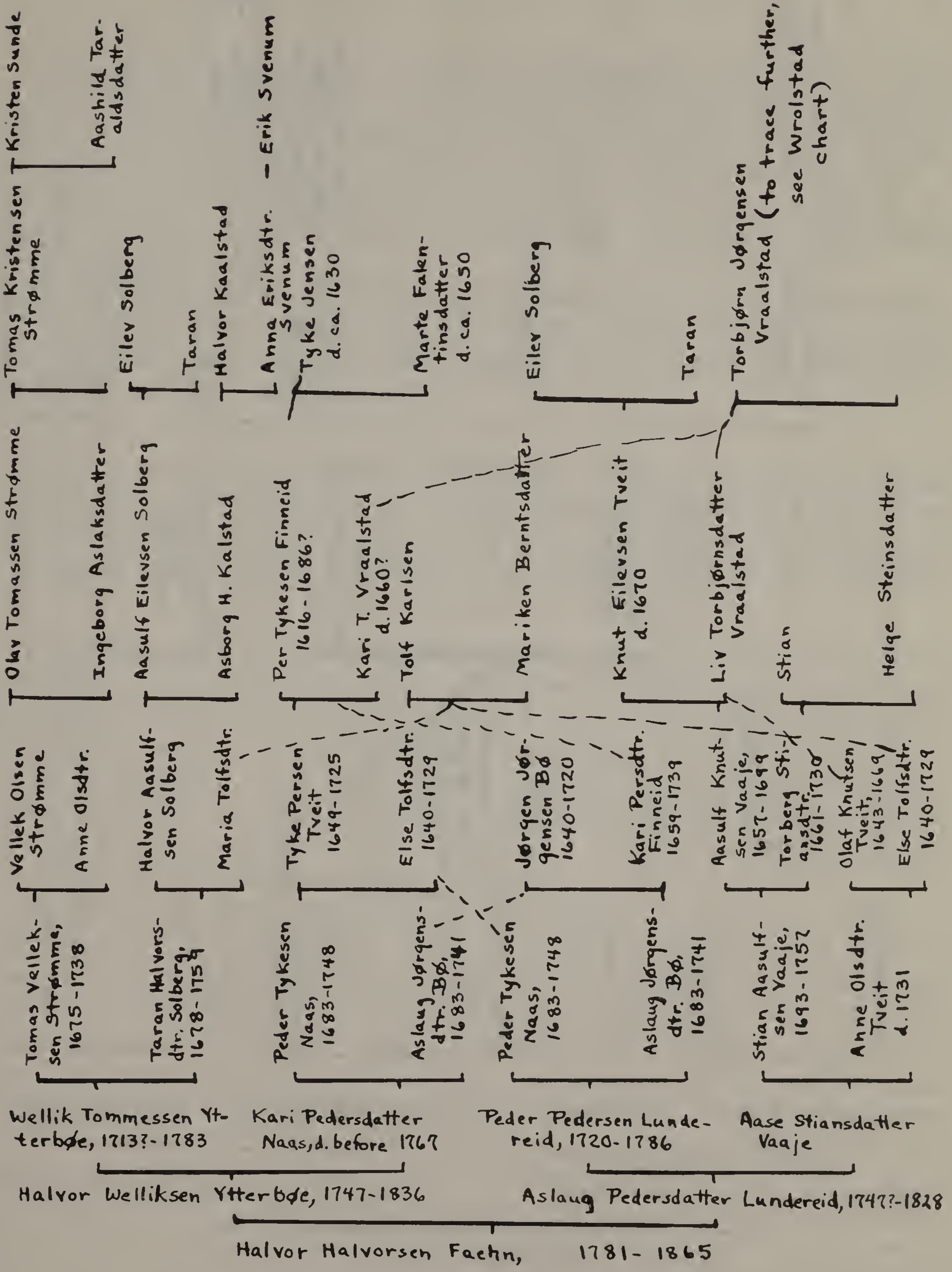
VII. (41) KAREN HARALDSDATTER OLSBRYGGE. Daughter of Harald Gunnarsen Olsbrygge, VI (6) Died at the age of 17.

VII. (42) THEODOR HARALDSEN NAESETH. Son of Harald Gunnarsen Olsbrygge, VI (6) Born July 12, 1865, at Olsbrygge, Norway, and died at Naeseth, May 17, 1945. Married Sept. 25, 1908, at Holla, to Anne Helene Olsdatter Naeseth, who was born June 16, 1874, in Holla and died there Sept. 27, 1949, the youngest daughter of Ole Jørgensen Naeseth (born 1828 in Helgen, died Aug. 27, 1908, at Naeseth) and Marie Larsen (born Aug. 23, 1834 in Helgen, died Apr. 27, 1902, at Naeseth) One child, VIII (149) Theodor came to Claywater Co. in 1883, later moving to Portland, Ore. He returned to Norway first in 1905, coming back to America in 1906 and returning finally to Norway in 1908.

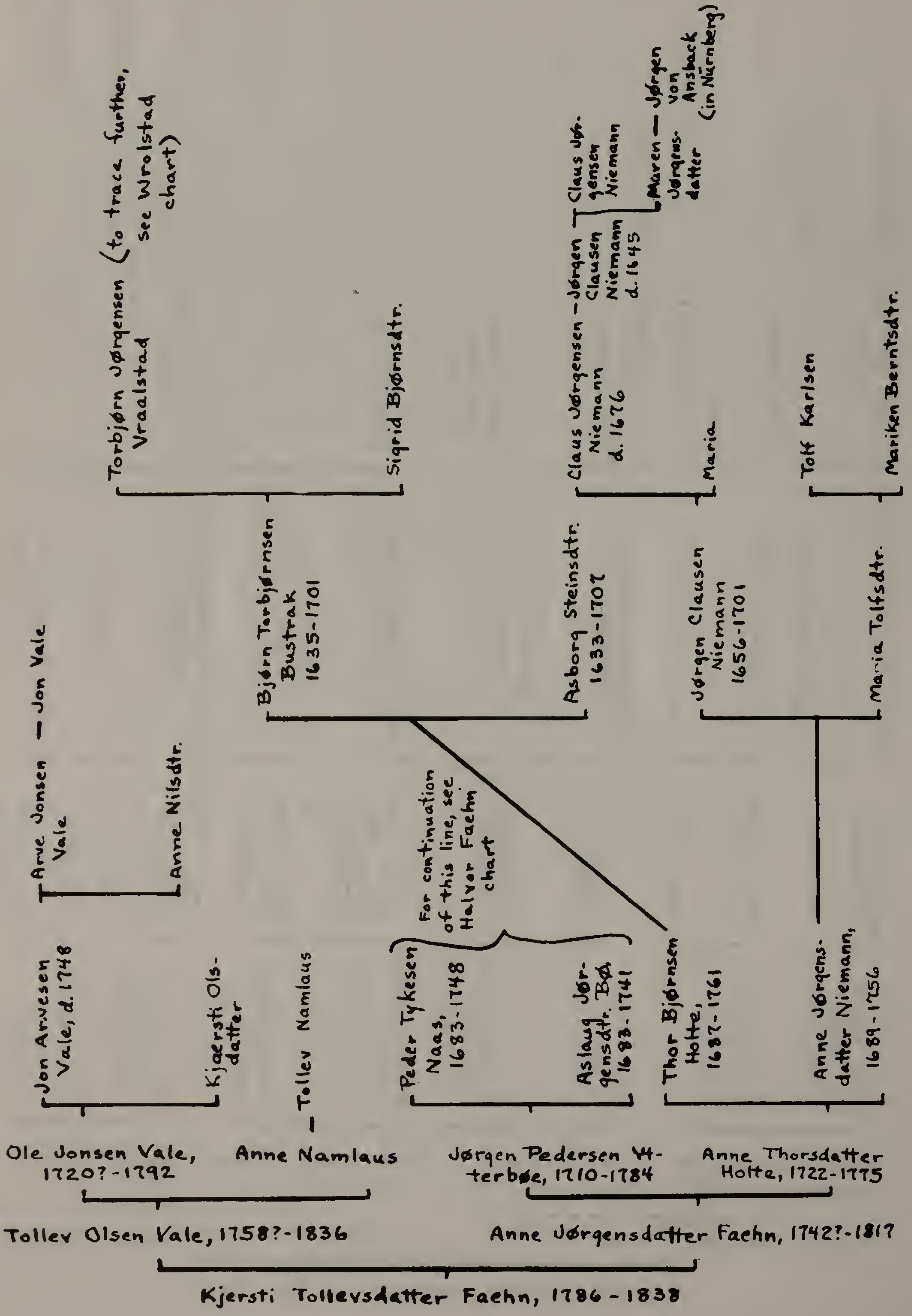
VIII. (149) ASLAUG MARIE NAESETH. Daughter of Theodor Haraldsen Naeseth, VII (42) Born July 6, 1909, in Solum. Married in Holla, Dec. 31, 1937, to Gustav Hogsrud, who was born June 14, 1915 in Holla, the son of Eivind Hogsrud (born June 24, 1874 in Seljord) and Ingebjørg Hogsrud (born Mar. 16, 1880 in Bø, died Aug. 14, 1940 in Helgen) The Hogsruds now live at Naeseth in Helgen. Three children, IX (353-355)

IX. (353) ANNE MARIE HOGSRUD. Born May 3, 1940.
IX. (354) INGRID HOGSRUD. Born Jan. 1, 1944.
IX. (355) HARALD HOGSRUD. Born Jan. 17, 1947.

Halvor Halvorsen Fæhn
Ancestral Chart


Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, 1781- 1865
Halvor Welliksen Ytterbøe, 1747-1836
Aslaug Pedersdatter Lundereid, 1747?-1828
Wellik Tommessen Ytterbøe, 1713?-1783
Kari Pedersdatter Naas, d. before 1767
Peder Pedersen Lundereid, 1720-1786
Aase Stiansdatter Vaaje
Tomas Velleksen Strømme, 1675-1738
Taran Halvorsdtr. Solberg, 1678-1759
Peder Tykesen Naas, 1683-1748
Aslaug Jørgensdtr. Bø, 1683-1741
Peder Tykesen Naas, 1683-1748
Aslaug Jørgensdtr. Bø, 1683-1741
Stian Aasulfsen Vaaje, 1693-1757
Anne Olsdtr. Tveit d. 1731
Vellek Olsen Strømme
Anne Olsdtr.
Halvor Aasulfsen Solberg
Maria Tolfsdtr.
Tyke Persen Tveit 1649-1725
Else Tolfsdtr. 1640-1729
Jørgen Jørgensen Bø 1640-1720
Kari Persdtr. Finneid 1659-1739
Aasulf Knutsen Vaaje, 1657-1699
Torberg Stiansdtr. 1661-1730
Olaf Knutsen Tveit, 1643-1669
Else Tolfsdtr. 1640-1729
Olav Tomassen Strømme
Ingeborg Aslaksdatter
Aasulf Eilevsen Solberg
Asborg H. Kalstad
Per Tykesen Finneid 1616-1686?
Kari T. Vraalstad d. 1660?
Tolf Karlsen
Mariken Berntsdatter
Knut Eilevsen Tveit d. 1670
Liv Torbjørnsdatter Vraalstad
Stian
Helge Steinsdatter
Tomas Kristensen Strømme
Eilev Solberg
Taran
Halvor Kaalstad
Anna Eriksdtr. Svenum
Tyke Jensen d. ca. 1630
Marte Fakntinsdatter d. ca. 1650
Eilev Solberg
Taran
Torbjørn Jørgensen Vraalstad (to trace further, see Wrolstad chart)
Kristen Sunde
Aashild Taraldsdatter
- Erik Svenum

Kjærsti Tollevsdatter Fæhn
Ancestral Chart


Torbjørn Jørgensen Vraalstad
(to trace further, see Wrolstad chart)
Sigrid Bjørnsdtr.
Claus Jørgensen Niemann d. 1676
Jørgen Clausen Niemann d. 1645
Claus Jørgensen Niemann
Maren Jørgens-datter
Jørgen von Ansback (in Nürnberg)
Maria
Tolf Karlsen
Mariken Berntsdtr.
Arve Jonsen Vale
Jon Vale
Anne Nilsdtr.
Bjørn Torbjørnsen Bustrak 1635-1701
Asborg Steinsdtr. 1633-1707
Jørgen Clausen Niemann 1656-1701
Maria Tolfsdtr.
For continuation of this line, see Halver Faehn chart
Jon Arvesen Vale, d. 1748
Kjaersti Olsdatter
Tollev Namlaus
Peder Tykesen Naas, 1683-1748
Aslaug Jørgensdtr. Bø 1683-1741
Thor Bjørnsen Holte, 1687-1761
Anne Jørgensdatter Niemann, 1689-1756
Ole Jonsen Vale, 1720?-1792
Anne Namlaus
Jørgen Pedersen Utterbøe, 1710-1784
Anne Thorsdatter Holte, 1722-1775
Tollev Olsen Vale, 1758?-1836
Anne Jørgensdatter Faehn, 1742?-1817
Kjersti Tollevsdatter Faehn, 1786 - 1838

Chapter IX

EARLY FEHN GENERATIONS

I. KRISTEN SUNDE. Lived in Drangedal, Norway, from 1603 to 1613, and came from Vissedal (Gjerstad) Married Aashild Taraldsdatter, one of the three daughters of Tarald Strømme. Kristen and Aashild Strømme were the owners of the Østre Strømme farm in Drangedal. Several children, including Olav, Tomas (II), and Kirsten, who married Tarald Salvesen Omland.

II. TOMAS KRISTENSEN STRØMME. Son of Kristen Sunde, I. For many years owner of the Østre Strømme farm, buying the final part in 1613. Married Ingeborg Aslaksdatter and had at least one son, III.

III. OLAV TOMASSEN STRØMME. Son of Tomas Kristensen Strømme, II. Owned all of the Østre Strømme farm from 1635 to 1660. For many years sheriff and church trustee. Married and had several children, including Tomas and Vellek.

IV. VELLEK OLSEN STRØMME. Son of Olav Tomassen Strømme, III. Born in 1646 and died in 1685. Married Anne Olsdatter. Vellek for a time owned all of the Strømme farm. There were four children, Olav Strømme, Tomas Strømme, V, Per Rønning, and Sigrid who married Torbjørn Braaten. After Vellek's death, Anne married Elling Nilsmundsen Vaaje, son of Nilsmund Knutsen Vaaje and Taran Torbjørnsdatter Vraalstad. She died in 1692.

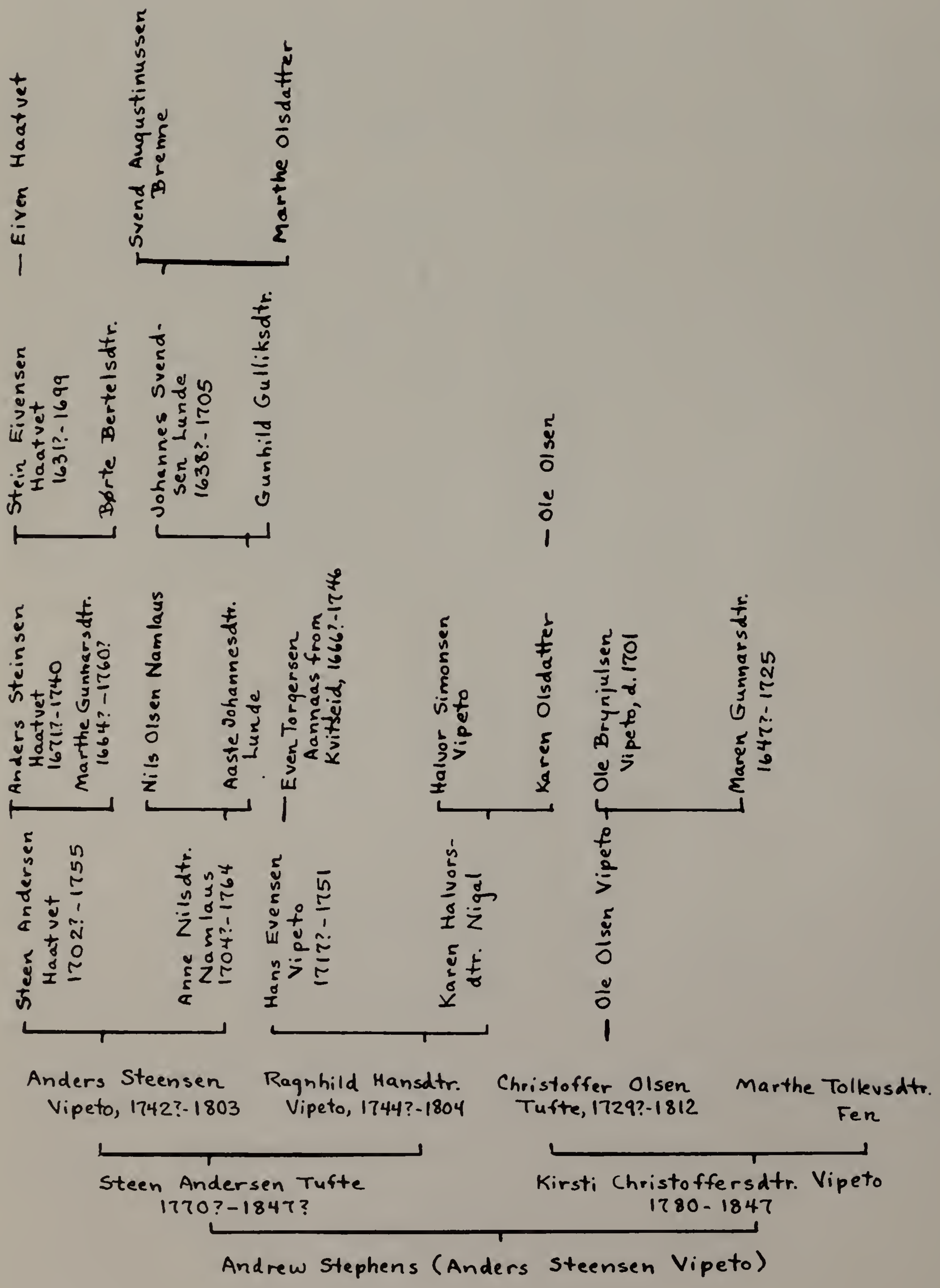
V. TOMAS VELLEKSEN STRØMME. Son of Vellek Olsen Strømme, IV. Born 1675 and died 1738. Married in 1699 to Taran Halvorsdatter Solberg, who was born in 1678 and died in 1759, the daughter of Halvor Aasulfsen Solberg (1647-1684) and Maria Tolfsdatter. Eight children, Halvor Strømme, Wellik Ytterbøe, VI, Jørgen Svenum, Anne married first to Knut Joklerød and later to Knut Kjetilsen Dobbe, Asborg married to Nilsmund Ellingsen Vaaje, Maria married to Knut Persen Naas, Mariken married to Olav Stiansen Sannes, and Mari married to Jon Persen Naas. Tomas was named church trustee in 1737, and was described by the pastor as a god-fearing and worthy man. He was a large landowner in Drangedal.

VI. WELLIK TOMMESSEN YTTERBØE. Son of Tomas Velleksen Strømme, V. Born in 1713? at Strømme, Drangedal, Norway. Moved in 1745 to the southern Ytterbøe farm in Holla, which had been purchased by his father about 1733. Died in 1783 at the age of 70. Married first to Kari Pedersdatter Naas, the daughter of Peder Tykesen Naas (died ca. 1748) and Aslaug Jørgensdatter Bøe from Tørdal; she died before 1767. Wellik was married again in 1766 to the widow, Maren Hansdatter. There were five children by Wellik and Kari: Halvor Ytterbøe, VII, Peder Ytterbøe, Tyke, Anne married to Peder Thorsen Hoseid, and Maria married to Hans Hansen Aanerød.

VII. HALVOR WELLIKSEN YTTERBØE. Son of Wellik Tommessen Ytterbøe, VI. Born in 1747 and died Jan. 26, 1836. Sheriff at Holla from 1778 to 1829. He is pictured as a quiet man, who was so large that in later years he sat for the most part in a chair and had himself moved around the room by his servants. As late as 1800 he was unable to write his own name. He was married to Aslaug Pedersdatter Lundereid from Sannidal, who was born about 1747 and died Nov. 22, 1828, the daughter of Peder Pedersen Lundereid (1720-1786) and Aase Stiansdatter Vaaje. There were five children: Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII, Peder Ytterbøe the elder, Peder Ytterbøe the younger, Kari married to Kristen Andersen Haukelia, Aase married to Ole Thorsen Ytterbøe.

VIII. HALVOR HALVORSEN FAEHN. Son of Halvor Welliksen Ytterbøe, VII. Born in Helgen, Norway, July 12, 1781. Served many years as acting sheriff at Holla, during his father's later years. Was a man much skilled in writing, and on this account much in demand in the community. In 1814 he drew up the address of welcome for Prince Christian Frederick. His name is commonly found on documents, auctions, etc., from that time. He died at Helgen, May 16, 1865. He was married June 14, 1805, to Kjersti Tollevsdatter Faehn, the only child of Tollev Olsen Vale (1758?-1836) and Anne Jørgensdatter Fehn (1742?-1817) She was born June 13, 1786, and died Apr. 1, 1838. At the time of their marriage, Halvor and Kjersti were given the Fehn estate by deed. Kjersti was noted as a weaver of mats and received premiums from the Norwegian government for her work. Fourteen children, IX (1-14)

Andrew Stephens
Ancestral Chart


Eiven Haatvet
Svend Augustinussen Bremne
Marthe Olsdatter
Stein Eivensen Haatvet 1631?-1699
Børte Bertelsdtr.
Johannes Svendsen Lunde 1638?-1705
Gunhild Gulliksdtr.
Ole Olsen
Anders Steinsen Haatvet 1671?-1740
Marthe Gunnarsdtr. 1664?-1760?
Nils Olsen Namlaus
Aaste Johannesdtr. Lunde
Even Torgersen Aannaas from Kvitseid, 1666?-1746
Halvor Simonsen Vipeto
Karen Olsdatter
Ole Brynjulsen Vipeto, d. 1701
Maren Gunnarsdtr. 1647?-1725
Steen Andersen Haatvet 1702?-1755
Anne Nilsdtr. Namlaus 1704?-1764
Hans Evensen Vipeto 1717?-1751
Karen Halvorsdtr. Nigal
Ole Olsen Vipeto
Anders Steensen Vipeto, 1742?-1803
Ragnhild Hansdtr. Vipeto, 1744?-1804
Christoffer Olsen Tufte, 1729?-1812
Marthe Tolkevsdtr. Fen
Steen Andersen Tufte 1770?-1847?
Kirsti Christoffersdtr. Vipeto 1780-1847
Andrew Stephens (Anders Steensen Vipeto)

Chapter X

THE STEPHENS FAMILY

IX. (1) ASLAUG MARIA HALVORSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII. Born Aug. 2, 1806, at Holla, Norway. Married Aug. 11, 1825, to Anders Steensen Vipeto, who was born Apr. 2, 1806, the son of Steen Andersen Tufte (1776?-1848?) and Kirsti Christoffersdatter Tufte (Dec. 22, 1780-1847) Anders and his wife owned the farm at Tufte from 1839 to 1847, but then sold out to his brother, Ole Steensen Tufte, and emigrated in 1851 with their family to America. They took with them three children and a servant girl, Ingeborg Kirstine Johnsdatter. Several children had died in infancy, while two others had apparently emigrated separately. They settled first at Dodgeville, Wis., where Mr. Vipeto, who now called himself Andrew Stephens, engaged in mining. Later they settled on a small farm a few miles north of Barneveld, Wis., where Andrew died Nov. 6, 1888, and Aslaug Feb. 12, 1891. Nine children, X (1-9)

X. (1) STEPHEN A. STEPHENS. Son of Aslaug Maria Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (1) Born at Holla, Norway, Sept. 26, 1825. Emigrated to America in 1851, settling in Iowa co., Wis. Married first to Kirsti Andersdatter who was born about 1825 and may have died in 1856; they appear to have had two children, XI (1-2) He then married Ingeborg Johnsdatter (possibly the Ingeborg Kirstine Johnsdatter who emigrated in 1851 with his parents) Conflicting evidence shows that she was born about 1825 or about 1832; they had two children, X (3-4) Ingeborg may have been the Mrs. Stephens who died near Barneveld approximately Sept. 20, 1881. Mr. Stephens was still living in the Barneveld area in 1883 when he sold his property to his brother Andrew.

- XI. (1) MARY STEPHENS. Born probably in 1852, still living in 1870.
- XI. (2) ANDREW STEPHENS. Born probably in 1855, living near Barneveld, Wis., in 1880.
- XI. (3) EMMA STEPHENS. Born June 16, 1858, in Iowa co., Wis.; was still living in 1870.
- XI. (4) ANN STEPHENS. Born in 1860, probably in May; still living in 1870.

X. (2) KIRSTEN ANDERSDATTER VIPETO. Daughter of Aslaug Maria Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (1) Born June 24, 1827, and was confirmed in 1843.

X. (3) ANNE ANDERSDATTER VIPETO. Daughter of Aslaug Maria Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (1) Born Dec. 21, 1829, and was confirmed in 1845.

X. (4) OLIVER STEPHENS. Son of Aslaug Maria Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (1) Born Apr. 25, 1833 at Holla, Norway. Emigrated in 1851 to America. Served in the Civil War in Co. C of the 12th Wisconsin Infantry Regiment, Sept. 5, 1861-July 16, 1865. Died in Iowa co., Wis., Dec. 18, 1865, and is buried in the White church cemetery, Barneveld, Wis. Unmarried.

X. (5) ANDREW A. STEPHENS. Son of Aslaug Maria Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (1) Born Oct. 19, 1835, in Holla, Norway. Emigrated in 1851 with his parents. In his younger years he hauled flour from Blanchardville to Dodgeville, Wis. About 1862 he went west, working in the mines at Gold Hill, Nev. In 1890 he was living in Whitewater, Wis. Probably unmarried.

X. (6) CHRISTINA STEPHENS. Daughter of Aslaug Maria Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (1) Born in Holla, Norway, Apr. 10, 1838. Emigrated to America with her parents in 1851, settling in Iowa co., Wis. Married at Dodgeville, Oct. 28, 1854, to Evan Mattson, who enlisted in Company C, 12th Infantry Regiment to serve in the Civil War, Sept. 11, 1861; he disappears from record in 1862. She was married again in 1866 to Brynjulf Godskalkson (or Gulleikson) Rongve, who was born probably in 1815 in Voss, Norway, emigrated in 1840, and died near Barneveld, Wis., Dec. 8, 1890. His widow died Mar. 8, 1909. Evan and Christina had five children, XI (5-9), while B.G. Rongve and Christina had four, XI (10-13)

XI. (5) NELLIE MATTSON. Daughter of Christina Stephens, X (6) Born in Iowa co., Wis., Oct. 19, 1854. Married Apr. 23, 1902, to Edmund Edmunds, who was born in Bergenstift, Norway, Feb. 15, 1839, and died in Dodgeville, of pneumonia, Jan. 24, 1903, the son of Edmund Edmunds (Oct. 1809-Oct. 20, 1906) and his wife Helena (Apr. 20, 1812-Oct. 15, 1895) Edmund had been married earlier to Catherine Owens, who was born in New York in Aug. 1832, and died Apr. 24, 1899 in Dodgeville. Nellie was married again Oct. 15, 1920, to William H. Reese, who was born in Iowa co., Wis., Mar. 30, 1852, the son of Thomas and Sarah Reese, and died in Dodgeville, Jan. 18, 1921. She died in Stoughton, Wis., Oct. 24, 1927. No children.

XI. (6) MARY ALICE MATTSON. Daughter of Christina Stephens, X (4) Born in Iowa co., Wis., perhaps in 1857. She settled as a young girl in Nebraska, where she spent the rest of her life. She learned the trade of dressmaking. Married June 17, 1878, to Arthur Perry, who was born in Bedfordshire, England, Feb. 8, 1853, the son of Jermiah Perry and Mary Ann Hobbs. Mr. Perry emigrated to America in 1868 together with his brother Chris. They settled first in Sarpy co., Neb., but a year later moved to Saunders co. where Mr. Perry lived the rest of his life. Their parents came within a year and homesteaded northwest of Wahoo. The farm was later purchased by Arthur Perry, who was a commission man dealing in cattle and horses. One time he fattened and took one hundred head of cattle from Wahoo direct to England. He was a trainer of race horses. Died in Wahoo, May 21, 1922. Three children, XII (1-3)

XII. (1) DAISY MAUDE PERRY. Daughter of Mary Alice Mattson, XI (6) Married Ernest G. Johnson, a grandson of the famous Eric Janson (1808-1850) who founded the well-known Swedish colony in Illinois, Bishop Hill. Mr. Johnson is a newspaperman in Omaha, Neb., where they live at 1821 Farnam St. At least one child, XIII (1)

XIII. (1) MARY J. JOHNSON. Born before 1923. Married Mark Besack. They live at 735 N. 58th St., Omaha.

XII. (2) JESSIE LEONA PERRY. Daughter of Mary Alice Mattson, XI (6) Born Feb. 28, 1888 in Wahoo, Neb. Married Apr. 25, 1900 to Dr. Robert Fred McCreery, who was born in Rushville, Ill., Apr. 22, 1885, son of Robert McCreery and Anna Worthington. A graduate of the dental college in Kansas City, Mo. Came to Wahoo in 1898 where he practiced dendistry for 49 years. First president of the local Lion's Club; a 50-year member in the Masonic Lodge and Knights of Pythias. Both are 50 year members of the Eastern Star. They live at 1046 N. Linden, in Wahoo. One child, XIII (2)

XIII. (2) ROBERT PERRY MCCREERY. Son of Jessie Leona Perry, XII (2) Born in Wahoo, Neb., May 5, 1901. Attended the University of Nebraska. Now associated with the Omaha Printing Co. in Omaha, Neb. Married in Topeka, Kan., Oct. 22, 1928, to Frances Anderson, the daughter of Theodore P. Anderson and Ida Sophia Samuelson, both born in Sweden.

XII. (3) ARTHUR CHARLES PERRY. Son of Mary Alice Mattson, XI (6) Lived for a time at Broken Bow, Neb., but is now living in Salt Lake City, Utah, where he is in the hotel business. A veteran of the first World War.

XI. (7) DINAH MATTSON. Daughter of Christina Stephens, X (6) Born probably in 1859. Married Josiah Jones, Wahoo, Neb. Died in childbirth. Three children, XII (4-6)

XII. (4) BLANCHE PEARL JONES. Attended teachers col-college, and taught for some time. Married Andrew Crawford. Died in Blackwell, Okla.

XII. (5) GEORGE JONES. Drowned at an early age.

XII. (6) HOMER JONES.

XI. (8) ANN MATTSON. Daughter of Christina Stephens, X (6) She disappeared for a time, later went to Canada and married. One child, XII (7)

XII. (7) ______________. Daughter, lives in Minneapolis.

XI. (9) ANDREW MATTSON. Son of Christina Stephens, X (6) Born in Dodgeville, Wis., Feb. 21, 1862, and died in Stoughton, Wis., May 5, 1948. He had been a barber there. Married Aug. 19, 1893, to Anneta Hanson, who was born June 2, 1869, in Perry township, Dane co., Wis., the daughter of Andrew and Olena Hanson; she died in Stoughton Feb. 19, 1953. Three children, XII (8-10)

XII. (8) ARNOLD BENJAMIN MATTSON. Son of Andrew Mattson, XI (9) Born Nov. 10, 1895, in Stoughton, Wis. Served in the first World War as a machine gunner at Augusta, Ga. Barber in Stoughton. Unmarried.

XII. (9) MARJORIE ANNETTE MATTSON. Daughter of Andrew Mattson, XI (9) Born in Stoughton, Wis., June 14, 1899. Attended the University of Wisconsin. Married in Illinois, Oct. 2, 1933, to Harold William Quirt, who was born Apr. 2, 1891, in Marinette co., Wis., the son of John P. Quirt (died 1934) and Margaret McDowell (born Nov. 5, 1864, at Sundridge, Ontario; died in Stoughton, Jan. 13, 1854 — as a little girl of seven she witnessed the great Peshtigo forest fire of 1871) Harold Quirt served in the first World War in aviation; attended the University of Wisconsin and the University of Washington. He is a newspaper publisher, having been editor and publisher of the Stoughton Courier-Hub since about 1930. They live on 118 E. Prospect in Stoughton. One child, XIII (3)

XIII. (3) JOHN HAROLD QUIRT. Born June 26, 1934, in Stoughton, Wis. Has studied at the University of Wisconsin.

XII. (10) ERNEST WALTER ORLO MATTSON. Son of Andrew Mattson, XI (9) Born Dec. 21, 1903, in Stoughton, Wis. Served in the U.S. Army in the second World War. A barber in Stoughton. Unmarried.

XI. (10) STEPHEN RONGVE. Son of Christina Stephens, X (6) Born in Iowa co., Wis., Nov. 22, 1866. Farmed near Barneveld, Wis., until his death Oct. 20, 1948. Married first in 1902 to Priscilla Sharrat, who was born at Dover, Wis., in 1879, the daughter of Joseph Sharrat. She died Nov. 12, 1908, leaving two children, XII (11-12) He married on Mar. 12, 1912, Hannah Hansen Nygaard, who was born in Norway, Apr. 7, 1896, the daughter of Olaf Hansen and Indiania Olsen from Næs in Romerike. Four children, XII (13-16) Mrs. Rongve is living in Barneveld.

XII. (11) EVA VIOLA RONGVE. Daughter of Stephen Rongve, XI (10) Born in Iowa co., Wis., Dec. 1, 1903. Married Nov. 14, 1925, to Bradford Eveland, who was born Nov. 19, 1902, the son of Elmer Eveland (1866-1941) and Emma Wireman (born 1872) He is a farmer near Barneveld, Wis. Seven children, XIII (4-10)

XIII. (4) ELDON RUSSELL EVELAND. Son of Eva Viola Rongve, XII (11) Born Mar. 28, 1927. Served with the U.S. Army in Germany, 1945-46. Cheesemaker for the Brunner Cheese Factory, Blue Mounds, Wis. Married Dec. 15, 1947, to Mary Ellen Johnson, at Mount Horeb, the daughter of Clarence Johnson of New Glarus, Wis. Three children, XIV (1-3)

XIV. (1) LEE BRADFORD EVELAND. Born May 3, 1948.
XIV. (2) MARCIA JEAN EVELAND. Born Dec. 16, 1950.
XIV. (3) MARY ANN EVELAND. Born Dec. 16, 1952.

XIII. (5) WINFIELD STEPHEN EVELAND. Son of Eva Viola Rongve, XII (11) Born Dec. 25, 1928. Served from 1950 to 1952 with the Army Medical Corps in Korea. He runs the Cooperative oil truck in Barneveld, Wis. Married Oct. 17, 1953, in Dubuque, Ia., to Marilyn Arndt from Dodgeville, the daughter of Peter Arndt. One child, XIV (4)

XIV. (4) STEPHANIE LYNN EVELAND. Born Oct. 21, 1954.

XIII. (6) JAMES BRADFORD EVELAND. Son of Eva Viola Rongve, XII (11) Born Dec. 25, 1930. Graduated from Platteville State Teachers College, 1951 (A.B.) Unmarried, he is teaching school in Cassville, Wis.

XIII. (7) DEAN GARFIELD GEORGE EVELAND. Son of Eva Viola Rongve, XII (11) Born Feb. 22, 1933. Married in Madison, Wis., Dec. 1, 1951, to Donna Jean Schultz, the daughter of Harold Schultz. Served in the U.S. Navy. Employed by the Findorff Construction Co. in Madison, where they live at 8-B Truax Park Apts. Two children, XIV (5-6)

XIV. (5) KATHY JO EVELAND. Born Oct. 5, 1953.
XIV. (6) DAVID DEAN EVELAND. Born Dec. 22, 1955, in Madison, Wis.

XIII. (8) CAROL JEAN EVELAND. Daughter of Eva Viola Rongve, XII (11) Born Mar. 22, 1934. Employed by the First National Bank, Madison, Wis. Married Oct. 22, 1955, in Mt. Horeb, Wis., to Ralph William Shannon, who was born May 17, 1933, in Cazenovia, the son of Rollie Shannon. He is employed by the Madison Gas and Electric Co. in Madison where they live at 2205 E. Washington Ave.

XIII. (9) NORITA PRISCILLA EVELAND. Daughter of Eva Viola Rongve, XII (11) Born Apr. 3, 1937. Employed in the

Motor Vehicle Dept., Madison, Wis.

XIII. (10) KEITH ALLEN EVELAND. Son of Eva Viola Rongve, XII (11) Born Mar. 2, 1947.

XII. (12) STANLEY STEPHEN RONGVE. Son of Stephen Rongve, XI (10) Born Oct. 24, 1905, in Iowa co., Wis. Runs a fruit farm near Madison, Wis., living at 3230 W. Belt Line Hwy. Married first to Minerva Peterson, who was born in 1906 and died in 1935, the daughter of Melvin Peterson. There was one child, XIII (11) He was married again, Sept. 4, 1942, to Louise Olga Osenroth, who was born Apr. 21, 1900. She had been married earlier to Joseph Switalski.

XIII. (11) BEVERLY MINERVA RONGVE. Daughter of Stanley Stephen Rongve, XII (12) Born Feb. 15, 1935, in Brigham township, Iowa co., Wis. Attended Sauk County Teachers College, Reedsburg, Wis., 1953-55. Since 1955 teaching in the town of Madison.

XII. (13) OLAF NORMAN RONGVE. Son of Stephen Rongve, XI (10) Born in Iowa co., Wis., Sept. 22, 1914, and died July 14, 1916, in an automobile accident.

XII. (14) OLAF NORMAN RONGVE. Son of Stephen Rongve, XI (10) Born in Iowa co., Wis., July 29, 1916. Unmarried, he lives in Barneveld, Wis., where he is a section man.

XII. (15) MAY CHRISTINE RONGVE. Daughter of Stephen Rongve, XI (10) Born in Iowa co., Wis., May 30, 1917. Married Fred Gimpler, a garage mechanic in Blanchardville, Wis. One child, XIII (12)

XIII. (12) MARGARET ANN GIMPLER.

XII. (16) BENJAMIN GARFIELD RONGVE. Son of Stephen Rongve, XI (10) Born Mar. 10, 1919, in Iowa co., Wis., and died at the age of three weeks.

XI. (11) OLIVER RONGVE. Son of Christina Stephens, X (6) Born Nov. 1868 in Iowa co., Wis. A barber and tavern keeper in Barneveld, Wis. Died in Madison, Wis., May 16, 1944. Married in Rockford, Ill., Jan. 16, 1908, to Carrie Josephine Kelly, who was born in Iowa, July 27, 1880, the daughter of At and Jemime Kelly. One adopted daughter, XII (17) Mrs. Rongve is living in Barneveld.

XII. (17) MARGARET RONGVE. Daughter of Oliver Rongve, XI (11) Married first to "Red" Burgess and later to Cecil Barnes. They live at 216 S. Justin, Dallas, Tex. No children.

XI. (12) BENJAMIN RONGVE. Son of Christina Stephens, X (6) Born May 1, 1873, in Iowa co., Wis., and died there Nov. 6, 1895, after a long illness. Unmarried.

XI. (13) THOMAS RONGVE. Son of Christina Stephens, X (6) Born probably in 1878. Married and lives in Sturgis, Sask., Canada. Six children, XII (18-23)

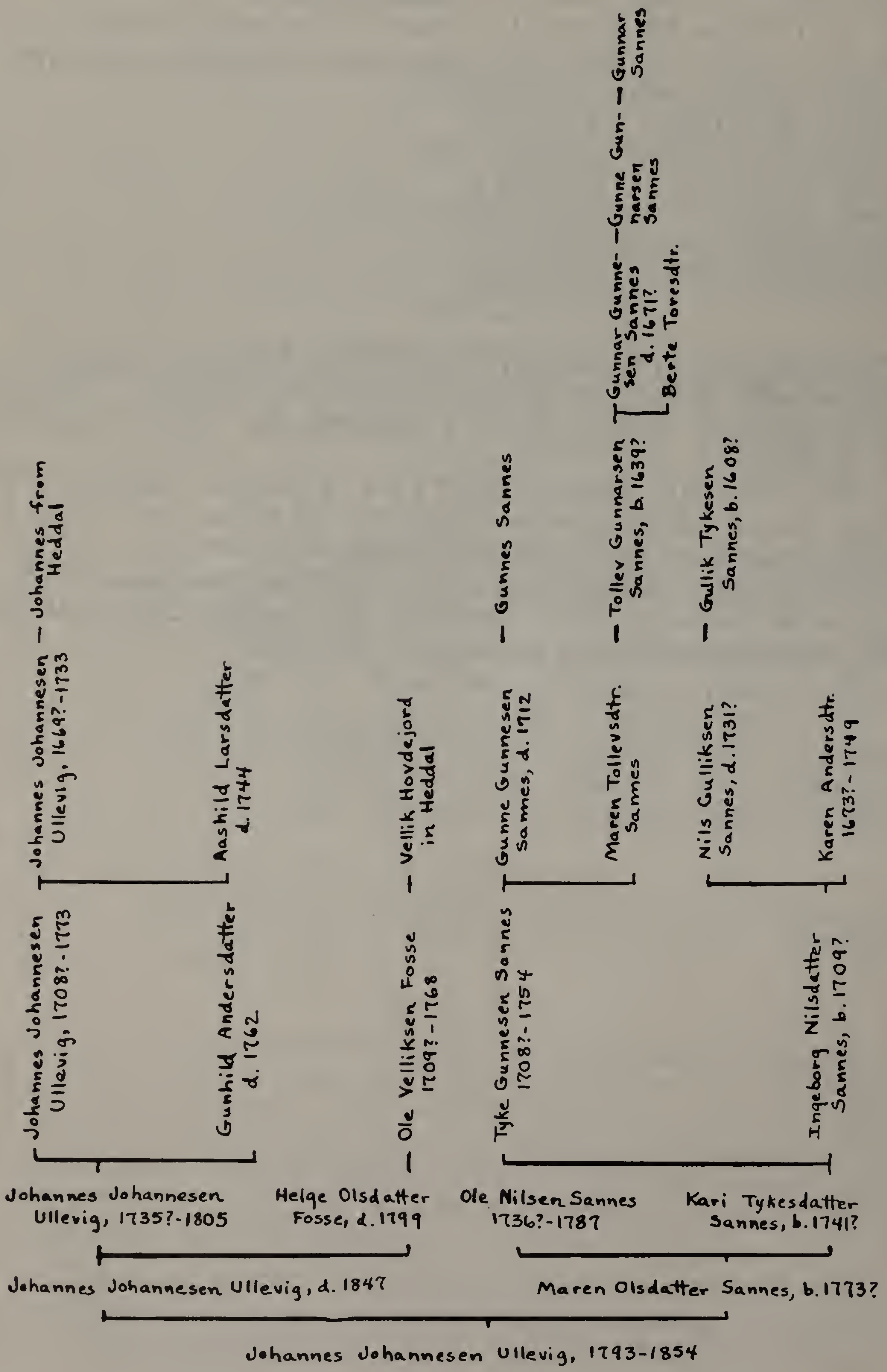
XII. (18) GLADYS RONGVE.
XII. (19) WILLARD RONGVE.
XII. (20) ________ RONGVE.
XII. (21) ________ RONGVE.
XII. (22) ________ RONGVE.
XII. (23) ________ RONGVE.

X. (7) TOLLEV (THOMAS?) STEPHENS. Son of Aslaug Maria Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (1) Born in Holla, Norway, Feb. 15, 1841. Emigrated in 1851 with his parents, and was living with them in 1860.

X. (8) MARTHE ANDERSDATTER VIPETO. Daughter of Aslaug Maria Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (1) Born Jan. 30, 1844 in Holla, Norway, and died there Sept. 27, 1849.

X. (9) MARJA ANDERSDATTER VIPETO. Daughter of Aslaug Maria Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (1) Born Nov. 16, 1846, in Holla, Norway, and died there Jan. 14, 1850.

Johannes Ullevig
Ancestral Chart


Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, 1793-1854
Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, d. 1847
Maren Olsdatter Sannes, b. 1773?
Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, 1735?-1805
Helge Olsdatter Fosse, d. 1799
Ole Nilsen Sannes 1736?-1787
Kari Tykesdatter Sannes, b. 1741?
Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, 1708?-1773
Gunhild Andersdatter d. 1762
Ole Velliksen Fosse 1709?-1768
Tyke Gunnesen Sannes 1708?-1754
Ingeborg Nilsdatter Sannes, b. 1709?
Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, 1669?-1733
Aashild Larsdatter d. 1744
Vellik Hovdejord in Heddal
Gunne Gunnesen Sannes, d. 1712
Maren Tollevsdtr. Sannes
Nils Gulliksen Sannes, d. 1731?
Karen Andersdtr. 1673?-1749
Johannes from Heddal
Gunnes Sannes
Tollev Gunnarsen Sannes, b. 1639?
Gullik Tykesen Sannes, b. 1608?
Gunnar Gunnesen Sannes d. 1671?
Berte Toresdtr.
Gunne Gunnarsen Sannes
Gunnar Sannes

Mr. and Mrs. Niels Olefson

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence J. Nelson and James

James and Jerome Nelson

Mr. and Mrs. Verlyn Hanson, Diane and Eleanor

Mr. and Mrs. Mons P. Lomen

Mrs. Edna Morrow, Eugene Knollmeyer, Greg and Janice

Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Knollmeyer, Greg and Janice

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Grego Sammy and Jimmy

Chapter XI

THE ULLEVIG FAMILY

IX. (2) ANNE HALVORSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII. Born at Holla, Norway, Apr. 22, 1808. Married Nov. 29, 1825, to Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, who was born Dec. 11, 1793, and died June 26, 1854, one of four children of Johannes Johannesen Ullevig and Maren Olsdatter Sannes. Mr. Ullevig was teacher in Romnes and Eisbygda from 1812 on. In 1861, Anne emigrated to America, together with her son Johannes and his family, as well as Tollef and Kari. The family moved to Minnesota in 1864. She died near Holden, Minn., of a broken hip, Oct. 6, 1891. Nine children, X (10-18)

X. (10) MARI JOHANNESDATTER ULLEVIG. Daughter of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (2) Born at Holla, Norway, Mar. 7, 1826. Married Niels Olefson with whom she emigrated to America, probably in the 1880's. They settled at Mayville, N.D., where they passed away, Mr. Olefson about 1890, and Mrs. Olefson about 1900. Eight children, XI (14-21)

XI. (14) JOHN NELSON. Son of Mari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (10) Born in Norway May 17, 1847. Emigrated in 1871, settling first in Goodhue co., Minn., but moving in 1878 to Bloomfield township, Traill co., N.D. He was married in 1875 to Karen Stenhaug, who was born in Telemark, Norway, Nov. 26, 1855, the daughter of John Stenhaug (Oct. 20, 1816-May 26, 1895) and Kirsti Tollefsdatter Hagan (died June 6, 1886, aged 64) Mr. Nelson died Oct. 7., 1904, while his widow died Aug. 24, 1930, of Bright's disease. He was a shoemaker in the early days. He visited Norway about 1897. Ten children, XII (24-33)

XII. (24) JOSEPH NICOLAI NELSON. Son of John Nelson, XI (14) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., June 7, 1876. Attended North Dakota Agricultural College. Married twice, first to a Miss Strand, the second time to Bertha Hustvedt, May 7, 1908, in Minneapolis. She was born in Goodhue co., Minn., Nov. 21, 1880, the daughter of Iver Davidson Hustvedt (born in Voss, Norway, May 2, 1844) and Britha Davidsdatter Leidal. Mr. Nelson operated a restaurant at Aneta, N.D., for more than 25 years, and later in Hillsboro, N.D. Mrs. Nelson died Apr. 9, 1936, while he died July 8, 1936. Three children, XIII (13-15)

XIII. (13)HIRAM RUDOLPH NELSON. Son of Joseph Nicolai Nelson, XII (24) Born Apr. 22, 1909. Graduated from St. Olaf College in 1932. First lieutenant, anti-aircraft artillery, 1942-46. Employed in the U.S. Post Office, Hillsboro, N.D. Married Aug. 16, 1941 to Margaret Haugan, who is a graduate of Mayville State Teachers College, and taught school for several years. One child, XIV (7)

XIV. (7) RICHARD HIRAM NELSON. Born June 25, 1944 at Fargo, N.D.

XIII. (14)BORGHILD CLARISSA NELSON. Daughter of Joseph Nicolai Nelson, XII (24) Born Aug. 11, 1911. Married Apr. 22, 1939 to Charles M. Crawford. They live in Alamo, Calif. Two children, XIV (8-9)

XIV. (8) BRUCE NELSON CRAWFORD. Born Feb. 24, 1940.

XIV. (9)STEPHEN MARK CRAWFORD. Born Aug. 14, 1943.

XIII. (15) JOEL HUSTVEDT NELSON. Son of Joseph Nicolai Nelson, XII (24) Born Mar. 3, 1914.

XII. (25) CHRISTINE MARIE NELSON. Daughter of John Nelson, XI (14) Born at Hillsboro, N.D., July 15, 1879. Married at Hillsboro, June 8, 1904, to Edward Agrey, who was born in 1880, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Agrey. (The Agrey family emigrated from Norway with the name Bratthole, coming from a community called Ygre, changing the name in this country to Agrey) Mr. Agrey attended Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn., for a short while. Employed for a time in a hardware store in Twin Valley, Minn., then moved to a homestead about 35 miles west of Prince Albert, Sask., Canada, in 1905. Farmed until his death, Nov. 14, 1909. Three children, XIII (16-18) Mrs. Agrey was married again, Oct. 1924, to Andrew K. Field of Parkside, Sask. They now live at the Lutheran Sunset Home, 1212 Osler St., Saskatoon, Sask., Canada.

XIII. (16)JOHN MARCELLUS AGREY. Son of Christine Marie Nelson, XII (25) Born at Twin Valley, Minn., May 29, 1905. Attended business college at Fargo, N.D., 1924-25. Employed by the Northern Pacific Railway Co., Miles City, Mont., 1925-26, by the Chamber of Commerce, Fargo, 1926-35. Then moved to Bismarck, N.D., where he was employed in the traffic department of the North Dakota Public Service Commission. Employed by the Minot Chamber of Commerce, 1944-49. Since 1949 Director of Traffic, North Dakota Public Service Commission, traveling quite extensively and representing the Commission at hearings before the Interstate Commerce Commission, usually in Washington, D. C. Member of Company

L, 164th Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, 1921-25. Married June 28, 1928, to Coyla Frances Evans of Miles City, Mont. They live at 417 6th St., Bismarck. Four children, XIV (10-13)

XIV. (10) JOHN MARCELLUS AGREY. Son of John Marcellus Agrey, XIII (16) Born July 3, 1930. Served in the U.S. Navy, 1948-52, as a fireman 2nd class, serving in the Korean war theater on a destroyer. Studying at North Dakota State College in engineering. Married July 18, 1952, to Marjorie Ann Larson of Minot, N.D. Two children, XV (1-2)

XV. (1) JULIE ANN AGREY. Born Mar. 22, 1954.

XV. (2) JANA MARIE AGREY. Born Apr. 4, 1955.

XIV. (11) NEAL LAWRENCE AGREY. Son of John Marcellus Agrey, XIII (16) Born Apr. 14, 1934. Attended Bismarck Junior College one year. Since 1953 in the U.S. Navy, serving in the hospital corps.

XIV. (12) NAOLA LORRAINE AGREY. Daughter of John Marcellus Agrey, XIII (16) Born Apr. 14, 1934, the twin of Neal. Attended Bismarck Junior College one year. Married Aug. 14, 1954, to Walter Leigh Dutton. One son, XV (3)

XV. (3) SHANNON LEIGH DUTTON. Born June 28, 1955.

XIV. (13) KAREN MARGARET AGREY. Daughter of John Marcellus Agrey, XIII (16) Taking nurse's training at St. Luke's Hospital, Fargo, N.D.

XIII. (17) MILTON CLARENCE AGREY. Son of Christine Marie Nelson, XII (25) Born on a farm near Prince Albert, Sask., Dec. 10, 1907. Married in Prince Albert, Dec. 10, 1931 to Ann Bernadette Gannon, who was born Nov. 17, 1913, in Asquith, Sask., the daughter of Simon Patrick Gannon and Minnie Gibbons. They live on a farm at Deer Ridge, Sask., Canada. Six children, XIV (14-19)

XIV. (14) EDWARD JOSEPH AGREY. Born at Canwood, Sask., Dec. 6, 1932. Farmer and logger. Unmarried.

XIV. (15) LORETTA AGREY. Born at Parkside, Sask., in Aug. 1935, and died there three weeks later.

XIV. (16) LAURENCE AGREY. Born at Parkside, Sask., in Aug. 1935, and died there three weeks later. The twin of Loretta.

XIV. (17) ________ AGREY. Son. Born in Prince Albert, Sask., in Sept. 1937 or 38, and died the same day.

XIV. (18) MARGUERITE ANN AGREY. Born in Prince Albert, Sask., May 3, 1944.

XIV. (19) SHARON MARIE AGREY. Born in Prince Albert, Sask., Sept. 14, 1952.

XIII. (18) GEORGE ADOLPH AGREY. Son of Christine Marie Nelson, XII (25) Born on a farm near Prince Albert, Sask., Oct. 19, 1908, and died Sept. 24, 1915.

XII. (26) CARL A. NELSON. Son of John Nelson, XI (14) Born July 13, 1881 at Hillsboro, N.D., and died at Williston, N.D. Nov. 17, 1912 from injuries received in a wagon accident. Homesteaded at Bonetraill, N.D., in Williams co., Oct. 1905. Married June 21, 1905 at Hillsboro to Carrie Oline Grimstvedt who was born Oct. 30, 1882 at Hillsboro, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ole J. Grimstvedt of Hillsboro. She was married again Nov. 9, 1916 to John Hagbo, who died Oct. 21, 1920; they had one daughter, Eleanor Gertrude, born Aug. 24, 1917, now married to Paul Rodvold. She was married a third time Nov. 18, 1940 to Adolph Anseth who died June 3, 1945. She lives with her daughter. Two children, XIII (19-20)

XIII. (19) JAMES ODEAN NELSON. Son of Carl A. Nelson, XII (26) Born Nov. 19, 1907 at Hillsboro, N.D., and died Apr. 21, 1941 at Williston, N.D. Married Mar. 9, 1927 to Irene Josephine Dahle. Three children, XIV (20-22)

XIV. (20) JEROME CLAYTON NELSON. Son of James Odean Nelson, XIII (19) Born Apr. 15, 1931. Married at Williston, N. D., Sept. 22, 1951 to Vannie Maze. Served 1948-51 with the 1st Cavalry Division, 7th Regiment, Co. A., receiving a purple heart in Korea while trying to save hill No. 518. They live in Glendive, Mont., where he is working for the Great Northern Railway. One child, XV (4)

XV. (4) CHARLENE MARIE NELSON. Born Feb. 24, 1954.

XIV. (21) WARREN GENE NELSON. Son of James Odean Nelson, XIII (19) Born May 10, 1935. Attended two years at the University of North Dakota.

XIV. (22) JANE ILENE NELSON. Daughter of James Odean Nelson, XIII (19) Born Apr. 16, 1939.

XIII. (20) MAYME KATHLEEN NELSON. Daughter of Carl A. Nelson, XII (26) Born at Hillsboro, N.D., Apr. 18, 1911. Married Oct. 25, 1935 to Clarence Hinsverk. They live at 415 4th Ave., W., in Williston, N.D. One child, XIV (23)

XIV. (23) ELWANDA LEA HINSVERK. Born Mar. 24, 1937. Stenographer in Williston for the Reep Motor Co.

XII. (27) MARTIN JOHN NELSON. Son of John Nelson, XI (14) Born Jan. 22, 1883. Married in Hillsboro, N.D., Nov. 1905 to Julia Elizabeth Johnson, who was born Sept. 19, 1883, the daughter of Andrew and Isabel Johnson, both deceased. Mrs.

Nelson died Aug. 28, 1951. Mr. Nelson was employed in the Register of Deeds and Treasurer's office of Traill co., N. D., 1905-08, and served two terms, 1909-12, as the county register of deeds. From 1913 to 1918 at Scobey, Mont., where he homesteaded and was employed in a bank; from 1918 to 1922 in banking in western North Dakota. From 1922 until his retirement in 1947, employed by the American Can Co. in Seattle, Wash.; on the occasion of his retirement, the company's New York office presented him with a 5-star gold pin. Since his retirement, has engaged in real estate at Kirkland, Wash., where he lives at 335 10th Ave. Six children, XIII (21-26)

XIII. (21) KENNETH DUANE NELSON. Son of Martin John Nelson, XII (27) Born Mar. 23, 1907. For 26 years an officer of the American Can Co., in Seattle, Wash. Has received a 5-star gold pin for service with the company. Married. Three children, XIV (24-26) They live at 4734 50th Ave., S., Seattle.

XIV. (24) MARILYN NELSON. Aged 17.
XIV. (25) DUANE NELSON. Aged 14.
XIV. (26) RICHARD NELSON. Aged 11.

XIII. (22) ISABELLE ELEANOR KAREN NELSON. Daughter of Martin John Nelson, XII (27) Born in Hillsboro, N.D., Jan. 20, 1909. Worked with a law firm, 1927-30, and with a brokerage firm, 1930-36. Married June 1, 1936, in Seattle, Wash., to Roger Armstrong Daley, who was born in Seattle, Sept. 23, 1909, the son of George and Amy Daley. He has been with the Times Square Branch, Washington Mutual Savings Bank, Seattle, since 1927, and is now assistant vice president. They live at 5008 Angeline St. Three children, XIV (27-29)

XIV. (27) KAREN JOANN DALEY. Born in Seattle, Wash., Jan. 15, 1938.
XIV. (28) BRIAN NELSON DALEY. Born Sept. 9, 1942, in Seattle, Wash.
XIV. (29) LYNDA LEE DALEY. Born in Seattle, Wash., Feb. 10, 1946.

XIII. (23) AARON M. NELSON. Son of Martin John Nelson, XII (27) Aged 44. Married Mabel DePeau. No children. In the building construction trade in Seattle, Wash., where they live at 10200 Rainier Ave.

XIII. (24) CARL EUGENE NELSON. Son of Martin John Nelson, XII (27) Born at Scobey, Mont., Feb. 3, 1914. Married in Seattle, Wash., Nov. 27, 1938 to Violet Alexina Dahl, who was born Oct. 29, 1917, in Prince Albert, Sask., the daughter of Everett Dahl and Rubina Emmons. He is in the building construction trade in Seattle, where they live at 4518 84th St., S.E., Mercer Island. Three children, XIV (30-32)

XIV. (30) RONALD CARL NELSON. Born Oct. 19, 1939, in Seattle, Wash.

XIV. (31) JOHN PERRY NELSON. Born Apr. 20, 1945, in Seattle, Wash.

XIV. (32) JUDITH JEAN NELSON. Born Apr. 20, 1945, in Seattle, Wash., the twin of John.

XIII. (25) MARGARET JEANNETTE NELSON. Daughter of Martin John Nelson, XII (27) Born in Bonetrail, N.D., Apr. 27, 1918. Attended the Metropolitan Business College, Seattle, Wash. Married in Seattle, Oct. 18, 1936, to Joseph Fred Sanborn, who was born in Russell, Ia., July 5, 1911, the son of Bert E. and Florence E. Sanborn. He served 23 years, 1932-55, as a chief petty officer in the Aviation Ordnance Dept. of the U.S. Navy. Took his flight training at the Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., 1939. They live at 4308 Garibaldi Ave., Jacksonville 10, Fla. Two children, XIV (33-34)

XIV. (33) ROBERT NEAL SANBORN. Born in Long Beach, Calif., Feb. 2, 1939.

XIV. (34) DAVID ALLAN SANBORN. Born in Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1943.

XIII. (26) DONALD CLINTON NELSON. Son of Martin John Nelson, XII (27) Born in Seattle, Wash., Feb. 14, 1923. Married in Renton, Wash., June 6, 1947, to Marion L. Hughes, who was born in Southworth, Wash., July 15, 1926, the daughter of Wilbert Edward Hughes and Ethel Mae Stedman. Served during World War II as a marine engineer with the Merchant Marine. Attended the University of Washington in 1946. She was employed for some years in the Rhodes Dept. Store, Seattle. For the past nine years he has been in the building construction trade with his brother Carl in Seattle, where they live at 515 S. 128th St. Three children, XIV (35-37)

XIV. (35) SUSAN NELSON. Aged 7.

XIV. (36) SANDRA NELSON. Aged 4.

XIV. (37) MICHAEL J. NELSON. Aged 2.

XII. (28) NELS J. NELSON. Son of John Nelson, XI (14) Born near Blanchard, N.D., July 4, 1884. Married Oct. 23, 1909 near Hillsboro, N.D., to Millie Grimstvedt, who was born Apr. 23, 1889, the daughter of Ole and Marie Grimstvedt. They live at Baudette, Minn., where their address is Box 1161. Four children, XIII (27-30)

XIII. (27) CLARENCE JEROME NELSON. Son of Nels J. Nelson, XII (28) Born at Hillsboro, N.D., Nov. 8, 1912. Married at Sidney, Mont., Nov. 28, 1940, to Ruby Johnson, who was born near Detroit Lakes, Minn., Jan. 21, 1922, the daughter of Guy and Myrna Johnson. Since 1951 he has been a mechanic with the Alley construction company, of Faribault, Minn. They live at 1603 W. 5th St., Winona, Minn. Two children, XIV (38-39)

XIV. (38) JAMES ROGER NELSON. Born Apr. 25, 1943, at Spooner, Minn.

XIV. (39) JEROME MILO NELSON. Born in Red Wing, Minn., Mar. 23, 1954.

XIII. (28) GLADYS MILDRED NELSON. Daughter of Nels J. Nelson, XII (28) Born at Williston, N.D., Oct. 23, 1915. Married at Homestead, Minn., June 10, 1937 to Elmer A. Bratvold, who was born at Brocket, N.D., Sept. 20, 1900, the son of Knute Bratvold and Christine Gorseth. He runs an elevator at Beach, N.D. One child, XIV (40)

XIV. (40) MARILYN FAYE BRATVOLD. Born Jan. 20, 1945, at Billings, Mont.

XIII. (29) NYLA MAE NELSON. Daughter of Nels J. Nelson, XII (28) Born at Grenora, N.D., Oct. 3, 1924. Married in Hendrum, Minn., Oct. 13, 1942, to Frank Charles Harrington, a farmer on Route 1, Halstad, Minn. He was born at Grandin, N.D., Dec. 25, 1921, the son of Charles Henry and Clara Johanna Harrington. Four children, XIV (41-44)

XIV. (41) LYNN CHARLES HARRINGTON. Born Aug. 16, 1944, at Halstad, Minn.

XIV. (42) TERRY RAY HARRINGTON. Born Nov. 16, 1947 at Fargo, N.D.

XIV. (43) LINDA RENEE HARRINGTON. Born at Fargo, N.D., Jan. 3, 1953; died in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 20, 1953.

XIV. (44) DOREEN MAE HARRINGTON. Born at Fargo, N.D., Nov. 7, 1954.

XIII. (30) DAVID STANLEY NELSON. Son of Nels J. Nelson, XII (28) Born at Grenora, N.D., June 2, 1926. Served in the U.S. Navy, 1944-46. A welder at the Hyster Co., Portland, Ore., where they live at 9438 N. Portsmouth, Zone 3. Married in Portland, Aug. 13, 1948, to Phyllis Leone Diskerud, who was born in Staples June 21, 1926, the daughter of Rev. Sam H. Diskerud and wife Leone M. One child, XIV (45)

XIV. (45) LAURA LEE NELSON. Born in Portland, Ore., Oct. 18, 1951.

XII. (29) TILLIE JOHANNE NELSON. Daughter of John Nelson, XI (14) Born Aug. 24, 1886. Has been a store clerk in Hillsboro, N.D., now retired. Unmarried.

XII. (30) LOUISE NELSON. Daughter of John Nelson, XI (14) Born July 22, 1888. Married May 4, 1912 in Fargo, N.D., to Knute Fossum who was born Nov. 4, 1888 in Gudbrandsdalen, Norway. He emigrated in 1894 to Valley City, N.D. He has been associated since 1902 with the Hillsboro Banner in Hillsboro, N.D. One child, XIII (31)

XIII. (31) KOLAN HOWARD FOSSUM. Son of Louise Nelson, XII (30). Born in Hillsboro, N.D., Aug. 27, 1917. Employed by the Great Northern Railroad in Hillsboro. He married Lucille Mohn, who was born in Lake Park, Minn., Oct. 30, 1917, the daughter of Alvin and Stella Mohn. Three children, XIV (46-48)

XIV. (46) WESLEY KOLAN FOSSUM. Born Mar. 6, 1941.
XIV. (47) KENNETH ALLEN FOSSUM. Born Oct. 2, 1945.
XIV. (48) RICHARD NEAL FOSSUM. Born Sept. 8, 1948.

XII. (31) OLGA VICTORIA NELSON. Daughter of John Nelson, XI (14) Born Dec. 29, 1890. Married Nov. 1, 1915, in Fargo, N.D., to Otto Edward Henning, who was born in Traill co., N.D., Apr. 29, 1892, the son of William C. and Anne Henning. He is in the hardware business in Hillsboro, N.D. Five children, XIII (32-36)

XIII. (32) LESLIE W. HENNING. Son of Olga Victoria Nelson, XII (31) Born May 25, 1916, at Hillsboro, N.D. Has a milk route in West Fargo, N.D. Married Aug. 26, 1938, to Eleanor B. Munter, who was born in Hillsboro, Apr. 17, 1914, the daughter of August L. Munter and Artie Rodebaugh. Two children, XIV (49-50)

XIV. (49) MARJORIE DARLENE HENNING. Born June 28, 1939, in Fargo, N.D.
XIV. (50) DONALD HENNING. Born May 14, 1945.

XIII. (33) MERLIN LEROY HENNING. Son of Olga Victoria Nelson, XII (31) Born Oct. 14, 1917, in Hillsboro, N.D. Employed by the Northern Drug Wholesale Co., West Fargo, N. D. Married June 22, 1947, to Wilma Tharalson. Two children, XIV (51-52)

XIV. (51) DEBORAH LYNNE HENNING. Born Apr. 16, 1948.
XIV. (52) EDWARD JOHN HENNING. Born Jan. 15, 1951.

XIII. (34) DALLAS NELSON HENNING. Son of Olga Victoria Nelson, XII (31) Born Jan. 18, 1918, at Hillsboro, N.D. Employed by the Cass Clay Creamery in Moorhead, Minn., where he lives with his family at 216 2d St., N. Married Dec. 3, 1944, to Lee Birdsong, who was born Sept. 1, 1915, in Texas. Two children, XIV (53-54)

XIV. (53) LORRY LEE HENNING. Born Mar. 29, 1948.

XIV. (54) DAWN MARIE HENNING. Born Aug. 3, 1953.

XIII. (35) DOLORES MARIE HENNING. Daughter of Olga Victoria Nelson, XII (31) Born Jan. 18, 1918, in Hillsboro, N. D. Married Apr. 20, 1947, to Paul Hewitt, who is a pastry cook in San Francisco, Calif. Dolores died of yellow jaundice, Apr. 1952. One child, XIV (55)

XIV. (55) JOHN WAYNE HEWITT. Born Sept. 12, 1948.

XIII. (36) DOROTHY ELAINE HENNING. Daughter of Olga Victoria Nelson, XII (31) Born Mar. 12, 1922. Married Jan. 19, 1946, in Des Moines, Ia., to Donald Woody Earhart, who is a construction worker at Excelsior, Minn. Two children, XIV (56-57)

XIV. (56) DONALD WOODY EARHART. Born Sept. 14, 1946.

XIV. (57) DARCEY DEANNA EARHART. Born Dec. 31, 1948.

XII. (32) EDNA HELEN NELSON. Daughter of John Nelson, XI (14) Born Dec. 19, 1892, in Bloomfield township, Traill co., N.D. Married Nov. 24, 1916, to Carl Oscar Nelson, who was born July 19, 1885. He has been a farmer and trucker in Hillsboro for 32 years. She died of a stroke, Apr. 20, 1952. Six children, XIII (37-42)

XIII. (37) MONROE JAMES NELSON. Son of Edna Helen Nelson, XII (32) Born in Hillsboro, N.D., Aug. 19, 1917. Four years in military service. Married Aug. 8, 1941 to Naomi A. Kramer, who was born at Jamestown, N.D., the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.N. Kramer. They live at 1507 Clark Ave. in Billings, Mont., where he has been a sheep buyer for fifteen years with Armour and Co. Three children, XIV (58-60)

XIV. (58) PAMELA LEE NELSON. Born in Grand Forks, N.D., July 5, 1946.

XIV. (59) BRUCE JAMES NELSON. Born in Fargo, N.D., Apr. 15, 1950.

XIV. (60) ROGER MONROE NELSON. Born in Fargo, N. D., June 11, 1954.

XIII. (38) KENTEN ORLIN NELSON. Son of Edna Helen Nelson, XII (32) Born in Hillsboro, N.D., June 20, 1919. Four years in military service, including 18 months in the European theater. Married Feb. 10, 1951 to Margaret Ellen Thoralson of Hoople, N.D., who was born Aug. 7, 1925. He is a farmer at Hillsboro. Two children, XIV (61-62)

XIV. (61) DALE KENTON NELSON. Born at Fargo, N.D., July 25, 1953.

XIV. (62) RENEE MARIE NELSON. Born Aug. 18, 1954.

XIII. (39) GERALDINE MAE NELSON. Daughter of Edna Helen Nelson, XII (32) Born in Hillsboro, N.D., July 21, 1921. Married in Hillsboro Dec. 5, 1941 to Murray W. Johnson, who was born Apr. 20, 1919 in Leonard, N.D. He had four years of military service. They live in Minot, N.D., where he is manager of the Northwestern Equipment Co. Two children, XIV (63-64)

XIV. (63) ROBERT ALLEN JOHNSON. Born in Fargo, N.D., Sept. 25, 1947.

XIV. (64) SANDRA RAE JOHNSON. Born in Minot, N.D., Feb. 13, 1951.

XIII. (40) DUANE EDWARD NELSON. Son of Edna Helen Nelson, XII (32) Born in Hillsboro, N.D., Mar. 27, 1929. Three years with the National Guard. Farmer at Hillsboro.

XIII. (41) MARLYS IONE NELSON. Daughter of Edna Helen Nelson, XII (32) Born in Hillsboro, N.D., July 17, 1932. Employed at the Traill co. court house in the Agricultural S.C. office. Unmarried.

XIII. (42) CHARLES WILLIAM NELSON. Son of Edna Helen Nelson, XII (32) Born in Hillsboro, N.D., Oct. 26, 1934. Employed in Hillsboro by the Sig Lindgren Buick Garage. Unmarried.

XII. (33) ADOLPH T. NELSON. Son of John Nelson, XI (14) Born July 27, 1896, at Hillsboro, N.D. Farmer at Bonetraill, N.D., 1910-36, and at Baudette, Minn., since 1936. Married at Bonetraill, July 25, 1919, to Helen Fougner, who was born at Clifford, N.D., Apr. 26, 1901, the daughter of Simon Fougner and Bendikka Hagen. The Fougners had emigrated from Gudbrandsdalen, Norway, in 1891, and homesteaded at Bonetraill in 1906. Nine children, XIII (43-51)

XIII. (43) BERNADINE KATHLEEN NELSON. Daughter of Adolph T. Nelson, XII (33) Born at Bonetraill, N.D., Apr. 10, 1921. Married in Duluth, Minn., June 29, 1946, to Uno J. Saline. They own the Artistic Beauty Shoppe in Duluth. Two children, XIV (65-66)

XIV. (65) UNO SALINE. Born Feb. 14, 1948.

XIV. (66) GARY LEE SALINE. Born Nov. 30, 1951.

XIII. (44) JASPER SIDNEY NELSON. Son of Adolph T. Nelson, XII (33) Born at Bonetraill, N.D., Dec. 26, 1922. Employed by the Western Fuel and Oil Co. of Minneapolis at its station in Baudette, Minn., where he owns a farm. Married at Baudette, Aug. 16, 1953, to Carol Bourgois. Two children, XIV (67-68)

XIV. (67) BRIAN JOSEPH NELSON. Born Jan. 1, 1954.

XIV. (68) ALLAN THOMAS NELSON. Born July 25, 1955.

XIII. (45) ARDELLA HAZEL NELSON. Daughter of Adolph T. Nelson, XII (33) Born at Bonetraill, N.D., May 22, 1924. Married in Duluth, Minn., Sept. 18, 1948, to Danny Saline, who is employed there by the Refrigeration and Air Conditioning Co. Three children, XIV (69-71)

XIV. (69) DIANE LYNN SALINE. Born Mar. 7, 1951.

XIV. (70) GERALD DENNIS SALINE. Born Aug. 8, 1953.

XIV. (71) BONNIE ANN SALINE. Born Sept. 26, 1954.

XIII. (46) HARVEY ALTON NELSON. Son of Adolph T. Nelson, XII (33) Born at Bonetraill, N.D., Aug. 26, 1925. Served 1944-46 in the U.S. Army as a staff sergeant, being assigned to the 242nd Inf. Reg., Co. A, 42nd Rainbow Division; earned two battle stars and the combat infantryman's badge in France, Germany and Austria. Owns a farm at Baudette, Minn., where he is employed by the Western Fuel and Oil Co. Married at Billings, Mont., Mar. 16, 1947, to Jewell Janes. Three children, XIV (72-74)

XIV. (72) DARREL MARSHALL NELSON. Born Jan. 1, 1949.

XIV. (73) JUDY MARIE NELSON. Born Dec. 30, 1950.

XIV. (74) GERALD ALLAN NELSON. Born Nov. 19, 1954.

XIII. (47) DONNA MAE NELSON. Daughter of Adolph T. Nelson, XII (33) Born at Bonetraill, N.D., May 8, 1932. Employed for several years as a secretary in the Veterans Administration office at Fort Snelling, St. Paul, Minn. Married July 16, 1955, in Duluth, to Thomas G. McWilliams, the son of Mrs. Josephine McWilliams. They live at 407 E. 24th St., Minneapolis, Minn., where he is employed by a Phillips 66 oil station.

XIII. (48) ROSALYN RAE NELSON. Daughter of Adolph T. Nelson, XII (33) Born at Bonetraill, N.D., Jan. 23, 1935. Attended the Northwestern Bible School, Minneapolis, Minn., for six months. Now a secretary in Minneapolis for the Dakota Transfer and Storage Co.

XIII. (49) LAVERNE CLAYTON NELSON. Son of Adolph T. Nelson, XII (33) Born at Baudette, Minn., May 2, 1938.

XIII. (50) JANICE LEE NELSON. Daughter of Adolph T. Nelson, XII (33) Born at Baudette, Minn., July 5, 1942.

XIII. (51) ________ NELSON. Son of Adolph T. Nelson, XII (33) Still-born child, at Baudette, Minn., June 14, 1947.

XI. (15) MAREN NELSON. Daughter of Mari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (10) Lived for some years in Faribault, Minn., but moved to North Dakota where she married Mons P. Lomen, a pioneer farmer who settled at Mayville. They lived for a time at Clifford, N.D., but she died in Seattle, Wash. Four children, XII (34-37)

XII. (34) PEDER NEKOLAI LOMEN. Son of Maren Nelson, XI (15) Born Aug. 9, 1885. For a time in the carriage business in Clifford, N.D., but now living in Stanley, N.D.

XII. (35) CLARENCE MELVIN LOMEN. Son of Maren Nelson, XI (15) Born Dec. 11, 1886. Died in Seattle, Wash.

XII. (36) ARTHUR HENRY LOMEN. Son of Maren Nelson, XI (15) Born in 1888? Died in Seattle, Wash.

XII. (37) EDNA AMANDA LOMEN. Daughter of Maren Nelson, XI (15) Born May 27, 1890. Married ________ Morrow. Lives at 1647 S. 131 St., Seattle 88, Wash. At least one child, XIII (52)

XIII. (52) ________ MORROW. Daughter. Lives on Long Island.

XI. (16) KIRSTI NIELSDATTER NELSON. Daughter of Mari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (10) Born at Holla, Norway, Feb. 13, 1853. Emigrated to America, Apr. 23, 1879, in order to live with her cousin, Mrs. P. S. Aslakson, Cannon Falls, Minn. Married at Moorhead, Minn., Sept. 23, 1881, to Anders Olson Stenstad, the son of Ole and Karen Sigurson of Skien, Norway. They spent the first part of their married life near Blanchard, N.D., moving to Winger, Minn., in 1890. They homesteaded in Clearwater co., Minn., where they lived their remaining years. Kirsti died May 2, 1934, and Anders May 11, 1936. Four children, XII (38-41)

XII. (38) CARL (KAREL OLAUS) STENSTAD. Son of Kirsti Nielsdatter Nelson, XI (16) Born at Bagley, Minn., July 9, 1882, and died there Aug. 5, 1950. Unmarried.

XII. (39) NORA MARIE STENSTAD. Daughter of Kirsti Nielsdatter Nelson, XI (16) Born at Winger, Minn., Mar. 7, 1884. Married at Bagley, Minn., May 22, 1899, to Tron Knutsen Lien, who was born near Skien, Telemark, Norway, Nov. 14, 1873, the son of Knute Troneson and Erle Knutsen. He came to America with his parents at the age of six, settling near Wisconsin Dells, Wis. They farmed in Clearwater co., Minn., for fifty years, retiring in 1950 to Bagley. Eight children, XIII (53-60)

XIII. (53) ALICE KAREN LIEN. Daughter of Nora Marie Stenstad, XII (39) Born at Bagley, Minn., Nov. 14, 1900. Married at Bagley, Apr. 16, 1920, to Edwin Hanson, who was born Aug. 31, 1896, the son of Hans and Marie Hanson (both deceased in Sept., 1953, at Inglewood, Calif.) Mr. Hanson served in the U.S. Navy during the first World War, including eleven months in France. He is employed on a steamship on the Great Lakes. They have three children, XIV (75-77) and live on Route 1, Bagley.

XIV. (75) CURTIS ORLANDO HANSON. Son of Alice Karen Lien, XIII (53) Born at Hampden, N.D., May 13, 1921. Served six years in the U.S. Navy during World War II, attaining the rank of petty officer first class; spent two years in the Pacific Theater, near New Guinea and Leyte. Married Mar. 4, 1954, to Marion Klermund of Milwaukee, Wis. They are now living at 420 W. Mission, Santa Barbara, Calif., where he is a construction worker. One child, XV (5)

XV. (5) STEVEN CURTIS HANSON. Born Dec. 9, 1954.

XIV. (76) VERLYN DURNEL HANSON. Son of Alice Karen Lien, XIII (53) Born at Bagley, Minn., July 24, 1926. Corporal in the U.S. Army, 1951-53, serving in the Korean War. Now attending Bemidji State Teachers College. Married July 28, 1951, to Eleanor Louise Walford, of Minneapolis, Minn., the daughter of Chester Walford (died 1952) and Veda Walford. She attended five years at the University of Minnesota, and is a child welfare worker. Two children, XV (6-7)

XV. (6) DIANE LYNETTE HANSON. Born May 22, 1952, at Milwaukee, Wis.

XV. (7) WENDY KAY HANSON. Born Aug. 17, 1955, at Bagley, Minn.

XIV. (77) ORLIS DE WAYNE HANSON. Son of Alice Karen Lien, XIII (53) Born at Bagley, Minn., July 16, 1932. Sergeant in the U.S. Army, 1952-54, serving in the Korean War. Married Oct. 8, 1955, to Beverlee Stenvold, of Ganvick, Minn., the daughter of Marand Stenvold. She is teaching in Bemidji, and he is a construction worker.

XIII. (54) CLARA ANDRINE LIEN. Daughter of Nora Marie Stenstad, XII (39) Born at Bagley, Minn., Mar. 27, 1902. Married at Fosston, Minn., Feb. 1920, to Otis Daigle, who was born Jan. 1899 at Mill Lac Lake, the son of Frank Daigle. Attended the North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N.D. For some years in apartment house business in Milwaukee, Wis. Three children, XIV (78-80)

XIV. (78) DALLAS DAIGLE. Son of Clara Andrine Lien, XIII (54) Born May 9, 1921. Served two years in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Married Oct. 1941 to Bertella Sandy of Pupasky. Three children, XV (8-10)

XV. (8) BRADLEY DAIGLE. Born July 4, 1942.
XV. (9) RITA DAIGLE. Born in 1945?
XV. (10) CRAIG DAIGLE. Born Dec. 1953.

XIV. (79) YVONNE DAIGLE. Daughter of Clara Andrine Lien, XIII (54) Born Mar. 26, 1924. Married in 1948 to Heinz Klermund of Milwaukee, Wis. One child, XV (11)

XV. (11) DENNIS KLERMUND. Born in 1949?

XIV. (80) DENNIS DAIGLE. Son of Clara Andrine Lien, XIII (54) Born Jan. 28, 1932. Died in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 31, 1942.

XIII. (55) THEOLINE MARIE LIEN. Daughter of Nora Marie Stenstad, XII (39) Born Aug. 4, 1905. Married at Bagley, Minn., Apr. 1926, to Ross Colligan, a construction worker who was killed at work in 1945. Theoline died Feb. 28, 1947. One child, XIV (81)

XIV. (81) MARVLYN VIVIAN COLLIGAN. Daughter of Theoline Marie Lien, XIII (55) Born at Bagley, Minn., Jan. 13, 1927. Married at Bagley, June 7, 1947 to James Frederick Kaiser of Bagley, who was born Oct. 27, 1926 at Perham, Minn., the son of Fredrick Hermann Kaiser and Hulda Mae Nelson. He attended Bemidji State Teachers College, 1946-47, and the University of Minnesota, 1947-50 (Bachelor of Business Administration) Since 1950 with the Hope Chest Co., Inc., first as an accountant and warehouse manager and now as Merchandise Manager and Controller. They live at 5009 N. Girard, Minneapolis 12, Minn. Two children, XV (12-13)

XV. (12) WILLIAM ROSS KAISER. Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 16, 1948.
XV. (13) DAVID PAUL KAISER. Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 5, 1950.

XIII. (56) GELINE RANDECINE LIEN. Daughter of Nora Marie Stenstad, XII (39) Born Aug. 4, 1907 in Clearwater co., Minn. Married Jan. 18, 1932 to Oliver Melvin Johnson, who was born in Clearwater co., Apr. 13, 1901, the son of Charly Johnson (born Dec. 25, 1863 in Norway) and Annie Ofsdahl (born Nov. 15, 1866 at Ettrick, Wis.) He has been in sawmill work. They live at Box 143, Bagley, Minn. Three children, XIV (82-84)

XIV. (82) OLIVER GILMAN JOHNSON. Son of Geline Randecine Lien, XIII (56) Born at Bagley, Minn., Mar. 26, 1933. Has been in the U.S. Navy since June 1951, serving on the cruiser U.S.S. Los Angeles. Married at Bagley Aug. 10, 1954 to Darlene Mae Abraham, the daughter of Alfred Abraham and Violet Hapke. She has been employed at Bagley and International Falls, Minn. They now live at Long Beach, Calif.

XIV. (83) CHARLES TRUMAN JOHNSON. Son of Geline Randecine Lien, XIII (56) Born in Bagley, Minn., May 3, 1935, and died June 7, 1952 as the result of an automobile accident.

XIV. (84) NANCY ANN JOHNSON. Daughter of Geline Randecine Lien, XIII (56) Born Mar. 15, 1938; died Mar. 17, 1938.

XIII. (57) AGNES DORIS LIEN. Daughter of Nora Marie Stenstad, XII (39) Born in Eddy township, Clearwater co., Minn., Aug. 24, 1915. Married at Bagley, Minn., May 27, 1936, to Alfred Elvin Magnuson, who was born in Popple township, Clearwater co., June 4, 1906, the son of Lars and Carolinia Magnuson. He is farming in Popple township. Treasurer and director for the Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Clearwater County; secretary and director for the Clearwater-Polk Rural Electrification Association; treasurer of the town board; church trustee; director of the Farmer's Independent, a newspaper published at Bagley. One child, XIV (85)

XIV. (85) LEE TRUMAN MAGNUSON. Born in Bagley, Minn., June 17, 1937. Since 1955 a student at the University of North Dakota, living at East Hall.

XIII. (58) LLOYD ALVIN LIEN. Son of Nora Marie Stenstad, XII (39) Born Sept. 17, 1912. Served in the U.S. Navy, 1944-46. Married Dec. 1936, to Lena Magnuson of Bagley, Minn. Five children, XIV (86-90)

XIV. (86) FRANCIS LIEN. Born May 13, 1937.
XIV. (87) CAROL LIEN. Born Apr. 3, 1938.
XIV. (88) RAYDRE LIEN. Born Dec. 19, 1943.
XIV. (89) WAYNETTE LIEN. Born Feb. 18, 1947.
XIV. (90) WAYNE LIEN. Born Feb. 18, 1947.

XIII. (59) KENNETH COLAN LIEN. Son of Nora Marie Stenstad, XII (39) Born Dec. 13, 1920. Served as a corporal in the U.S. Army, 1944-46, including eleven months in the Philippines, where he received the bronze star for bravery in battle. Married Aug. 1950 to Myrtle Nelson. Owns the Lien farm at Bagley.

XIII. (60) MAE ADELINE LIEN. Daughter of Nora Marie Stenstad, XII (39) Born at Bagley, Minn., Oct. 19, 1923. Married at Bemidji, Minn., Oct. 29, 1949, to Walter G. Nelson, who was born at Bagley, Aug. 15, 1916, the son of Christian Nelson and Betsy Thompson. He attended college one year. Served 39 months in the U.S. Army, including 31 months in the European Theater. Bookkeeper and farmer at Bagley. One child, XIV (91)

XIV. (91) GARY STEVEN NELSON. Born at Bemidji, Minn., Aug. 9, 1950.

XII. (40) ANNA KRISTINE STENSTAD. Daughter of Kirsti Nielsdatter Nelson, XI (16) Born at Hillsboro, N.D., Oct. 27, 1885. Married Feb. 1, 1921, at Crookston, Minn., to Jonas Sivert Aanstad, who was born at Iola, Wis., Oct. 5, 1879, the son of Paul Aanstad and Marit Dahlen. He came to North Dakota in 1902, farming from 1909 to 1951 at Hampden. Retired. Mrs. Aanstad died at Devils Lake, N.D., May 11, 1954. Two children, XIII (61-62)

XIII. (61) AVIS JEANETTE AANSTAD. Daughter of Anna Kristine Stenstad, XII (40) Born at Devils Lake, N.D., Aug. 15, 1923. Attended the Dakota Business College, Fargo, N.D. Employed in the Citizen's State Bank, Edmore, N.D., 1945-51; and in Norby's Department Store, Grand Forks, as a stenographer, 1952. Now living in Hampden, N.D.

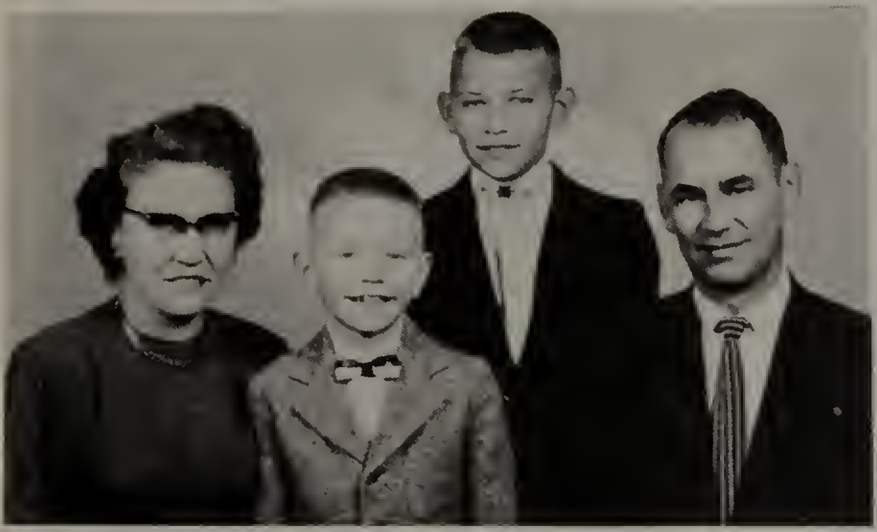
XIII. (62) MORRIS PURNELL AANSTAD. Son of Anna Kristine Stenstad, XII (40) Born at Devils Lake, N.D., Jan. 16, 1926. Took over the home farm in 1951. Served six months in the U. S. Navy, 1946. Married at Starkweather, N.D., Oct. 21, 1951, to Rena Bernice Lichtenbarger, who was born at Hampden, N.D., Mar. 7, 1931, the daughter of Lauren Kenneth Lichtenbarger and Bernice Inez Meyers. Two children, XIV (92-93)

XIV. (92) MAUREEN ANN AANSTAD. Born at Edmore, N. D., July 7, 1954.

XIV. (93) JOEL LYNN AANSTAD. Born at Edmore, N.D., July 6, 1955.

XII. (41) OSCAR CORNELIUS STENSTAD. Son of Kirsti Nielsdatter Nelson, XI (16) Born Mar. 3, 1888, at Buxton, N. D. Married Nov. 8, 1916, at Bemidji, Minn., to Borghild Kjellaug Oversea, who was born at Tyldalen, Osterdalen, Norway, June 2, 1896, the daughter of John and Lena Oversea. Mr. Stenstad has been chief custodian for the past 31 years of the public schools of Bagley, Minn., where his address is Box 303. Four children, XIII (63-66)

XIII. (63) JENNINGS ARNOLD STENSTAD. Son of Oscar Cornelius Stenstad, XII (41) Born at Bagley, Minn., Aug. 14,

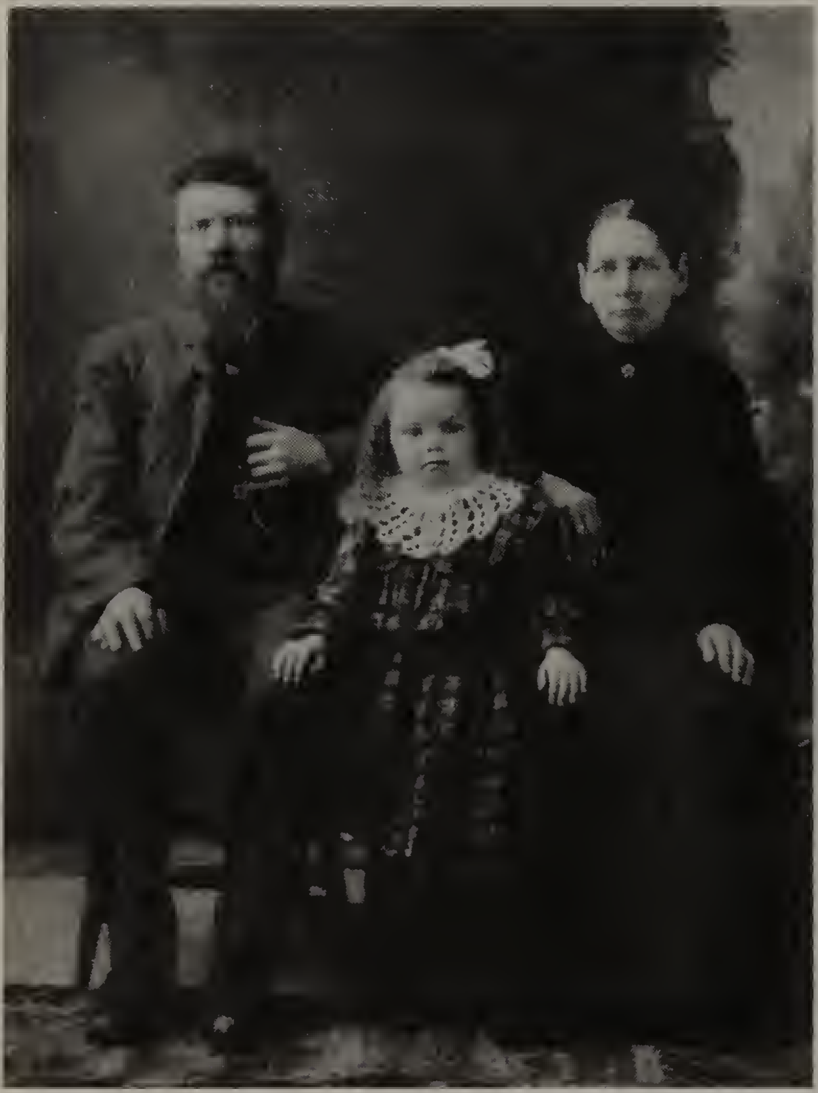


Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Spears
with Kent and Michael

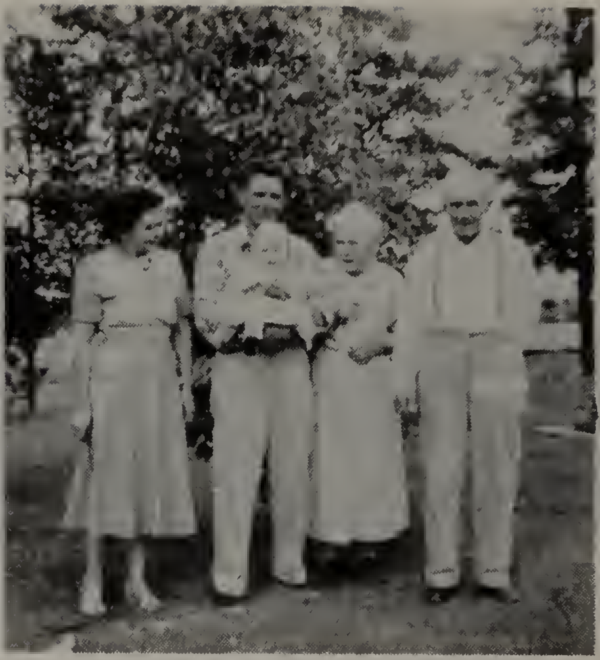
Howard O. Thompson

Mr. and Mrs. Ole O. Thompson
and Orville

Mrs. Everett Schmidt with Robert,
Ole O. Thompson, Mrs. Lisa Thompson

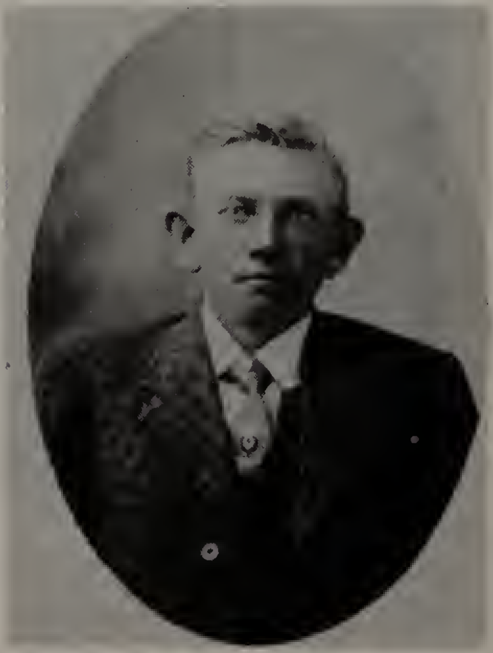


Mr. and Mrs. Anders O. Stenstad



Mrs. Edwin Hanson, Verlyn Hanson with Diane, Mrs. and Mr. Tron K. Lien

Mr. and Mrs. Orlis Hanson



Carl Stenstad

1917. Married at Bagley, July 3, 1938, to Josie Gladys Anderson, who was born Sept. 19, 1914, the daughter of James and Jergene Anderson. In construction work since 1935. Four children, XIV (94-97)

XIV. (94) SANDRA JEAN STENSTAD. Born June 3, 1940, at Bagley, Minn.

XIV. (95) JUDY ANN STENSTAD. Born Mar. 26, 1946, at Bagley, Minn.

XIV. (96) JOAN KAY STENSTAD. Born Apr. 13, 1948, at Bagley, Minn.

XIV. (97) LARRY ALLEN STENSTAD. Born Feb. 9, 1955, at Bagley, Minn.

XIII. (64) EUNICE VIOLA STENSTAD. Daughter of Oscar Cornelius Stenstad, XII (41) Born at Bagley, Minn., Jan. 11, 1919. Married at Bemidji, Minn., July 21, 1954, to Onni John Josephson, who was born Feb. 20, 1909, the son of Matt and Ida Josephson. Graduated from French's Business College in 1938. For the past ten years employed as bookkeeper-stenographer for Borgerding Timber Co. at Bagley.

XIII. (65) EVELYN BERNICE STENSTAD. Daughter of Oscar Cornelius Stenstad, XII (41) Born at Bagley, Minn., Aug. 23, 1922. Married in Bagley, Oct. 23, 1941, to Harold Edwin Spears, who was born May 8, 1918, the son of Arthur and Anna Spears. Attended Bemidji State Teachers College. They live at Middle River, Minn. Two children, XIV (98-99)

XIV. (98) MICHAEL HAROLD SPEARS. Born at Bemidji, Minn., Jan. 14, 1945.

XIV. (99) KENT DOUGLAS SPEARS. Born Apr. 27, 1948, at Bemidji, Minn.

XIII. (66) MARLYS DELPHINE STENSTAD. Daughter of Oscar Cornelius Stenstad, XII (41) Born at Bagley, Minn., Nov. 25, 1927. Married at St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 16, 1949, to James Lewis Anderson, who was born Aug. 26, 1923, the son of Magnus and Tilda Anderson. They live at Perley, Minn. Two children, XIV (100-101)

XIV. (100) BARBARA RENAE ANDERSON. Born at Bagley, Minn., May 7, 1952.

XIV. (101) PAMELA JEAN ANDERSON. Born at Fargo, N.D., Oct. 9, 1955.

XI. (17) LISA NELSON. Daughter of Mari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (10) Born in 1862 and died in 1938. Married Ole Thompson, who was born in Valders, Norway, in 1863, and died in 1936, both being buried at Clifford, N.D. Three children, XII (42-44)

XII. (42) OLE NICOLAI THOMPSON. Son of Lisa Nelson, XI (17) Born at Sheyenne, N.D., Nov. 26, 1885. Now farming north of Clifford, N.D. Married near Clifford, Feb. 5, 1913, to Hilma Bjerke, who was born near Portland, N.D., Dec. 29, 1891, the daughter of Halfred and Petra Bjerke. Four children, XIII (67-70)

XIII. (67) GLADYS VIOLA THOMPSON. Daughter of Ole Nicolai Thompson, XII (42) Born Dec. 21, 1913 near Clifford, N.D. Married Everett Schmidt, a farmer at Hope, N.D. Three children, XIV (102-104)

XIV. (102) ROBERT ALTON SCHMIDT. Born Aug. 25, 1936. Attended North Dakota Agricultural College. Employed by the Bell Telephone Co., Fargo.

XIV. (103) JANICE ARLENE SCHMIDT. Born July 22, 1939 at Hope, N.D.

XIV. (104) WILLIAM HOWARD SCHMIDT. Born Oct. 15, 1946, at Hope, N.D.

XIII. (68) HOWARD ODELL THOMPSON. Son of Ole Nicolai Thompson, XII (42) Born Jan. 23, 1916, near Clifford, N. D. A farmer. Entered the U.S. Army Dec. 10, 1942, was radio man in his company. Died in action June 16, 1944 on Saipan. Buried at Clifford. Unmarried.

XIII. (69) LENORE PAULINE THOMPSON. Daughter of Ole Nicolai Thompson, XII (42) Born near Clifford, N.D., July 3, 1917. Married Ivan Lotton of Bellflower, Mo., who is in office work in Moorhead, Minn. No children.

XIII. (70) ORVILLE HERMAN THOMPSON. Son of Ole Nicolai Thompson, XII (42) Born near Clifford, N.D., Jan. 3, 1919. Farmer at Clifford. Unmarried.

XII. (43) MARY ANN THOMPSON. Daughter of Lisa Nelson, XI (17) Born near Portland, N.D., Jan. 15, 1889. Married June 28, 1909, to Edwin Arthur Solberg, who was born Jan. 28, 1888 in Minnesota. A retired farmer in Clifford, N.D.; he is county assessor. Two children, XIII (71-72)

XIII. (71) WALTER MAYNARD SOLBERG. Son of Mary Ann Thompson, XII (43) Born May 2, 1911, at Clifford, N.D. He runs a grain elevator at Forest River, N.D. Married in Clifford, Sept. 23, 1939, to Vivian Holter from Clifford. Three children, XIV (105-107)

XIV. (105) GERALD DUANE SOLBERG. Born Oct. 7, 1940.

XIV. (106) MARILYN ANN SOLBERG. Born Feb. 14, 1943.

XIV. (107) RONALD SOLBERG. Born May 17, 1948.

XIII. (72) MARVIN EDMUND SOLBERG. Son of Mary Ann Thompson, XII(43) Born Sept. 9, 1917. Married Myrtle Knudson, from Mayville, N.D. They are farming near Clifford, N.D., and have three children, XIV (108-110)

XIV. (108) LARRY GENE SOLBERG. Born July 4, 1946.
XIV. (109) KATHRYN MARY SOLBERG. Born Aug. 31, 1948.
XIV. (110) DAVID EDMUND SOLBERG. Born Dec. 14, 1950.

XII. (44) CHARLEY MAGNUS THOMPSON. Son of Lisa Nelson, XI (17) Born May 2, 1893, at Blanchard, N.D. Farmer at Clifford. Married May 25, 1921 to Helga Eileen Vinge, who was born Apr. 12, 1900 and died Jan. 17, 1939. Seven children, XIII (73-79)

XIII. (73) GLEN ALVIN THOMPSON. Son of Charley Magnus Thompson, XII (44) Born Nov. 29, 1922. Served in the U. S. Army in World War II, including nine months in France. Farmer at Clifford, N.D. Unmarried.

XIII. (74) ANNA LORRAINE B. THOMPSON. Daughter of Charley Magnus Thompson, XII (44) Born July 17, 1924. Married at Clifford June 12, 1944 to Myron Arthur Rygg, who was born Dec. 2, 1921. They are living near Vang, Portland, N.D. Three children, XIV (111-113)

XIV. (111) PATRICIA JEAN RYGG. Born May 29, 1945.
XIV. (112) SUSAN ANN RYGG. Born Dec. 10, 1946.
XIV. (113) MARLOW CLAYTON RYGG. Born May 27, 1952.

XIII. (75) MYRON OLANDER THOMPSON. Son of Charley Magnus Thompson, XII (44) Born Dec. 23, 1922, died in 1925.

XIII. (76) MARIAN D. THOMPSON. Daughter of Charley Magnus Thompson, XII (44) Born Mar. 20, 1926. Married at Clifford Aug. 29, 1953 to Hilbert Hanson, who was born at Sharon, N.D., Apr. 5, 1921. Has been attending the University of North Dakota. Moved in 1955 to Sarles, N.D., where he is superintendent and she is teaching. No children.

XIII. (77) VERNE C. THOMPSON. Son of Charley Magnus Thompson, XII (44) Born Jan. 30, 1930. Living in Clifford, N. D. Served 18 months with the U.S. Marine Corps, including nine months in the Korean War. Married at Portland, N.D., Jan. 22, 1951, to Elaine Madson, from Portland, who was born Jan. 22, 1932. Two children, XIV (114-115)

XIV. (114) JACOUELINE KAY THOMPSON. Born Mar. 13, 1953.
XIV. (115) DALE ALLEN THOMPSON. Born May 26, 1954.

XIII. (78) ELEANOR A. THOMPSON. Daughter of Charley Magnus Thompson, XII (44) Born Feb. 6, 1934. Married at Crookston, Minn., Apr. 30, 1954 to Marvin R. Grandalen, who was born Feb. 11, 1934. Farmer near Portland. One child, XIV (116)

XIV. (116) CYNTHIA ROSE GRANDALEN. Born Apr. 25, 1955.

XIII. (79) SYLVIA JOAN THOMPSON. Daughter of Charley Magnus Thompson, XII (44) Born Jan. 20, 1936. Married in Mayville, N.D., Aug. 9, 1953 to Gordon Lynn Domier, who was born Dec. 11, 1933. Farming near Portland, N.D. One child, XIV (117)

XIV. (117) REBECCA LYNN DOMIER. Born Mar. 21, 1954.

XI. (18) ANNA NELSON. Daughter of Mari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (10) Married ________ Creye. Died in Montana. At least one son, XII (45)

XII. (45) HENRY CREYE. Lives at Flaxton, Mont.

XI. (19) AASTE (ESTHER) NELSON. Daughter of Mari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (10) Born in 1862? in Norway. Married in Portland, N.D., June 26, 1891, to Kristopher E. Wolstad, who was born in 1863? She died in Jamestown, N.D., Jan. 26, 1932, of pneumonia. One child, XII (46)

XII. (46) EDGAR WOLSTAD. Born in 1898? Died in Jamestown, N.D.

XI. (20) CHRISTINE NELSON. Daughter of Mari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (10) Born in 1868? Married Charles LaPage, and lived with him in Grand Forks, N.D. Two children, XII (47-48) She died in Jamestown, N.D., Jan. 7, 1915.

XII. (47) HAZEL LAPAGE. Married, lives in Grand Forks, N.D.

XII. (48) ________ LAPAGE. Daughter, deceased.

XI. (21) HALVÕR NELSON. Son of Mari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (10) Born in Telemark, Norway, June 22, 1869. Emigrated to America, settling at Fosston, Minn., where he farmed for about thirty years. He died in Crookston, Minn., May 3, 1941. He was married July 16, 1896, to Jonetta Berg, who was born at Trondheim, Norway, Feb. 5, 1870, and died at Northwood, N.D., June 9, 1940; both are buried at Fosston. Three children, XII (49-51)

XII. (49) NELLIE MARGRET NELSON. Daughter of Halvor Nelson, XI (21) Born at Hillsboro, N.D., Jan. 25, 1897. Married in Moorhead, Minn., Dec. 24, 1929, to Carl Wilhelm Anderson, who was born in Smðland, Sweden, in 1891, the son of Andres Johannes and Annie Anderson. He is a carpenter, for the last seven years with the Bardwell Robinson Co. They live at 214 21st Ave. N., Fargo, N.D., where she is employed in the O.J. De Landreiz general store. One child, XIII (80)

XIII. (80) ARLENE VIRGINIA ANDERSON. Daughter of

Nellie Margret Nelson, XII (49) Born June 23, 1932. Attended the North Dakota Agricultural College, 1950-54. Interned for one year at King County Hospital in Seattle, Wash. Now a dietitian in Midway Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.

XII. (50) OSCAR PEDER NELSON. Son of Halvor Nelson, XI (21) Born near Blanchard, N.D., Feb. 16, 1899. Married at Fosston, Minn., Sept. 1938, to Stella Myhre, the daughter of Ed Myhre. He is a farmer at Fosston, Rt. 3, Box 106. Four children, XIII (81-84)

XIII. (81) ALICE NELSON. Born ca. 1939.
XIII. (82) MAVIS NELSON. Born ca. 1941.
XIII. (83) DONALD NELSON. Born ca. 1944.
XIII. (84) VIOLET NELSON. Born ca. 1950.

XII. (51) THOMAS MELVIN NELSON. Son of Halvor Nelson, XI (21) Born near Blanchard, N.D., Dec. 25, 1902. Married May, 1929, to Hazel Myhre, the daughter of Ed Myhre. Farmer at Clearbrook, Minn. Eight children, XIII (85-92)

XIII. (85) DINE NELSON. Married and lives in California. Three children, XIV (118-120)
XIV. (118) ________ ________
XIV. (119) ________ ________
XIV. (120) ________ ________
XIII. (86) SOINIE NELSON. Married and lives in California. Two children, XIV. (121-122)
XIV. (121) ________ ________
XIV. (122) ________ ________
XIII. (87) TILLA NELSON. Married and lives in Texas. Her husband is in the Army. One child:
XIV. (123) ________ ________
XIII. (88) DORIS NELSON. Married and lives in Minneapolis, Minn. One child, XIV (124)
XIV. (124) ________ ________
XIII. (89) JUDY NELSON. Aged ca. 17.
XIII. (90) ________ NELSON.
XIII. (91) ________ NELSON.
XIII. (92) ________ NELSON.

X. (11) KJERSTI JOHANNESDATTER ULLEVIG. Daughter of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (2) Born at Holla, Norway, Jan. 3, 1830, and died there June 16, 1830.

X. (12) JOHANNES JOHANNESEN ULLEVIG. Son of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (2) Born June 15, 1831, at Holla, Norway. Married Dec. 29, 1857 to Maren Olsdatter Hølen, who was born Nov. 10, 1832 and died June 4, 1914, the daughter of Ole Johnsen Hølen (July 1, 1790-Sept. 11, 1834, brother of the

Anne Johnsdatter Høllen who married Gunnar Kjøstolsen Olsbrygge) and Maren Pedersdatter. Johannes Ullevig, together with his wife, two children, mother, brother Tollef and sister Kari Wraalstad, emigrated to America in 1861; the ocean voyage lasted about eight weeks. They settled in Goodhue county, Minn., stopping first at the Naeseth homestead, but soon setting up a home of their own. Johannes died in Cannon Falls, Minn., July 20, 1917. Six children, XI (22-28)

XI. (22) JOHANNES ULLEVIG. Son of Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, X (12) Born in Lower Telemark, Norway, May 1, 1858. Came to America with his parents in 1861. Married Aug. 1891 to Ingeborg Anna Størseth, who was born in Stordalen, Norway, Feb. 3, 1866, and emigrated to America about 1868. Mr. Ullevig was an employee of the Minneola Creamery Co., Wanamingo, Minn. He died at the old homestead, Nov. 11, 1907; his widow died Mar. 3, 1956 in Red Wing, Minn. Nine children, XII (52-60)

XII. (52) TILMAN ARNOLD ULLEVIG. Son of Johannes Ullevig, XI (22) Born near Hader, Minn., in Sept., about 1892. Died in infancy, and is buried in the Minneola cemetery.

XII. (53) JOHN TILMAN ULLEVIG. Son of Johannes Ullevig, XI (22) Born near Hader, Minn., June 19, 1893. A plumber at the Minnesota State Training School for Boys, Red Wing, Minn., where his address is 207 1/2 Broadway. Married Apr. 26, 1919, to Christine Swee, who was born Mar. 25, 1892, in Cherry Grove township, Goodhue co., Minn., the daughter of Arndt Swee (name originally Arndt Johason, born in Stordalen, Trondheim, Norway, Feb. 14, 1852, and died in the 1940's) and Ragnhild Hoseth (born Aug. 22, 1852 in Stordalen, died Aug. 26, 1935) Mrs. Ullevig died July 24, 1932, from a heart ailment. Six children, XIII (93-98)

XIII. (93) IRENE RUTH ULLEVIG. Daughter of John Tilman Ullevig, XII (53) Born at Hader, Minn., May 20, 1920. Married in Cresco, Ia., Oct. 21, 1939, to Joice Victor Lohman, who was born Apr. 11, 1914, in Hopkins, Minn., the son of Fredrick William John Lohman (born May 5, 1884, at Zumbrota, Minn.; died Nov. 17, 1933) and Louise Erna Thresa (born Feb. 14, 1885, at Zumbrota; died May 10, 1933) Mr. Lohman operates a hair machine at the S.B. Foot Tanning Co. in Red Wing, Minn., where they live at 207 1/2 Broadway, and has a farm. Six children, XIV (125-130)

XIV. (125) SANDRA JOANN LOHMAN. Born July 19, 1940, in Red Wing, Minn.

XIV. (126) RODNEY JOICE LOHMAN. Born Jan. 14, 1942, in Red Wing, Minn.

XIV. (127) SHARON RENAE LOHMAN. Born Aug. 10, 1944, in Red Wing, Minn.

XIV. (128) LINDA MARIE LOHMAN. Born Aug. 3, 1947, in Red Wing, Minn.

XIV. (129) MARK ALLEN LOHMAN. Born Apr. 26, 1950, in Red Wing, Minn.

XIV. (130) SUSAN CLARICE LOHMAN. Born Apr. 20, 1953.

XIII. (94) ARNOLD JOHN ULLEVIG. Son of John Tilman Ullevig, XII (53) Born Aug. 29, 1922, in Cherry Grove township, Goodhue co., Minn. Trucker in Zumbrota, Minn. Married Dec. 26, 1943 in Zumbrota to Charlene LaVonn Bergevin, who is the daughter of Charles Odessa Bergevin (born in Montreal, Canada, July 6, 1884) and Madeline Marie Munshousen (born in Luxembourg, Oct. 19, 1890) Three children, XIV (131-133)

XIV. (131) ARNOLD JOHN ULLEVIG. Born Oct. 29, 1944, in Red Wing, Minn.

XIV. (132) JULIEANN MARIE ULLEVIG. Born Oct. 3, 1947 in Red Wing, Minn., and died in Duluth, Minn., Feb. 10, 1950.

XIV. (133) CHERYL MARIE ULLEVIG. Born Apr. 24, 1950, in Red Wing, Minn.

XIII. (95) CLARICE JEAN ULLEVIG. Daughter of John Tilman Ullevig, XII (53) Born Feb. 22, 1926, in Cherry Grove township, Goodhue co., Minn. Attended St. John's School of Nursing, Red Wing, Minn., 1944-47 (R.N.) Was employed at St. John's Hospital, Red Wing. Married in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1953 to Edward Monroe Sheridan, who was born in Louisville, Ky., Jan. 2, 1928. He served in the U.S. Navy, 1946-47. Attended the University of Louisville. Graduated in 1953 from Northern Illinois College of Optometry (Doctor of Optometry) He is an optometrist in Louisville, where they live at 1147 S. Shelby St. One child, XIV (134)

XIV. (134) JOHN EDWARD SHERIDAN. Born Apr. 24, 1954.

XIII. (96) ROSELLA MARIE ULLEVIG. Daughter of John Tilman Ullevig, XII (53) Born July 12, 1928, in Cherry Grove township, Goodhue co., Minn. Was a bookkeeper for the Goodhue County Highway Office, Red Wing, Minn. Married Nov. 20, 1947 to Lawrence George Dahl, who was born Oct. 29, 1925, the son of Lawrence Andrew Dahl (born Jan. 23, 1904) and Dora Margaret Nelson (born Oct. 25, 1904) He is in the railroad business. They live at 845 S. Ada St., Chicago 7, Ill. Two children, XIV (135-136)

XIV. (135) DAWN MARIE DAHL. Born June 17, 1948, in Red Wing, Minn.

XIV. (136) CHRISTINE MARGARET DAHL. Born Oct. 30, 1950, in Chicago, Ill.

XIII. (97) ROBERT KENNETH ULLEVIG. Son of John Tilman Ullevig, XII (53) Born Aug. 15, 1930, at Sogn, Minn. Married Sept. 5, 1953, at Aspelund, Minn., to Gladys Nelson, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Nelson, Kenyon, Minn. He spent four and one-half years in the U.S. Air Force, is now with the Minnesota Telephone Co., Warren, Minn. She was employed for five years in the Minnesota State Capitol.

XIII. (98) CHRISTINE LOUISE ULLEVIG. Daughter of John Tilman Ullevig, XII (53) Adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Tongen. For further information see Fehn Gen., XIII (111)

XII. (54) PETRA MARIE ULLEVIG. Daughter of Johannes Ullevig, XI (22) Born near Hader, Minn., Jan. 29, 1895. Took a year's teachers normal training at Zumbrota, graduating in 1915. Taught school four years before marriage. Took a refresher course at Fergus Falls in the summer of 1943 and has taught school since. Married Sept. 21, 1918 to Melvin Ignatius Greseth, who was born Nov. 14, 1894 near Roscoe, Minn., the son of Gunder Sivertson Greseth (born May 22, 1860 in Trondheim, Norway; died Oct. 12, 1916) and Ellen Anna Tiller (born near Hader, Minn., Dec. 3, 1865; died Dec. 7, 1907) Mr. Greseth was a cheese maker for about 25 years, and since 1944 has been a turkey raiser near Wanamingo, Minn. He served briefly in the first World War, Sept. 25-Dec. 24, 1918, with Co. F, 8th Battalion. Four children, XIII (99-102)

XIII. (99) ALICE IRENE GRESETH. Daughter of Petra Marie Ullevig, XII (54) Born Jan. 13, 1920. Graduated in 1945 from St. Luke's Nurse's Training, and was employed at the West Duluth Clinic. Married in Duluth, July 30, 1949 to Sherman Lent of Duluth, who was born May 3, 1917, in Duluth, the son of Max and Sarah Lent. Served four years in the U.S. Navy as an aerial gunner. Now a salesman for the Twin Port Sales Co., Duluth, where they live at 1010 E. 6th St. Two children, XIV (137-138)

XIV. (137) STEVEN ALLEN LENT. Born Aug. 11, 1950, in Duluth, Minn.

XIV. (138) THOMAS MARLOWE LENT. Born Sept. 16, 1954.

XIII. (100) JOYCE GERALDINE GRESETH. Daughter of Petra Marie Ullevig, XII (54) Born Apr. 3, 1922. Graduated from St. Luke's Nurses Training, Duluth, Minn., 1944. Married to Neal Stanley Fox, who was born at Crookston, Minn., Jan. 27, 1922, the son of Earl Chester Fox (born May 26, 1880 in Iowa) and Eleanor Alida Lundeen (born Nov. 1, 1881 in Vara, Sweden) Mr. Fox served three years in the U.S. Navy and studied at the University of North Dakota (A.B., 1951) He is a photographer in Thief River Falls, Minn., where they live at Box 285. Two children, XIV (139-140)

XIV. (139) MICHAEL EARL FOX. Born Aug. 11, 1947, in Crookston, Minn.

XIV. (140) MARGARET ALICE FOX. Born Sept. 6, 1951, in Grand Forks, N.D.

XIII. (101) MARLOWE PERCIVAL GRESETH. Son of Petra Marie Ullevig, XII (54) Born Aug. 19, 1924. Died of influenza, Feb. 1, 1929.

XIII. (102) DONALD ULLEVIG GRESETH. Son of Petra Marie Ullevig, XII (54) Born July 31, 1926. Served two years in the U.S. Navy, 1944-46. Trained at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, then studied five months of radio at the University of Wisconsin, finally serving one year in the South Pacific Islands, mostly in American Samoa. He attended Moorhead State Teachers College, St. Olaf College, and the University of Minnesota, 1948-50. Farming at Zumbrota, Minn. Married at Minneola Lutheran Church, Feb. 17, 1951, to Phyllis Yvonne Kvamme, the daughter of Gerhard Kvamme and Stella Lexvold. One child, XIV (141)

XIV. (141) RANDALL LEE GRESETH. Born Jan. 4, 1954.

XII. (55) MARTIN ARNOLD ULLEVIG. Son of Johannes Ullevig, XI (22) Born near Hader, Minn., Oct. 22, 1896. Married June 3, 1922 to Myrtle Adelia Hagmen, who was born May 13, 1897 near White Rock, Minn., the daughter of Henry O. Hagmen (born near White Rock; died July 15, 1935) and Caroline Stromme (born near Minneola, Minn.; still living) Two children, XIII (103-104) Mr. Ullevig served in the first World War with the second Battalion of Engineers. Worked from 1924 to 1939 at the S.G. Palmer Fruit and Vegetable Wholesale House, and with Gamble Robinson, 1939-45. 1945-46 with the Produce Dept. of May Brothers Wholesale, 1946-54 owner and operator of a grocery store in McNair Manor, Robbinsdale, Minn., where their address is 2901 Drew Ave. He is now employed by Pako's Photography Supplies.

XIII. (103) WILBUR WAYNE ULLEVIG. Son of Martin Arnold Ullevig, XII (55) Born Aug. 5, 1923. Served in the U.S. Navy, seeing active duty in all parts of the world. Meat cutter in Osseo, Minn. Unmarried and at home.

XIII. (104) DONALD MERTON ULLEVIG. Son of Martin Arnold Ullevig, XII (55) Born Apr. 8, 1925. Studied aeronautical engineering at the University of Minnesota. Served 26 months in the U.S. Navy Air Corps. Married Dec. 17, 1949 in Minneapolis to Marilyn Olson of Cosmos, Minn., the daughter of Alfred E. and Margaret Olson. He is an engineer for the Convair Airplane Manufacturing Co., in Fort Worth, Tex., where they live at 4817 Langley Rd. One child, XIV (142)

XIV. (142) CONSTANCE MARIE ULLEVIG. Born Apr. 24, 1953.

XII. (56) AGNES ULLEVIG. Daughter of Johannes Ullevig, XI (22) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Jan. 27, 1899. Attended Winona State Teachers College and taught school for eight years in Goodhue Co. Married in Red Wing, Minn., June 30, 1925 to Ellert "C" Overboe. She was active in church, Girl Scout, and American Legion affairs. She died in Red Wing, Aug. 13, 1949. Mr. Overboe(christened Hans Ellerth) was born in Cherry Grove township, Goodhue co., Dec. 16, 1896, the son of Hans Christian Overboe (born in Sogn, Norway, Mar. 2, 1866; died in Minnesota Feb. 3, 1934) and Ingeborg Thompson. He attended Chicago Technical College. During the first World War he served as an instructor for four months at Dunwoody Institute, and at the time of the armistice was being retained for officers' training. After the war, he settled in Zumbrota, where he was a builder and contractor, designing and building many of Zumbrota's stores and homes, as well as the theatre and the funeral parlor. He was commander of the local American Legion post and was active in fraternities. He died in Zumbrota, June 22, 1938, of a brain tumor. Four children, XIII (105-108)

XIII. (105) ELLERTH ULLEVIG OVERBOE. Son of Agnes Ullevig, XII (56) Born Oct. 15, 1926 in Wanamingo, Minn. Served in the U.S. Navy, 1945-46, with the rating of Yeoman third class, working with the Bureau of Records and Accounts, Cleveland, O. Attended the University of Minnesota, 1944, 1947-50 (B.S.) Has taught school at Calumet, Mich., 1950-54, and since 1954 in the high school, Stillwater, Minn., where he lives at 200 S. 34d St. Unmarried.

XIII. (106) MARGARET IMOGENE OVERBOE. Daughter of Agnes Ullevig, XII (56) Born at Rochester, Minn., Jan. 28, 1932. Attended the University of Minnesota, 1950-51, and Minnesota School of Business, 1951. Employed by Jamieson & Co., a stock broker, Minneapolis, where she lives at 2617 3rd Ave. S. Unmarried.

XIII. (107) CHRISTIAN JOHN OVERBOE. Son of Agnes Ullevig, XII (56) Born at Rochester, Minn., Mar. 12, 1933. Since 1953 in the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific.

XIII. (108) BONITA MARIE OVERBOE. Daughter of Agnes Ullevig, XII (56) Born at Rochester, Minn., Dec. 7, 1934. Since

1953 a student at St. Olaf College.

XII. (57)JOEL EDWARD ULLEVIG. Son of Johannes Ullevig, XI (22) Born Aug. 22, 1900. During the second World War served with the U.S. Army Engineers. For the past twelve years with the Great Northern Railroad, Seattle, Wash. Unmarried.

XII. (58)IDA AMANDA ULLEVIG. Daughter of Johannes Ullevig, XI (22) Born Aug. 16, 1902. Married at Holden church (in the first wedding in the new church), Oct. 15, 1924, to Alfred Carlyle Tongen, who was born Oct. 3, 1899 near Hader, Minn., the son of Andrew H. Tongen (born Oct. 20, 1862 in Columbia co., Wis.; died Aug. 21, 1931) and Anna M. Thompson (died Dec. 18, 1909) Mr. Tongen is an agent and adjustor with the Minnesota Farmer's Mutual of Minneapolis, living at Wanamingo, Minn. Five children, XIII (109-113)

XIII. (109) ________ TONGEN. Still-born child of Ida Amanda Ullevig, XII (58), Jan. 17, 1930.

XIII. (110) ________ TONGEN. Child of Ida Amanda Ullevig, born and died May 12, 1931.

XIII. (111) CHRISTINE LOUISE TONGEN. Adopted daughter of Ida Amanda Ullevig, XII (58) [See Fehn Gen., XIII (98)] Born June 28, 1932. Attended St. Olaf College, 1950-52, and Gustavus Adolphus College, 1952. Married Oct. 3, 1953 in Holden church to Maynard Meldine Goplen, who was born Sept. 8, 1929, in Wanamingo, Minn., the son of Martin Goplen and Marie Greseth (deceased) He served four years in the U.S. Navy. Farming at Roscoe, Minn. No children.

XIII. (112) LOIS MAE TONGEN. Daughter of Ida Amanda Ullevig, XII (58) Born Mar. 10, 1933; died Mar. 11, 1933.

XIII. (113) DOROTHY MAE TONGEN. Daughter of Ida Amanda Ullevig, XII (58) Born Nov. 29, 1937 in Rochester, Minn. Taking nurse's training in Methodist Kahler Hospital, Rochester.

XII. (59) MARION LOUISE ULLEVIG. Daughter of Johannes Ullevig, XI (22) Born Aug. 25, 1904. Married June 3, 1935, at Northwood, Ia., to Lowell E. Stary, son of Mrs. Gertrude Stary of Zumbrota. He is an embalmer and undertaker at Red Wing, Minn., where they live at 1529 East Ave. Three children, XIII (114-116)

XIII. (114) SANDRA LOUISE STARY. Born Sept. 23, 1938.

XIII. (115) ELSA ANITA STARY. Born Nov. 22, 1940.

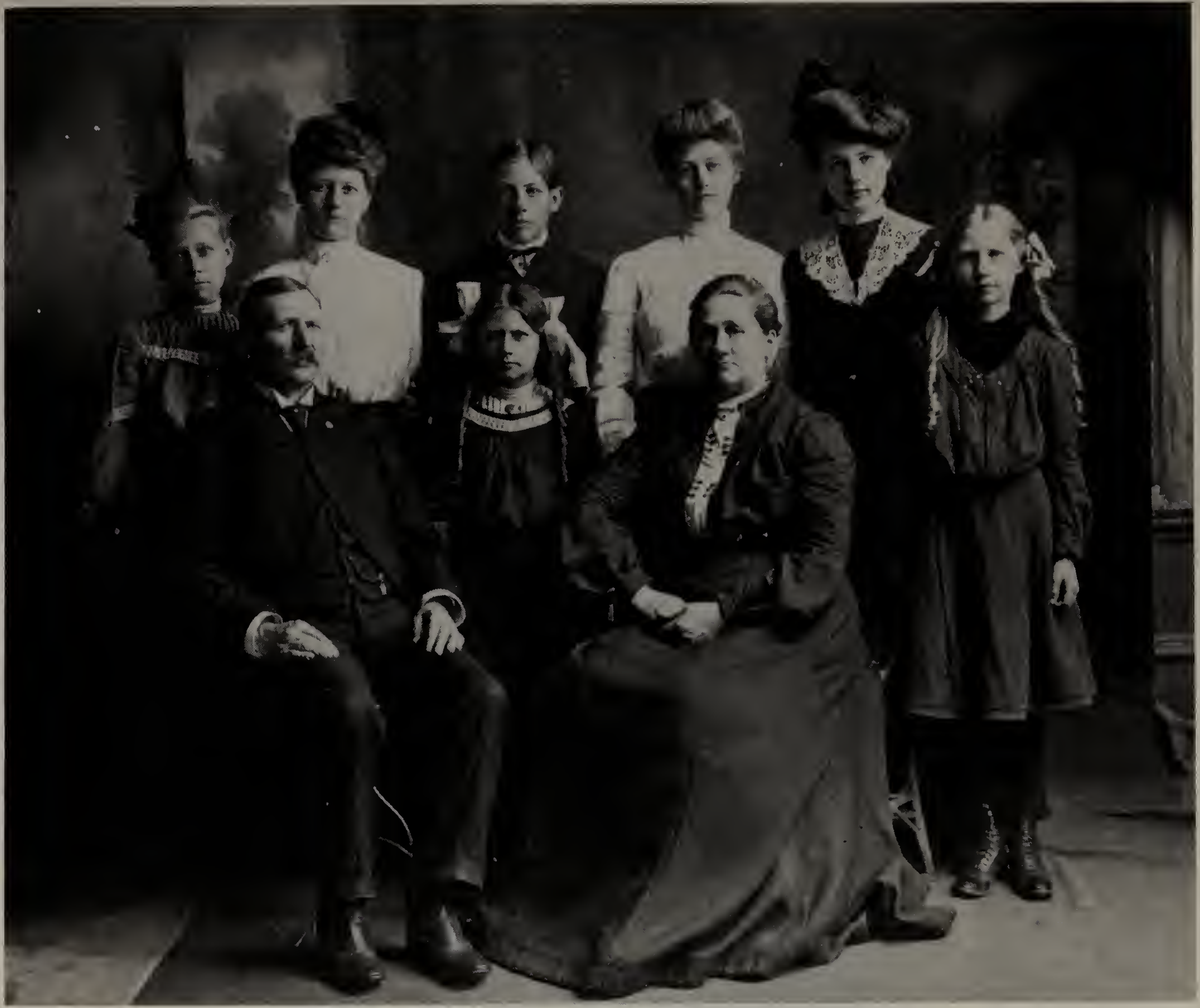
XIII. (116) LOWELL JOHN STARY. Born Mar. 18, 1944.

XII. (60) CARL REUBEN ULLEVIG. Son of Johannes Ullevig, XI (22) Born Dec. 24, 1906. During the second World War served as a ground crew man in the U.S. Army Air Forces. Attended the Minneapolis School of Business, 1954-55. Now with Carl Stromme, accountant, Red Wing, Minn., where he lives at 809 5th St. Unmarried.

XI. (23) MAREN KIRSTINE ULLEVIG. Daughter of Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, X (12) Born in Lower Telemark, Norway, Feb. 25, 1860. Came to America with her parents. Married at Hólden church, May 7, 1879, to Peter Stuart Aslakson. She died in Cannon Falls, Minn., Apr. 1, 1943. Seven children, XII (61-67) Peter Aslakson was born in Vinje, Telemark, June 3, 1852, the son of Sven Aslakson Ødegaard (born Sept. 9, 1819; died Nov. 11, 1894) and Liv Peterson (born Mar. 28, 1827; died Feb. 2, 1908) He studied at Carleton College when 21 years of age, remaining three years. Later he attended a business college and the Pierce College of Penmanship, Keokuk, Ia., and then entered the law dept. of the University of Iowa from which he was graduated in 1878. After a few years of teaching he began the practice of law, opening a law office in Cannon Falls June 1, 1886; he remained in active practice until about two years before his death, when he was the oldest practicing attorney in the state of Minnesota.

Always interested in civic affairs he served many years as city attorney, city clerk and clerk of the Board of Education. He was one of the founders of the First English Lutheran Church in Cannon Falls. For many years a member of the A.O.U.W. lodge in which he took a very active part, and was also a member of the Woodman Lodge, Degree of Honor and Scandinavian Benevolent Society. He was interested in politics, serving as chairman of the Republican committee of the third Minnesota Congressional district, 1896-1902. He died at the age of 93, Nov. 14, 1945.

XII. (61) LAURA MATHILDA ASLAKSON. Daughter of Maren Kirstine Ullevig, XI (23) Born at Hader, Minn., Nov. 20, 1879. Married in Cannon Falls, Minn., July 1, 1902, to Edward H. Lidstrand, who was born at Galesburg, Ill., July 19, 1874, the son of John and Mayie Lisa Lidstrand; he was of Swedish ancestry. Served in the printing profession for 34 years. Superintendent of the mechanical staff of the Faribault Daily News, 1914-37. Came to Faribault from his home town of Cannon Falls in 1903, joining the Faribault Pilot staff, later going to the Daily Journal. His duties as superintendent included supervising the makeup and setting of ads, makeup of forms for the daily paper, and the 101 details of the lot of a master compositor. He died of complications from influenza, Sept. 19,



Mr. and Mrs. Peter S. Aslakson with their children, left to right: Pearl (Mrs. Bray), Laura (Mrs. Lidstrand), John, Cora (Mrs. Akre) in front, Selma (Mrs. Olson), Anna (Mrs. Wolf), Mabel

Mr. and Mrs. Peter S. Aslakson

Mrs. Carl W. Erickson, Mrs. Peter Aslakson, Mrs. John A. Erickson

Five sisters: Mrs. Edward Lidstrand, Mrs. Herman Wolf, Mrs. Mark Bray, Mrs. Hubert Akre, Mabel Aslakson

Ole Ullevig, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Aslakson, Mrs. Johannes Ullevig, Mrs. and Mr. John Erickson, Carl Erickson

1937. At the time of his death, he was said to have been the fastest typesetter in southern Minnesota. Mrs. Lidstrand, a practical nurse, lives with her sister, Mrs. Wolf, at 112 4th Ave., S.W., in Faribault. Four children, XIII (117-120)

XIII. (117) LEONA MARION LIDSTRAND. Daughter of Laura Mathilda Aslakson, XII (61) Born Apr. 28, 1904. Married in Mason City, Ia., Feb. 21, 1936, to John Natanael Osterplan, who was born June 15, 1898. He emigrated in 1929 from Ottu, Sweden. They live at 516B E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn., where he owns the Osterplan Landscaping and Logging firm. No children.

XIII. (118) EDWARD LESTER LIDSTRAND. Son of Laura Mathilda Aslakson, XII (61) Born Jan. 19, 1908. Graduated in 1928 from Carleton College. Married Cathryn Arrasmith, a teacher from Louisville, Ky., who taught at the Faribault School for the Deaf. They live at 2878 Redick Ave., in Omaha, Neb., where he is an accountant with the Northwest Bell Telephone Co. Three children, XIV (143-145)

XIV. (143) JANET KAY LIDSTRAND. Born Aug. 1, 1936. Attending the University of Nebraska, 1954- Member of Gamma Phi Beta.

XIV. (144) SUSAN ELIZABETH LIDSTRAND. Born Apr. 19, 1938. Married to Robert S. Police of Omaha, who is in the Marines, living in Leucadia, Calif.

XIV. (145) DONALD EDWARD LIDSTRAND. Born Sept. 29, 1940.

XIII. (119) LAUREN DONALD LIDSTRAND. Son of Laura Mathilda Aslakson, XII (61) Born Apr. 4, 1913, and died of pneumonia, Jan. 3, 1929.

XIII. (120) PAUL DELBERT LIDSTRAND. Son of Laura Mathilda Aslakson, XII (61) Born Nov. 14, 1914. Served as a captain in the U.S. Army Air Corps, with duties as a navigator. Married in London, England, to Marion Darling, an American nurse from Springfield, Mass. He died at Walter Reed Hospital, Apr. 10, 1953. His widow lives at 2945 Wood Stock Ave., Silver Springs, Md. One child, XIV (146)

XIV. (146) LAUREN PAUL LIDSTRAND. Born Sept. 1, 1950.

XII. (62) SELMA A. ASLAKSON. Daughter of Maren Kirstine Ullevig, XI (23) Born Feb. 2, 1882, and died July 29, 1905 of spinal meningitis. Married Edwin "S" Olson, the son of Eberhardt Marthinusen Stratte (born at Vaaler, Solør, Norway, in 1851, emigrated in 1869, and died June 5, 1885) and Karen Sjöle (born at Aasnes, Solør, in 1855, emigrated in 1860, and died Apr. 19, 1885) Mr. Olson is in grocery business in Duluth, Minn., where he lives at 6702 Polk St., West Duluth. One child, XIII (121)

XIII. (121) MERLE SAMUEL OLSON. Son of Selma A. Aslakson, XII (62) Born in Duluth, Minn., June 24, 1905. Attended St. Olaf College, 1923-27 (A.B.) and the University of Minnesota, 1927-30 (LL.B.) Since 1930 attorney-at-law in Cannon Falls, Minn., first as a partner with his grandfather, Peter Aslakson, and since 1943 on his own. Married Aug. 1, 1936 to Marion Esther Soland, who was born Dec. 16, 1904, in Canton, Minn., the daughter of Engebrit Truls Soland and Othilie Roseth. She attended Mankato State Teachers College and Winona State Teachers College, and taught school variously in Minnesota, at Lanesboro, Barnum, Zim, and Cannon Falls. Three children, XIV (147-149)

XIV. (147) EDWIN SOLAND OLSON. Born Oct. 22, 1937, in Red Wing, Minn. Since 1955 a student at St. Olaf College.

XIV. (148) MERLE STRATTE OLSON. Born Aug. 21, 1940 in Northfield, Minn.

XIV. (149) MAREN ELIZABETH OLSON. Born Mar. 15, 1943, in Red Wing, Minn.

XII. (63) ANNA MARIE ASLAKSON. Daughter of Maren Kirstine Ullevig, XI (23) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., June 22, 1885. Married in Cannon Falls, Minn., June 25, 1913, to Herman August Wolf, who was born in Faribault, Minn., June 7, 1886, the son of Frederick Wolf and Amelia Kenow. From 1909 until his death May 27, 1953, with the Nutting Truck and Caster Co. in Faribault, since 1932 as an electric welder. She is living at 112 4th Ave., S.W., Faribault. Three children, XIII (122-124)

XIII. (122) JAMES HERMAN WOLF. Son of Anna Marie Aslakson, XII (63) Born July 21, 1919 in Faribault, Minn., and died there July 24, 1919.

XIII. (123) CATHRYN ANN WOLF. Daughter of Anna Marie Aslakson, XII (63) Born Aug. 12, 1920 in Faribault, Minn. Was graduated in 1944 in nurse's training at Swedish Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn. 1944-47 an Army nurse, serving in the Pacific area, especially in the Philippines. Now an industrial nurse with Minneapolis Moline. She lives at 6800 Meadow Brook Blvd., Minneapolis 16.

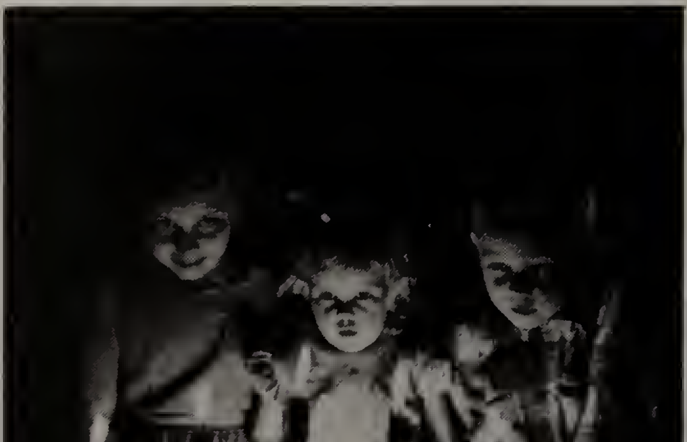
XIII. (124) JOHN FREDERICK WOLF. Son of Anna Marie Aslakson, XII (63) Born Dec. 19, 1922, in Faribault, Minn. Enlisted in the U.S. Army as a sergeant, Jan. 1942. Went overseas with Company G, 33rd Armored Regiment, First Army,

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lidstrand with Leona and Edward

Mr. and Mrs. Merle Olson with Edwin, Merle and Maren

Mrs. Herman Wolf
and Cathryn Wolf

John and Cathryn Wolf



Ann, Mary and John Wold

serving in radio work. Three tanks were exploded under him. He was killed in action in Germany, Mar. 2, 1945.

XII. (64) JOHN SELMER ASLAKSON. Son of Maren Kirstine Ullevig, XI (23) Born Feb. 14, 1887 in Cannon Falls, Minn. Attended St. Olaf College (B.S., 1909) and the University of Minnesota Law School (LL.B., 1913) He was admitted to the bar in 1913. After practicing law with his father for a few months, he took a position as supervisor with the Aluminum Cooking Utensil Company of New Kensington, Pa. After seven years as a supervisor and salesman, he was made manager of the Minneapolis district which covers seven states, remaining in that position until his death in Minneapolis, Oct. 1, 1948. At the university, he was active in Delta Theta Phi, a law fraternity. He was also much interested in Scottish Rite Masonry and was honored at Washington in Nov. 1946, when the Supreme Council invested him with the Knight Commandery of the Court of Honor) He was married in Goodhue co., June 20, 1914, to Della D. Dibble of Cannon Falls, who was born in Dec. 1887, the daughter of Edward Alonzo Dibble and Laura Crook. Before marriage, Della taught school for a year, clerked in a store, and helped her mother on the farm. She lives at 4721 Colfax Ave., S., Minneapolis. One child, XIII (125)

XIII. (125) JESSIE LOUISE ASLAKSON. Daughter of John Selmer Aslakson, XII (64) Born June 20, 1915. After graduating from the University of Minnesota, she studied dramatics and radio in Chicago. At the university, she was president of her Kappa sorority, was elected to Mortar Board, was graduated cum laude, and was elected one of the six representative Minnesotans among the women in her class. Married in 1938 to Albert Wold, who was born Aug. 21, 1914, the son of Albert N. Wold. He attended Hamline University. For a time in newspaper work with the Minneapolis Journal and Morning Tribune. 1949-55 executive secretary of the Hennepin Chapter, American Red Cross. Since 1955 in Washington, D.C., where he is national director of fund raising. Four children, XIV (150-153)

XIV. (150) ANN LOUISE WOLD. Born Sept. 17, 1940.
XIV. (151) JOHN THEODORE WOLD. Born Oct. 3, 1942.
XIV. (152) MARY DELLA WOLD. Born Sept. 8, 1947.
XIV. (153) ROBERT EDWARD WOLD. Born July 22, 1950.

XII. (65) PEARL MARTHA ASLAKSON. Daughter of Maren Kirstine Ullevig, XI (23) Born in Cannon Falls, Minn., Feb. 21, 1891. Graduated from Swedish Hospital, Minneapolis, in

1913. Married at Kenvil, N.J., Nov. 20, 1917 to Mark Wilder Bray, who was born Jan. 1, 1890 at Appleton, Wis., the son of Alfred Samuel Bray (born Nov. 14, 1844 at Monson, Me.; died Apr. 6, 1923 at Appleton) and Euphemia Law (born Aug. 7, 1860 on a farm near Neenah, Wis.; died Oct. 18, 1945 at Appleton) Mr. Bray was graduated summa cum laude from Lawrence College, Appleton, in chemistry, 1912. Received M.S. degree in chemistry from the University of Minnesota, 1914. Took further graduate work at Cornell University, but was unable to complete it because of the first World War. During the war, he was a chemist at Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N.J. Transferred in 1920 to the U.S. Forest Products Laboratory in Madison, Wis., where he was employed until his death, Apr. 24, 1948. He received an honorary medal from naval ordnance for work done during the second World War. Was a member of Sigma Xi and Phi Lambda Upsilon. Published some sixty articles on the chemistry of wood pulping and cellulose. Was in charge of research investigation into sulfite pulping, and developed a chloride process of bleaching southern pine pulp which is now in wide use. Mrs. Bray lives at 809 Miami Pass in Madison 5. One child, XIII (126)

XIII. (126) VIRGINIA PEARL BRAY. Daughter of Pearl Martha Aslakson, XII (65) Born Dec. 6, 1919, in Minneapolis, Minn. Graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1942 (B.S. in Home Economics) Married Mar. 6, 1942 to Robert Haydon Wood, who was born May 10, 1917 at Eau Claire, Wis. Served 1940-45 in the U.S. Army Air Forces Transport Command, being discharged a major; he received the army air medal. He was graduated with distinction in wood technology from the University of Minnesota, 1947. He is now associated with the Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Co., St. Paul, Minn., where they live at 738 Arlington St., W. Three children, XIV (154-156)

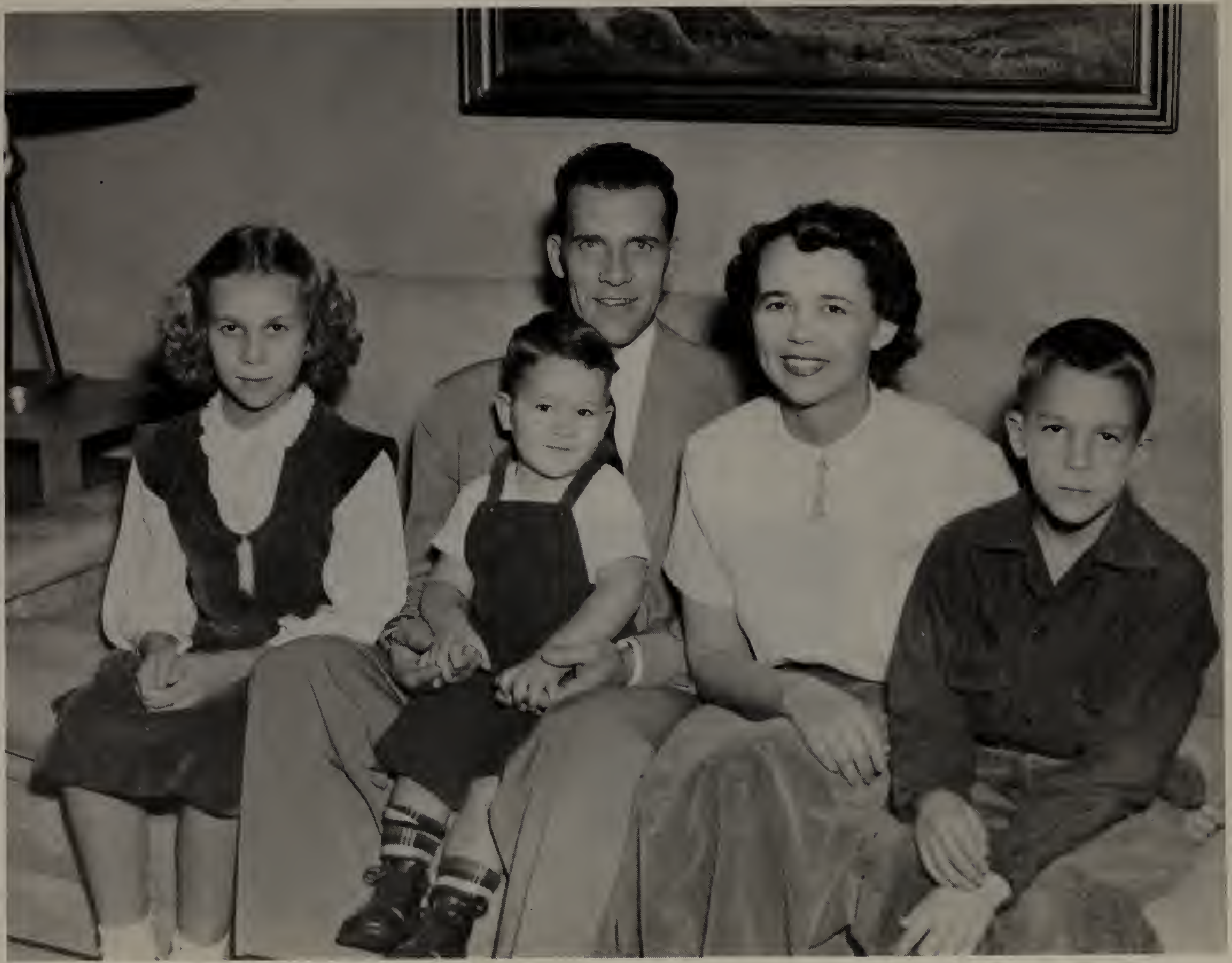
XIV. (154) JUDY CATHRYN WOOD. Born Jan. 16, 1943 at Minneapolis, Minn.

XIV. (155) ROBERT HAYDON WOOD. Born Dec. 5, 1944 at Madison, Wis.

XIV. (156) MARK FRANKLIN WOOD. Born Sept. 29, 1951.

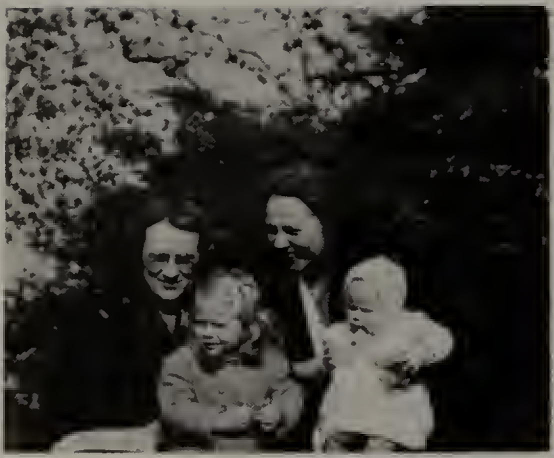
XII. (66) MABEL HELEN ASLAKSON. Daughter of Maren Kirstine Ullevig, XI (23) Born Feb. 16, 1894. For 25 years bookkeeper and cashier with the Security Warehouse Co., Minneapolis, where she lives at 2020 Nicollet Ave. Unmarried.

XII. (67) CORA ANGELINE ASLAKSON. Daughter of Maren Kirstine Ullevig, XI (23) Born in Cannon Falls, Minn., Mar.



Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Wood with Judy, Mark and Robert

Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Akre
with Charles and John



Hazelle Erickson, Mrs. Mark Bray
with Judy and Robert Wood

Mr. and Mrs. Mark Bray
and Virginia

Left to right: Mabel Aslakson, Martha (Ullevig) Wellons, Myrtle (Ullevig) Prindle, Juliette (Ullevig) Melary, Leona (Lidstrand) Osterplan, Cora (Aslakson) Akre, Petra (Ullevig) Greseth

Tollef Ullevig

21, 1896. Attended Mankato State Teachers College and taught four years at New Auburn, Minn. Married in Cannon Falls, Sept. 17, 1925 to Hubert Ferdinand Akre, the son of Henry H. Akre and Elizabeth Wilhelmine Grose. Mr. Akre is a grocer at Kenyon, Minn. Two children, XIII (127-128) [For further information on the Akre family, consult Aaker Saga]

XIII. (127) CHARLES HUBERT AKRE. Son of Cora Angeline Aslakson, XII (67) Born at Faribault, Minn., Oct. 8, 1930. Granted the "Pro Deo et Patria" award in scouting in 1948. Graduated in 1952 from St. Olaf College. Since 1952 a student at Luther Theological Seminary. Married at Kenyon, Minn., Sept. 1, 1953 to Ruth Oas, the daughter of Rev. Peter Carlot Oas (Mar. 23, 1895-Jan. 1, 1953) and Rose A. Sundheim. She was graduated from Fairview Hospital in 1951, from Concordia College in 1952. Served 1952-53 at the Swedish Hospital, Minneapolis, and since 1953 in child psychiatry in the Minnesota University Hospitals.

XIII. (128) JOHN WILHELM AKRE. Son of Cora Angeline Aslakson, XII (67) Born at Faribault, Minn., Feb. 14, 1937. Since 1955 a student at St. Olaf College.

XI. (24) OLE JOHANNESEN ULLEVIG. Son of Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, X (12) Born Aug. 19, 1863 near Hader, Minn., and died Apr. 17, 1949 at Faribault, Minn. Carried mail for 25 years, retiring in 1928, living in Kenyon, Minn. Married June 12, 1889, to Karen Othilie Raa, who was born June 12, 1869, the daughter of Ole Olsen Raa and Dina Christophersdatter. They had four children, XII (68-71) She died Oct. 19, 1899. He was married again Feb. 25, 1902 to Maren Rønningen, who was born Sept. 15, 1873 and died Mar. 18, 1939, the daughter of William Williamson (Rønningen) (born July 15, 1831; died June 9, 1906) and Eline Mathia (born Mar. 3, 1842; died Mar. 17, 1905) Her father was one of the very first settlers in Holden township, coming in 1854 from Sannidal. Six children, XII (72-77)

XII. (68) JOHN OSCAR ULLEVIG. Son of Ole Johannesen Ullevig, XI (24) Born at Kenyon, Minn., June 22, 1890. Since 1916 a bookkeeper in Osage, Ia., except in 1937-41, when he lived in Sioux Falls, S.D. Previous to 1916, he worked in Grafton, N.D., Ladysmith, Wis., Kenyon, Wanamingo, and St. James, Minn. Married Sept. 3, 1913 at New Haven, Ia., to Hazelle Mary Cheney, who was born July 23, 1888 in Lincoln township, the daughter of Charles Cheney (born in New York Dec. 7, 1854; died Nov. 29, 1946? in Osage, Ia.) and Mary Louise Valade (born Sept. 20, 1860 in Montreal, Canada) They live at 1203

Chase St., Osage. One child, XIII (129)

XIII. (129) DIANA FERN ULLEVIG. Daughter of John Oscar Ullevig, XII (68) Born July 1, 1915 at Grafton, N.H., Married to Maxwell George McLeod, who was born in Bustle, N.D., Mar. 26, 1916. He has served in the U.S. Army since 1938, and is currently a captain in the Air Corps. Spent some time in Germany, and has lived in Louisville, Ky., Maxton, N.C., and Greenville, N.C. They now live in Anchorage, Alaska. Two children, XIV (157-158)

XIV. (157) CLAIRE ANN MCLEOD. Born in Louisville, Ky., Mar. 10, 1944.
XIV. (158) MAXWELL GEORGE MCLEOD. Born Oct. 29, 1947.

XII. (69) OLAVA AMANDA ULLEVIG. Daughter of Ole Johannesen Ullevig, XI (24) Born May 4, 1892 at Hader, Minn. Married Bernard J. Schwoeffermann. They live at 6 Graymoor Lane, Olympia Fields, Ill. Three children, XIII (130-132)

XIII. (130) HELEN SCHWOEFFERMANN. Married Frank Brunner, Jr. They live at 70 Blackhawk Drive, Park Forest, Ill. Three children:
  XIV. (159) FRANK BRUNNER.
  XIV. (160) DAVID BRUNNER.
  XIV. (161) ________ BRUNNER.
XIII. (131) LUCILLE SCHWOEFFERMANN. Married Crawford Merton. They live at 2409 Collins Rd., Pittsburgh 35, Pa. Six children:
  XIV. (162) ANN MERTON.
  XIV. (163) MARY MERTON.
  XIV. (164) CRAWFORD MERTON.
  XIV. (165) BOBBY MERTON.
  XIV. (166) MICHAEL MERTON.
  XIV. (167) ________ MERTON.
XIII. (132) ROBERT SCHWOEFFERMANN. A graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy. Married. Three children:
  XIV. (168) ________ SCHWOEFFERMANN.
  XIV. (169) ________ SCHWOEFFERMANN.
  XIV. (170) ________ SCHWOEFFERMANN.

XII. (70) MYRTLE DIANA ULLEVIG. Daughter of Ole Johannesen Ullevig, XI (24) Born Feb. 28, 1895, in Kenyon, Minn. Married May 16, 1919 to William M. Prindle, who was born in Owatonna, Minn., Feb. 14, 1897. He served in the first World War, and died Feb. 5, 1922. She was married again to Harold

Edward Prindle, who was born in Owatonna, May 20, 1902, the son of Edgar M. Prindle and Jewell Lee; they were married June 9, 1923. Mr. Prindle is employed by the Nutting Truck and Caster Co. in Faribault, Minn., where they live at 715 Rice St. Two children, XIII (133-134)

XIII. (133) RICHARD HAROLD PRINDLE. Son of Myrtle Diana Ullevig, XII (70) Born Feb. 24, 1927 in Faribault, Minn. Served for two and a half years in World War II, including 14 months in Manila. Studied at the University of Minnesota. Is married and living in Farmington, Minn. Two children:

XIV. (171) ________ PRINDLE.
XIV. (172) ________ PRINDLE.

XIII. (134) SHIRLEY ANN PRINDLE. Daughter of Myrtle Diana Ullevig, XII (70) Born Apr. 29, 1932 in Owatonna, Minn. Married E.C. Beveridge, lives at 804 N.W. 2nd Ave., Faribault, Minn.

XII. (71) PHILIP LEROY ULLEVIG. Son of Ole Johannesen Ullevig, XI (24) Born Dec. 21, 1898. During the first World War a corporal in Battery D, 71st Field Artillery. Married Mae Langeness, the daughter of Peter J. Langeness and Anna Quam (Apr. 25, 1885-Mar. 30, 1952) They live near Zumbrota, Minn. No children.

XII. (72) ARNOLD ULLEVIG. Son of Ole Johannesen Ullevig, XI (24) Born Jan. 3, 1903 at Kenyon, Minn., and died at Hastings, Minn., July 10, 1951, of a heart attack. He moved to Hastings in 1922, working as a barber at the Gardner Hotel, and in 1935 running his own barber shop. Served several years as an alderman. Vice-president of the Minnesota Boston Terrier Club. Married Aug. 20, 1925 to Josephine Langenfeld. Two children, XIII (135-136)

XIII. (135) ROBERT ULLEVIG.
XIII. (136) MARCELLA ULLEVIG.

XII. (73) WINFRED MENTON ULLEVIG. Son of Ole Johannesen Ullevig, XI (24) Born Mar. 31, 1904 in Kenyon, Minn. Married Aug. 17, 1929 to Anna Gurine Jenson, who was born Nov. 16, 1906 in Kenyon, the daughter of Andrew Jenson and Gertrude Hegseth. Mr. Ullevig is employed by the Marigold Dairy in Faribault, Minn., where they live at 418 8th Ave., N. W. One child, XIII (137)

XIII. (137) INGER MARY ANN ULLEVIG. Born July 29, 1939 in Faribault, Minn.

XII. (74) ELEANOR MARIE ULLEVIG. Daughter of Ole Johannesen Ullevig, XI (24) Born Dec. 21, 1906? Married in 1928 to Gordon Miller. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. Two children, XIII (138-139)

XIII. (138) SANDRA MILLER.

XIII. (139) GORDON MILLER. Born June 11, 1928, in Kenyon, Minn.

XII. (75) STANLEY EUGENE ULLEVIG. Son of Ole Johannesen Ullevig, XI (24) Born Sept. 6, 1911. Married in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 2, 1938, to Sally Elizabeth Pickart, who was born in Winona, Minn., Oct. 19, 1913, the daughter of Grover Cleveland Pickart and Josephine Ella Edwards. They live at 2878 Holmes, S., in Minneapolis, where he is a carpenter.

XII. (76) HAROLD JOSEPH ULLEVIG. Son of Ole Johannesen, XI (24) Born Sept. 1, 1908? Married and lives at Jordan, Minn. No children.

XII. (77) MERLYN ORVILLE ULLEVIG. Son of Ole Johannesen Ullevig, XI (24) Born Feb. 8, 1918 in Kenyon, Minn. Served two and a half years in the U.S. Army as a corporal, with the 215th Coast Artillery (anti-aircraft) Located at Kodiak, Alaska. Married Nov. 22, 1944, in Minneapolis, Minn., to Vivian Marlyn Banks, the daughter of Julius Banks and Inger Marie Munson. Mr. Ullevig is a truck driver for the Kenyon Dray Line. No children.

XI. (25) ANDREAS JOHANNES ULLEVIG. Son of Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, X (12) Born near Hader, Minn., Aug. 13, 1865. Married June 13, 1892 to Olga Amelia Olsdatter Anderson, who was born in Chicago, Aug. 17, 1872, the daughter of Ole Anderson. He moved in 1900 to Cannon Falls where for five years he leased the stone mill on the Little Cannon River. He farmed for a time at Colton, S.D., and Hettinger, N.D., before moving in 1938 to Everett, Wash., where he died Feb. 28, 1941, being buried at Seattle. His widow died June 5, 1951 of cancer. Nine children, XII (78-86)

XII. (78) MARTHA MATHILDE ULLEVIG. Daughter of Andreas Johannes Ullevig, XI (25) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Apr. 26, 1893. Married in 1914 to Charles E. Wellons, who was born June 12, 1893, the son of Charles L. and Mattie Wellons. Mr. Wellons is a power plant engineer in Seattle, Wash., where they live at 7215 6th Ave., N.W. Three children, XIII (140-142)

XIII. (140) DOROTHY A. WELLONS. Daughter of Martha Mathilde Ullevig, XII (78) Born Aug. 3, 1914 in Hettinger, N.D. Attended the State Normal School, Bellingham, Wash., 1933-34, and the University of Washington, 1934-35. Married May 20, 1939 to Harold William Cooper, who was born Nov. 7, 1910, in

Balch, Ark., the son of Elba Cooper and Elva Winton. They lived in Portland, Ore., 1939-43. He was a chief petty officer in the U.S. Navy, 1943-45, with service in Guam. They live at Route 1, Box 352, Lake Grove, Ore. He is the manager of the Northwest Acceptance Corp., Portland. He is a Shriner, an Elk and a Mason. Two children, XIV (173-174)

XIV. (173) JUDITH LEIGH COOPER. Born Dec. 1, 1943, in Seattle, Wash.

XIV. (174) WILLIAM HAROLD COOPER. Born Oct. 30, 1945, in Seattle, Wash.

XIII. (141) CHARLES LAUREN WELLONS. Son of Martha Mathilde Ullevig, XII (78) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 6, 1917. A graduate of the University of Washington School of Mines, 1944. During the second World War, served as a lieut. (j.g.) on the destroyer Nields. Married in 1946 in Stamford, Conn. to Valerie W. Mechaley, who was born Sept. 7, 1926, in Greenwich, Conn., the daughter of John R. Mechaley and Helen I. Williams. He has been active in power plant construction and sales, and was in gold mining for three years. He is now sales engineer for several power plant equipment lines. They live at Route 1, Box 448, Lake Grove, Ore. One child, XIV (175)

XIV. (175) JOHN CHARLES WELLONS. Born Jan. 8, 1951 in Portland, Ore.

XIII. (142) MILTON JEAN WELLONS. Son of Martha Mathilde Ullevig, XII (78) Born in Enumclaw, Wash., in 1920. Joined the U.S. Air Forces in 1942, flying the "hump" from India to China for eighteen months. Married in 1950 to Barbara Curtis. He is a cabinet maker. One child, XIV (176)

XIV. (176) LARRY WELLONS. Born in 1952.

XII. (79) JULIETTE PAULINE ULLEVIG. Daughter of Andreas Johannes Ullevig, XI (25) Born Dec. 13, 1894 in Cannon Falls, Minn. Married in Hettinger, N.D., Feb. 12, 1918, to Joseph Francis Melary, who was born in Elkader, Ia., Sept. 3, 1891, the son of Dennis and Margaret Melary. He attended a Catholic college in Iowa. Farmer in Hettinger. Entered the U.S. Army May 24, 1918, trained for three months at Camp Kearney, Calif., then was sent overseas with the 41st Division, later transferred to the 77th Division, serving as a gunner with the 414th Infantry, Machine Gun Company. Killed in action Nov. 8, 1918, in the Argonne Forest. Mrs. Melary is living at 646 W. 85th St., Seattle, Wash. One child, XIII (143)

XIII. (143) FRANCIS LOYOLA MELARY. Son of Juliette Pauline Ullevig, XII (79) Born Nov. 27, 1918. Attended North Dakota Agricultural College. Married June 28, 1941, to Virginia

Michelson of Fargo, N.D., who was born Apr. 9, 1919. Served with the U.S. Army, 1942-45, being commissioned a second lieutenant after training at Camp Hood, Tex., later being given a battlefield promotion to first lieutenant, while serving with the 104th Division in the European Theater. A sales representative for the Charles R. Hadley bookkeeping systems, living in Seattle, Wash. Three children, XIV (177-179)

XIV. (177) MICHAEL FRANK MELARY. Born June 8, 1945.
XIV. (178) SANDRA LEE MELARY. Born Apr. 19, 1946.
XIV. (179) KATHLEEN ANN MELARY. Born Aug. 29, 1950.

XII. (80) ________ ULLEVIG. Child of Andreas Johannes Ullevig. Died in infancy.

XII. (81) ANGELINE OTELIA ULLEVIG. Daughter of Andreas Johannes Ullevig, XI (25) Born Mar. 9, 1897 in Cannon Falls, Minn. Studied two years at the State Teachers College, Valley City, N.D., and taught thirteen years in rural schools and in the Hettinger Public School. Married at Hettinger, N.D., July 7, 1930 to Earl Powell, the son of William R. Powell (born Mar. 7, 1869 in Illinois; now deceased) and Clara Charlotte Simpkins (born Apr. 16, 1870 at Jefferson, S.D.) Mr. Powell is a farmer at Hettinger. One child, XIII (144)

XIII. (144) CAROL ANN POWELL. Born Nov. 21, 1931, at Hettinger, N.D. Married Apr. 6, 1951 to Elmer Zimmerman, a farmer at Haynes, N.D.

XII. (82) NORA JOSEPHINE ULLEVIG. Daughter of Andreas Johannes Ullevig, XI (25) Born Feb. 16, 1904, at Colton, S.D. Attended one term at Valley City Normal School, Valley City, N.D. Taught school three terms. Married May 7, 1925 to Edward Lutz, who was born July 13, 1902 in Odessa, Russia, the son of Fredrick Lutz (born in Russia, Oct. 19, 1857 and died in North Dakota, Dec. 19, 1935) and Kathrine Lutz (born in Russia, Apr. 12, 1857 and died in North Dakota, Feb. 22, 1925) Mr. Lutz is a farmer at New England, N.D. Five children, XIII (145-149)

XIII. (145) LORRAINE JOYCE LUTZ. Daughter of Nora Josephine Ullevig, XII (82) Born Feb. 25, 1926 at Havelock, N.D. Attended Dickinson Normal School, Dickinson, N.D.; Bellingham Normal School, Bellingham, Wash.; Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland, Wash. Taught two years in the rural schools of North Dakota. Taught kindergarten in Everett, Wash., several years. Married Rommel Freitag. They live at 23205 W. 60th, Mountlake, Wash. Two children, XIV (180-181)

XIV. (180) LORIE JEAN FREITAG.

XIV. (181) JEANNE LYNN FREITAG.

XIII. (146) HAROLD DEAN LUTZ. Son of Nora Josephine Ullevig, XII (82) Born Nov. 15, 1927 at Havelock, N.D. Served in the U.S. Army in Japan. Now farming at New England, N.D.

XIII. (147) EVONNE LUCILLE LUTZ. Daughter of Nora Josephine Ullevig, XII (82) Born Oct. 12, 1930 at Havelock, N.D. Attended Dickinson State Teachers College, 1948-50, and Pacific Lutheran College, 1948-49. Married June 24, 1951, in New England, N.D., to Morris Harris Zahn, who was born May 17, 1928 at New England, the son of Henry and Margaret Zahn. He served in the U.S. Army, 1946-47. Farming at Bucyrus, N. D. Two children, XIV (182-183)

XIV. (182) JOAN MARIE ZAHN. Born in Dickinson, N.D., July 17, 1952.

XIV. (183) LYNDA LOU ZAHN. Born in Hettinger, N.D., Apr. 18, 1955.

XIII. (148) DONALD GENE LUTZ. Son of Nora Josephine Ullevig, XII (82) Born July 17, 1932 at Havelock, N.D. In service, 1952-54, being wounded in battle in Korea, July 18, 1953. Farming at New England, N.D. Married at Pierre, S.D., June 16, 1955, to Darlyne Virginia Korang, who was born in Fargo, N.D., Mar. 23, 1937, the daughter of Frank and Freda Korang.

XIII. (149) ROBERT FRANCIS LUTZ. Son of Nora Josephine Ullevig, XII (82) Born Apr. 16, 1936 at Havelock, N.D. Serving in the U.S. Army.

XII. (83) RUTH JEANETTE ULLEVIG. Daughter of Andreas Johannes Ullevig, XI (25) Born Feb. 8, 1908, at Colton, S. D. Attended Aberdeen Teachers College, Aberdeen, S.D.; Biological School, Lake Enemy Swim, S.D.; Central College of Education, Ellensberg, Wash. Bachelor's degree in kindergarten education from Western College of Education, Bellingham, Wash., 1941. Married at Denver, Colo., June 22, 1945, to Homer Elliot Porterfield, who was born Mar. 31, 1916, at Greenfield, Mo., the son of Frank M. and Eva M. Porterfield; the latter still live at Greenfield. Mr. Porterfield saw nearly five years of military service with the U.S. Air Force as a staff sergeant; his leg was injured in England, so that he spent 11 months in army hospitals. He is a paper hanger and painter by trade. They live at 1532 Hoyt, Everett, Wash. One child, XIII (150)

XIII. (150) CURTIS ELLIOT PORTERFIELD. Born Oct. 19, 1947 in Everett, Wash.

XII. (84) EVA MARIE ULLEVIG. Daughter of Andreas Johannes Ullevig, XI (25) Born Mar. 12, 1910 in Hettinger, N.D. Attended college at Dickinson, N.D. and Aberdeen, S.D. Taught school for five years in Adams co., N.D. Married June 3, 1934 at Hettinger to John Munroe Haukom, who was born Jan. 27, 1913, at Bowman, N.D., the son of John Albert Haukom and Marie Olson. Mr. Haukom owned dry cleaning establishments in Bowman and New England, N.D. In 1941 he moved with his family to Seattle, Wash., where he entered a partnership with his brother-in-law, Clifford Ullevig, in a cabinet shop. He is now manager of a Singer Sewing Machine store in Seattle. They live at 13103 Palatine, Seattle 33. Four children, XIII (151-154)

XIII. (151) ________ HAUKOM. Daughter, born and died Nov. 6, 1935.

XIII. (152) BARBARA JEAN HAUKOM. Born Dec. 12, 1936 in New England, N.D. Married July 2, 1955, in the Phinney Ridge Lutheran Church to Richard A. DeMulling of Seattle. He is in the U.S. Coast Guard, currently stationed at Neah Bay, Wash.

XIII. (153) JOHN ANDREW HAUKOM. Born Feb. 2, 1941 in New England, N.D.

XIII. (154) LINDA MARIE HAUKOM. Born in 1948.

XII. (85) HELEN ATHELEN ULLEVIG. Daughter of Andreas Johannes Ullevig, XI (25) Born Feb. 29, 1912 at Hettinger, N.D. Attended Dickinson State Teachers College, Dickinson, N.D.; the University of Washington; San Jose State Teachers College; Western Washington College of Education (A.B. from the College of Education, 1941) Taught first grade in Longfellow School, Everett, Wash., for ten years. Married Jan. 2, 1945 to Arthur Craig Leam, who was born at Carnegie, Pa., June 20, 1918, the son of Harold Leam (born in Norway) and Sophie Leam (born in British Columbia, Sept. 9, 1893) Mr. Leam served as a sergeant in the Tank Corps, with forty months in the Pacific theatre, seeing action at Makin Island and Okinawa. Employed as an acid-maker with the Soundview Division of the Scott Paper Co., Everett, where they live at 3838 Rucker. One child, XIII (155)

XIII. (155) CHERYL ATHELEN LEAM. Born Oct. 2, 1947 at Everett, Wash.

XII. (86) CLIFFORD ULLEVIG. Son of Andreas Johannes Ullevig, XI (25) Born July 7, 1916. Cabinet maker. Married and lives at 4720 46th St., S., Seattle, Wash.

XI. (26) CHRISTINE ULLEVIG. Daughter of Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, X (12) Born Dec. 29, 1867 near Hader, Minn. As a girl she was employed in Minneapolis, Minn. Married Dec. 29, 1898 to Carl Wilhelm Erickson, who was born Nov. 8, 1861 and died June 17, 1942, the son of Peer Erick and Ingeborg Erickson. He was a farmer near Valley City, N.D. Mrs. Erickson died Mar. 16, 1934, having been an invalid the last three years of her life. After their marriage, they lived about 3 1/2 years at Belle Creek, for a time in Kenyon, and finally moved to Valley City. One child, XII (87)

XII. (87) HAZELLE MARIE ERICKSON. Daughter of Christine Ullevig, XI (26) Born Sept. 1, 1902, at Belle Creek, Minn. Graduated from the University of Minnesota, 1927. Taught school near Valley City, N.D., taught physical education in Syracuse, N.Y., two years. Prior to entering the Army, she served some years with the Minneapolis Park Board. During the second World War she served in the Women's Army Corps as a physical therapist. She is now head of the Dept. of Physical Therapy, University of Minnesota, and lives at 515 S.E. Delaware, Minneapolis.

XI. (27) JOSEPHINE MARIE ULLEVIG. Daughter of Johannes Johannesen Ullevig, X (12) Born Jan. 27, 1876 near Hader, Minn. Married there, July 10, 1900, to John Abraham Erickson, who was born in Belle Creek, Minn., the son of Peer Erick and Ingeborg Erickson. He is a wholesale dealer in coffee and spices. They live at 3416 5th Ave., S., Minneapolis. One child, XII (88)

XII. (88) RUSSELL ULLEVIG ERICKSON. Son of Josephine Marie Ullevig, XI (27) Born Apr. 4, 1902. Associated with Northrup King and company, Minneapolis. Married Nov. 7, 1927 in Minneapolis to Lucille Unger, daughter of Will and Nora Unger. They live at 5504 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis. Two children, XIII (156-157)

XIII. (156) ROLAND RUSSELL ERICKSON. Born Mar. 18, 1934 in Minneapolis, Minn. Attended Macalester College, 1951-55. Now with General Mills.

XIII. (157) KENNETH RICHARD ERICKSON. Born Oct. 1, 1943, in Minneapolis, Minn.

X. (13) HALVOR JOHANNESEN ULLEVIG. Son of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (2) Born Dec. 20, 1834 at Holla, Telemark, Norway. Confirmed Oct. 6, 1850. In the spring of 1855 he moved to Skien, where he is known to have been two years later.

X. (14) KJERSTI JOHANNESDATTER ULLEVIG. Daughter of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (2) Born in Lower Telemark, Norway, in 1837. Died before 1869. It is probable that she emigrated to America in 1861 and that she moved to Minnesota in 1864. Married in Wisconsin, perhaps in 1861, to Andrew Thompson, who was born in Norway. He served twelve years as the first policeman in Moorhead, Minn. He married again and had a son, Anton. He died of pneumonia, Feb. 24, 1891, at the age of 63. Two children, XI (28-29)

XI. (28) ANNE CHRISTINE THOMPSON. Daughter of Kjersti Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (14) Born in Milwaukee, Wis., July 20, 1863. Married May 23, 1889, to Martin P. Langemo, who was born near Kenyon, Minn., Apr. 13, 1863, the son of Peder N. Langemo (born Sept. 30, 1832; died Apr. 11, 1923) and Karen Maria Wrolstad (born in Telemark, Norway, July 24, 1835; died July 17, 1929) At the time of her marriage, Anne was making her home at the Einert Wrolstad home. Martin Langemo attended St. Olaf School. Spent most of his life as a farmer in Ellington township, Dodge co., Minn. Village assessor for many years. Mrs. Langemo died Apr. 8, 1920, while he died Jan. 25, 1954. Seven children, XII (89-95)

XII. (89) PETER LANGEMO. Son of Anne Christine Thompson, XI (28) Born in 1890, and died the same year.

XII(90) MARIE CHRISTINE LANGEMO. Daughter of Anne Christine Thompson, XI (28) Born near West Concord, Minn., Nov. 21, 1891. Married in Goodhue co., Minn., Jan. 30, 1917, to Alfred M. Rodde, who was born near Kenyon, Minn., June 30, 1890, the son of Petter Rodde (Aug. 10, 1861-Dec. 3, 1936) and Martha Berge (1863-1915) Mrs. Rodde died July 13, 1949. Mr. Rodde is a farmer near Kenyon. Six children, XIII (158-163)

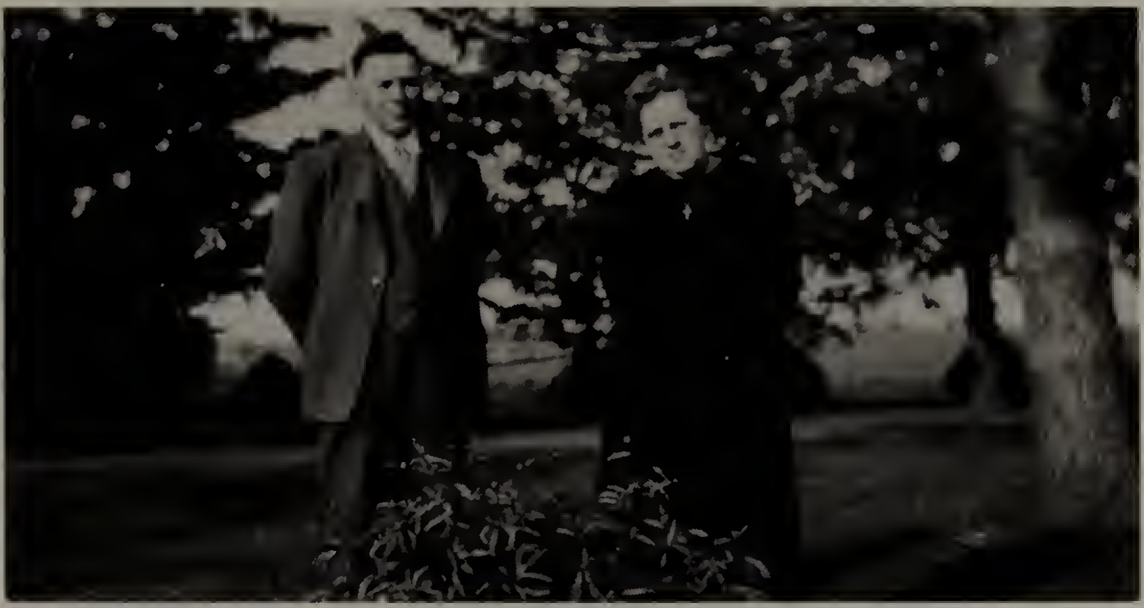
XIII. (158) ALBION MARCUS RODDE. Son of Marie Christine Langemo, XII (90) Born near Kenyon, Minn., Nov. 3, 1918. Served in the U.S. Army for two and 1/2 years, for a time in Europe. Assistant to the manager of the Farmers' Elevator, Kenyon. Married Nov. 4, 1946 to Marion Underdahl. Two children, XIV (184-185)

XIV. (184) JOHN GRAYDON RODDE. Born June 30, 1950, at Faribault, Minn.

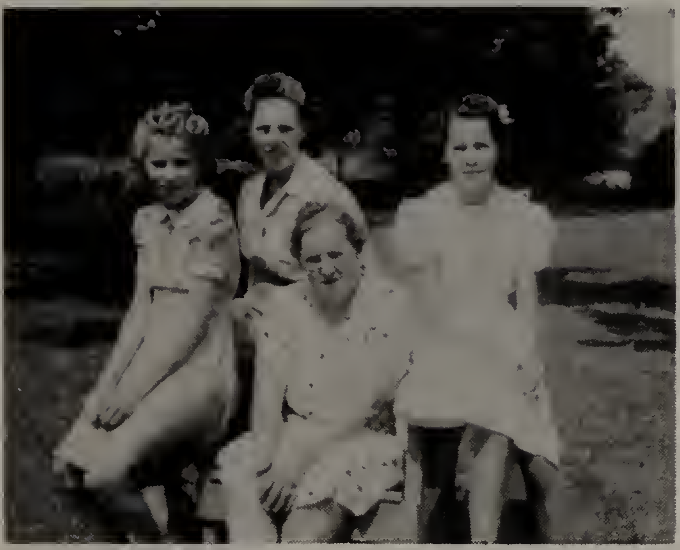
XIV. (185) MARK ALLEN RODDE. Born Aug. 17, 1954, at Faribault, Minn.

XIII. (159) PHILLIP RUDOLPH RODDE. Son of Marie Christine Langemo, XII (90) Born May 23, 1920, near Kenyon, Minn. Farming at home. Unmarried.

XIII. (160) MYRTLE ALDORA RODDE. Daughter of Marie

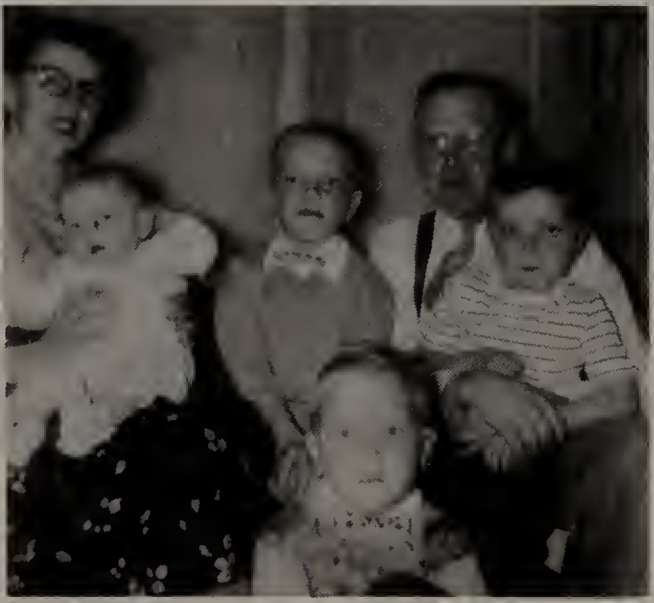


Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Rodde



Mrs. Alfred Rodde with daughters
Alice, Aldora and Rosella

Alfred Rodde with sons
Frederick, Albion and Phillip



Mrs. Harris Lee, Duane Harris, Alan Henry,
Harris, David Bradford and
Brian Ethan Lee (in front)

Johan Thompson

Left: Mr. and Mrs. Martin A. Langemo. Right: Mrs. William A. Johnson, William A. Johnson and son Barry, Mrs. Sophie Mosher, Martin S. Langemo, Mrs. Martin A. Langemo and Julie Truax, Martin A. Langemo, Marlys Langemo and Brenda Truax, William Truax, Mrs. William Truax

Christine Langemo,XII.(90) Born near Kenyon, Minn., Aug. 15, 1922. Married June 8, 1946 to Harris G. Lee. They live at Guckeen, Minn., where he is in the elevator business. Four children, XIV (186-189)

XIV. (186) ALAN HENRY LEE. Born Feb. 15, 1947.
XIV. (187) BRIAN ETHAN LEE. Born Dec. 10, 1948.
XIV. (188) DAVID BRADFORD LEE. Born Nov. 5, 1950.
XIV. (189) DUANE HARRIS LEE. Born Nov. 6, 1954.

XIII. (161) FREDERICK ORVALL RODDE. Son of Marie Christine Langemo, XII (90) Born near Kenyon, Minn., Dec. 25, 1924. Served two and 1/2 years with the U.S. Navy, mostly on the West Coast. Was on the U.S.S. Wm. Porter when it sank. For a time in office work with the Minneapolis & Ontario Paper Co., Minneapolis, Minn., and is now teaching in the Vocational High School, Minneapolis. Married May 21, 1949, at Kenyon, to Florence Shirley Peterson. They live at 3532 Wyoming Ave., Minneapolis. Two children, XIV (190-191)

XIV. (190) JAMES FREDERICK RODDE. Born Nov. 19, 1951.
XIV. (191) JULIE ANN RODDE. Born June 21, 1954.

XIII. (162) ROSELLA LA VERN RODDE. Daughter of Marie Christine Langemo, XII (90) Born near Kenyon, Minn., Nov. 22, 1926. Bookkeeper at the North Star creamery, Kenyon. Married Stanley Overby of Kenyon where he has an elevator. One child, XIV (192)

XIV. (192) CHARLES DAVID OVERBY. Born Sept. 27, 1949.

XIII. (163) ALICE MARIE RODDE. Daughter of Marie Christine Langemo, XII (90) Born near Kenyon, Minn., June 24, 1928. Married at Kenyon, Aug. 6, 1955, to Byron Duane Bishop, the son of Miles S. Bishop of West Concord, Minn. He is employed by the May Bros. Wholesale Grocers in North Minneapolis. They live at 3038 Brunswick Ave., N., Crystal Village, Minn.

XII. (91) ANNA T. LANGEMO. Daughter of Anne Christine Thompson, XI (28) Born in 1892, died in 1896.

XII. (92) MARTHA E. LANGEMO. Daughter of Anne Christine Thompson, XI (28) Born in 1894, and died in 1896.

XII. (93) PETER E. LANGEMO. Son of Anne Christine Thompson, XI (28) Born in 1896, died in 1915.

XII. (94) ALBERT M. LANGEMO. Son of Anne Christine Thompson, XI (28) Born in Dodge co., Minn., Sept. 29, 1897. In the hardware business with his father in Kenyon, Minn., for three years. In 1926 moved to Albert Lea, Minn., where he is an auto mechanic. Married Sept. 1, 1919 to Lenora C. Nelson, who was born Jan. 31, 1898, the daughter of Lauritz Nelson (deceased) and Karen Christensen. She attended two years at the Lutheran Normal School, Madison, Minn., and was graduated in 1919 from the St. Olaf Hospital School of Nursing, Austin, Minn. Two children, XIII (164-165)

XIII. (164) LAVONNE MARGARET LANGEMO. Daughter of Albert M. Langemo, XII (94) Born in Rice co., Minn., in 1923. Married May 6, 1945, to Robert N. Bonnerup, who was born Apr. 12, 1922. Attended Luther College and was graduated from the University of Minnesota School of Embalming in 1942. Served as a chief petty officer in the U.S. Navy Medical Corps for three and 1/2 years, including three years overseas. Now in business with his father in the Bonnerup and Son Funeral Home. Four children, XIV (193-196)

XIV. (193) REBECCA JEAN BONNERUP. Born June 25, 1946.
XIV. (194) MARY CAROL BONNERUP. Born Dec. 25, 1948.
XIV. (195) DAVID ROBERT BONNERUP. Born Jan. 9, 1953.
XIV. (196) ELIZABETH KAY BONNERUP. Born Sept. 28, 1955.

XIII. (165) ALBERT ROBERT LANGEMO. Son of Albert M. Langemo, XII (94) Born Sept. 8, 1926. Served as a pharmacist mate 2nd class in the U.S. Navy, 1944-46. Attended the University of Minnesota, 1946-50 (B.S. degree in Pharmacy) Registered to practice in the state of Minnesota, July, 1950. Now in business with his father-in-law in the North Side Drug & Gift Shop, Albert Lea, Minn. Married Aug. 21, 1946 to Elaine R. Schacht. She graduated in 1949 from the University of Minnesota School of Pharmacy (B.S. in Pharmacy) One child, XIV (197)

XIV. (197) KATHY DIANE LANGEMO. Born in Olmstead co., Minn., Aug. 21, 1950.

XII. (95) MARTIN ANDREAS LANGEMO. Son of Anne Christine Thompson, XI (28) Born in Ellington township, Dodge co., Minn., Aug. 25, 1905. In 1924 entered the employ of a bank at Forest Lake, Minn., until it merged with another bank, then entered the University of Minnesota. In 1937 helped to organize a bank at Claremont, Minn., serving there until 1948, when he organized the Security State Bank of Deer Creek, Minn., with whom he is cashier. He was married June 19, 1929 to Mildred Sarah Mosher, who was born in Claremont, July 7, 1911, the daughter of Samuel and Sophie Mosher. She attended Mankato State Teachers College, teaching until her marriage. Four children, XIII (166-169)

XIII. (166) ILAH MAE LANGEMO. Daughter of Martin Andreas Langemo, XII (95) Born Dec. 31, 1930. Attended St. Cloud

State Teachers College, and taught for four years. Married William A. Johnson from Fertile, Minn. He was graduated from the School of Science, Wahpeton, N.D., 1955. Now an instructor at the School of Science. Two children, XIV (198-199)

XIV. (198) BARRY JOHNSON. Born July 17, 1953.

XIV. (199) SUSAN JOHNSON. Born Jan. 26, 1955.

XIII. (167) CLARICE MILDRED LANGEMO. Daughter of Martin Andreas Langemo, XII (95) Born Feb. 21, 1933. Employed with the First National Bank of Minneapolis, Minn., until her marriage to William Truax, a farmer at Deer Creek, Minn. Three children, XIV (200-202)

XIV. (200) BRENDA TRUAX. Born Nov. 7, 1952.

XIV. (201) JULIE TRUAX. Born Sept. 23, 1953.

XIV. (202) ROBB TRUAX. Born Apr. 23, 1955.

XIII. (168) MARTIN SAMUEL LANGEMO. Son of Martin Andreas Langemo, XII (95) Born in Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 3, 1935. Attended St. Cloud State Teachers College, 1953-55. In military service since 1955.

XIII. (169) MARLYS MILDRED LANGEMO. Daughter of Martin Andreas Langemo, XII (95) Born in Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 18, 1940.

XI. (29) JOHAN (?) THOMPSON. Son of Kjersti Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (14) Born about 1865. Lived in Dakota and Bemidji, Minn. Married, no children. Both deceased.

X. (15) ANNE JOHANNESDATTER ULLEVIG. Daughter of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (2) Born at Skien, Lower Telemark, Norway, June 22, 1840. Emigrated in 1861 to America. Died Nov. 6, 1920, and is buried at Little Falls, Minn. Married May 8, 1867 to Johannes Halvorsen Docken, who was born near Sandsvær, Norway, Mar. 15, 1842, the son of Halvor J. Docken (born near Sandsvær in 1814, emigrated to America in 1849, died at Stoughton, Wis., in 1849) and Mary Docken (died in Wisconsin about 1900) Johannes enlisted Feb. 11, 1862 in Company H, 1st Regiment, Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, and served with the Army of the Potomac until his discharge Feb. 24, 1865. He took part in many severe engagements, including the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oak, Seven Pines, Oak Grove, Gaines Mills, Savage Station, Peach Orchard, Allen Farm, White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Malvern Hill, second battle of Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. At Gettysburg, he was severely wounded by a shot in the left arm. This wound was received during the first great charge of the Minnesota regiment. When the famous "Pickett's charge" was made he was wounded seriously in the left side and was sent to Chestnut Hill hospital at Philadelphia, where he remained for ten months. His last months in service were spent in hospital service. He never fully recovered his health. After his marriage, he farmed for three years in Goodhue co., Minn., then moved to Morrison co., where he homesteaded in Buckman township. The couple spent their last years in Little Falls, Minn. Mr. Docken was chairman of the town board of supervisors for twelve years, and director of the school board. He died Feb. 28, 1919, and is buried at Little Falls. Five children, XI (30-34)

XI. (30) ANNA MARIE DOCKEN. Daughter of Anne Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (15) Born May 7, 1868 in Goodhue co., Minn. A dressmaker, living in St. Cloud, Minn. During World War II, she gave 7,000 hours of her time to the Red Cross. Died Nov. 16, 1951. Unmarried.

XI. (31) HANNAH DOCKEN. Daughter of Anne Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (15) Born Oct. 17, 1869 in Goodhue co., Minn. Married Henry Payne, who owned a store at Lily, S.D. Later they moved to Buhl, Ida., and Emmet, Ida., where they farmed. Later she moved with her children to California, where she married William B. Atkins. They live at 1973 E. Villa St., Pasadena, Calif. Five children, XII (96-100)

XII. (96) ELMER PAYNE.
XII. (97) LESLIE PAYNE.
XII. (98) JOHN PAYNE.
XII. (99) ETHEL PAYNE. Married Dean ________ One child:
XIII. (170) ________________ A son.
XII. (100) ________ PAYNE. A daughter, twin of Ethel. Died in infancy.

XI. (32) HELEN SARAH DOCKEN. Daughter of Anne Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (15) Born Feb. 26, 1872 in Lyon co., Minn. Taught school for three years. Married at Superior, Wis., July 3, 1890, to Edward Hirt, who was born in Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 3, 1871, the son of John Hirt and Mary Dimler. Mr. Hirt was a building contractor in St. Cloud. He died there Jan. 1, 1941, while his wife died there Dec. 29, 1935. Two children, XII (101-102)

XII. (101) EDWARD GEORGE HIRT. Son of Helen Sarah Docken, XI (32) Born in St. Cloud, Minn., June 5, 1891. Graduated from the University of Illinois, 1916. During the first World War a chief petty officer in naval aviation. After the war entered a business partnership with his father; at present a building contractor in St. Cloud, Minn. Married Sept. 30, 1919 to Ruth Kathryn Leuty, daughter of Dr. Amos Leuty and Irma Carter of Morris, Minn. She is a graduate of St. Cloud State Teachers College, 1917, and taught two years. Two children, XIII (171-172)

XIII. (171) ROBERT EDWARD HIRT. Son of Edward George Hirt, XII (101) Born Dec. 28, 1921, in St. Cloud, Minn. Joined the National Guard in 1941; during the second World War served as a private with the Army Medical Corps in California, Iceland, England and France. At present construction superintendent at the St. Cloud Reformatory. Married in Paris, France, May 5, 1945, to Janine Auzerais, the daughter of Jon Paul Auzerais. Three children, XIV (203-205)

XIV. (203) MICHAEL EDWARD HIRT. Born Sept. 12, 1948, in St. Cloud, Minn.

XIV. (204) ROBERT HIRT. Born Aug. 29, 1951, in St. Cloud, Minn.

XIV. (205) JON PAUL HIRT. Born Mar. 23, 1954, in St. Cloud, Minn.

XIII. (172) RICHARD RODNEY HIRT. Son of Edward George Hirt, XII (101) Born in St. Cloud, Minn., Aug. 28, 1924. Served in the South Pacific with the U.S. Navy in the second World War. At present in construction work. Married in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 10, 1945, to Sylvia Moe. Three children, XIV (206-208)

XIV. (206) CAROL KATHRYN HIRT. Born May 1, 1947, in St. Cloud, Minn.

XIV. (207) GARY RICHARD HIRT. Born Aug. 14, 1948, in St. Cloud, Minn.

XIV. (208) DEBORAH RUTH HIRT. Born Apr. 21, 1951, in St. Cloud, Minn.

XII. (102) HELEN JOSEPHINE HIRT. Daughter of Helen Sarah Docken, XI (32) Born in St. Cloud, Minn., Aug. 22, 1893. Attended St. Cloud State Teachers College, 1911-13, obtaining her teachers certificate; attended Columbia University, 1918-19. Taught for two years at Little Falls, Minn., before marrying, July 30, 1924, Willard James Ryan, who was born at Washburn, Wis., May 8, 1889, the son of James Ryan and Julia O'Leary. He attended the University of Minnesota, securing a B.S. degree in agricultural science about 1912. He taught at New Richmond, Wis., and Green Bay, Wis. Superintendent of schools at Gilbert, Minn., until 1935, when he moved to Eveleth, where he is a Smith-Hughes agricultural instructor. Mr. Ryan has been an athletic coach, and assisted "Curly" Lambeau initiate the Green Bay Packers, the professional football team. He was a private in the U.S. Army during the first World War, serving in chemical warfare for one year. They live at 617 Harrison St. Three children, XIII (173-175)

XIII. (173) MARGARET HELEN RYAN. Daughter of Helen Josephine Hirt, XII (102) Born Apr. 22, 1925 at Gilbert, Minn. Graduated in 1947 from the University of Minnesota as a medical technician. Married Feb. 14, 1948 to Lawrence E. Rodewald, an electrical engineer from Foley, Minn., who graduated from the University of Minnesota, 1947. They live at 723 1st St., N.E., Little Falls, Minn., where he is with the Minnesota Power and Light Co. Two children, XIV (209-210)

XIV. (209) SUZANNE LOUISE RODEWALD. Born Jan. 24, 1951 at Little Falls, Minn.

XIV. (210) LAWRENCE E. RODEWALD. Born June 30, 1953 in Little Falls, Minn.

XIII. (174) JEAN JULIA RYAN. Daughter of Helen Josephine Hirt, XII (102) Born Feb. 26, 1926 at Gilbert, Minn. Graduated in 1947 from the University of Minnesota as a medical technician. Married July 30, 1949 to Reidar Gabrielson of Virginia, Minn., who graduated in 1948 from the University of Minnesota as an electrical engineer. He is in research work with Motorola Laboratories at Scottsdale, Ariz., where they live at 460 W. 1st St. Three children, XIV (211-213)

XIV. (211) LYNNE JEAN GABRIELSON. Born May 31, 1950 at Nutley, N.J.

XIV. (212) MARY HELEN GABRIELSON. Born in Scottsdale, Ariz., Nov. 11, 1953.

XIV. (213) JON RYAN GABRIELSON. Born in Scottsdale, Ariz., Jan. 21, 1955.

XIII. (175) JAMES EDWARD RYAN. Son of Helen Josephine Hirt, XII (102) Born June 12, 1927 at Gilbert, Minn. Graduated in 1947 from Eveleth Junior College, and in 1950 from the University of Minnesota Law School (B.S.L.) as well as from Creighton University in 1951 (LL.B.) He is a member of the Minnesota and Nebraska bar. For more than three years chief trial examiner for the Nebraska Railroad Commission. Now associate attorney with Atty. Jack Devor, Lincoln, Neb., where he lives at 1331 J St. Unmarried.

XI. (33) HARRY JOSEPH DOCKEN. Son of Anne Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (15) Born Jan. 6, 1873 in Morrison co., Minn. Farmed until 1919, when he moved to St. Cloud, Minn., where he died May 31, 1947. Unmarried.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN H. DOCKEN

Mr. and Mrs. Einert Vraalstad

The Wrolstad children: Thea (Mrs. Thompson), John, Emma (Mrs. Groth), Mary, Anna (Mrs. Solberg), Marthe (Mrs. Gorden), Jorgine (Mrs. Borlaug), Hanna (Mrs. Voxland)

XI. (34) GEORGE JOHN DOCKEN. Son of Anne Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (15) Born Dec. 24, 1875 in Morrison co., Minn. Farmed until 1919, when he moved to St. Cloud, Minn. Lived the last eight years of his life in Minneapolis, where he died Dec. 24, 1945. Unmarried.

X. (16) OLE JOHANNESEN ULLEVIG. Son of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (2) Born May 6, 1843 at Holla, Telemark, Norway. Confirmed Sept. 26, 1858.

X. (17) KARI JOHANNESDATTER ULLEVIG. Daughter of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (2) Born Feb. 17, 1846 in Telemark, Norway; died near Kenyon, Minn., May 10, 1920. Emigrated in 1861 with her mother. Married in Holden church, July 10, 1868 to Einert Thorbjørnsen Wraalstad, who was born May 12, 1839 in Telemark, Norway, the son of Thorbjørn Einertsen Wraalstad (born in Drangedal, Telemark, Feb. 5, 1812; died in Goodhue co., Aug. 23, 1893) and Marken Jonsdatter Boe (born in Drangedal, Oct. 1, 1813; died Jan. 27, 1905) The Wraalstads came to America in 1853. Einert Wraalstad died near Kenyon, Minn., Dec. 2, 1909. They had ten children, one boy and nine girls. It is striking that Mr. Wraalstad's parents too had one boy and nine girls.

A first cousin of Einert Wraalstad was the distinguished congressman, Andrew J. Volstead. Mr. Volstead, who changed his name from Wrolstad, was born at Holden, Goodhue co., in 1860 and died in Granite Falls, Minn., Jan. 20, 1947. He was congressman from the 7th Minnesota district, 1903-23. As chairman of the Justice Committee, it fell to his lot to introduce the 18th Amendment to the Federal Constitution; thus this amendment has been commonly called the "Volstead Act".

A younger sister of Einert Wraalstad, who was born in 1855, is said to have been the first white child born in Holden township.

XI. (35) MAREN ANDREA WROLSTAD. Daughter of Kari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (17) Born May 3, 1869 in Goodhue co., Minn. Unmarried. For 44 years she sewed six months a year for the family of Mr. Fred B. Snyder, a Minneapolis millionaire and president of the Board of Regents of the University of Minnesota. She lives at 3711 27th Ave., S., Minneapolis.

XI. (36) ANNA HELENE WROLSTAD. Daughter of Kari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (17) Born Dec. 27, 1870 in Goodhue co., Minn., and died June 11, 1951. Married June 11, 1897 in Holden church to George Pedersen Solberg, who was born May

23, 1869, the son of Peder Jørgensen Solberg (born at Solberg, Holt, Telemark; died in 1909) and Anne Monsdatter (born Jan. 26, 1840; died Oct. 7, 1932) Mr. Solberg was a farmer near Kenyon, Minn., where he died July 25, 1951. Six children, XII (103-108)

XII. (103) ALMA EVELINE SOLBERG. Daughter of Anna Helene Wrolstad, XI (36) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Apr. 28, 1898. Graduate of the Teacher Training Dept. Married at Gol church, Aug. 2, 1923, to Joseph Constantine Berg, who was born Mar. 6, 1896 at Kenyon, Minn., and died at LeRoy, Minn., May 5, 1953. Graduate of Iowa State College, 1917, and took graduate work at the University of Minnesota. Superintendent under the Smith-Hughes Act at Emmetburg, Ia., and Pipestone, Minn., 1918-22; superintendent at Elkton and Lewiston, Minn., 1923-27; merchant at LeRoy, 1927-45, and postmaster there, 1945-53. Served as a first lieutenant in the first World War. His widow is living at LeRoy. Two children, XIII (176-177)

XIII. (176) JOSEPH CONSTANTINE BERG. Born July 3, 1924 at Faribault, Minn.; died Oct. 7, 1944 at LeRoy, Minn.

XIII. (177) LUTHER ELMO BERG. Born Sept. 26, 1930 at LeRoy, Minn., and died there Jan. 7, 1931.

XII. (104) PAUL TORBJOREN SOLBERG. Son of Anna Helene Wrolstad, XI (36) Born Jan. 5, 1900 in Goodhue co., Minn. Represents a seed company at Kenyon, Minn. Married Sept. 23, 1938 to Palma Ingeborg Angelstad, who was born Apr. 5, 1909. She is a graduate of Winona Teachers College and has been a school teacher. No children.

XII. (105) CORA HATTIE SOLBERG. Daughter of Anna Helene Wrolstad, XI (36) Born Dec. 31, 1901 in Goodhue co., Minn. Graduate of Fairview Hospital, Minneapolis. Served as an Army nurse, 1940-46, for a time at Camp Breckenridge, Ky., and later in a hospital at Cleveland, O. At the time of her discharge, she was a first lieutenant, C.P.T. She is now a nurse in the Veterans Hospital, East Orange, N.J.

XII. (106) EDNA MARIE SOLBERG. Daughter of Anna Helene Wrolstad, XI (36) Born Dec. 13, 1903, in Goodhue co., Minn. Married Mar. 12, 1936 at Gol church to Gilman Sathrum, who was born Jan. 28, 1901, the son of Henry and Caroline Sathrum. He was a farmer at Kenyon, Minn., and died at Faribault, Minn., Mar. 12, 1953. Two children, XIII (178-179)

XIII. (178) CAROLYN ANN SATHRUM. Born Oct. 4, 1936 at Kenyon, Minn. She has been employed by Federated Mutual, Owatonna, Minn. Married Nov. 13, 1955 in Gol church to William L. Janousek, the son of John Janousek of Kenyon.

XIII. (179) MARY DIANE SATHRUM. Born Oct. 1, 1940 at Kenyon, Minn.

XII. (108) MABEL MARIAN SOLBERG. Daughter of Anna Helene Wrolstad, XI (36) Born Nov. 25, 1905, in Goodhue co., Minn. Married Nov. 22, 1925 at Red Wing, Minn., to Robert Evans Gunderson, who was born Sept. 24, 1905 at Virginia, Minn. Baker at St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn. One child, XIII (180)

XIII. (180) DONALD GENE GUNDERSON. Son of Mabel Marian Solberg, XII (107) Born June 7, 1926. Served in the U.S. Navy, 1944-46, on board the U.S.S. White Marsh, taking part in the action at Leyte, Attu, Luzon, Hawaiian Islands, Okinawa and Japan, as an EM 2/c. Graduated from Luther College, 1953. Deputy sheriff, Rice co., Minn. Married in Red Wing, Minn., Feb. 7, 1952, to Jo Ann Imogene Halseth, the daughter of Julius Halseth of Kenyon, Minn. They live at 14A N.W. 5th St., Faribault, Minn. Two children, XIV (214-215)

XIV. (214) DEBORAH JO GUNDERSON. Born Apr. 25, 1953.

XIV. (215) SHEILA ANNE GUNDERSON. Born May 17, 1954.

XII. (108) JOSEPH ALFRED SOLBERG. Son of Anna Helene Wrolstad, XI (36) Born May 29, 1912 in Goodhue co., Minn. Farmer at Kenyon, Minn. Married Feb. 26, 1947 to Hazel Monson, who was born Aug. 2, 1921 at Kenyon. One child, XIII (181)

XIII. (181) JEFFREY JOSEPH SOLBERG. Born July 19, 1951 at Faribault, Minn.

XI. (37) THEA JOHANNA WROLSTAD. Daughter of Kari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (17) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Jan. 28, 1873, died July 24, 1944. Married July 12, 1903 to Lars Thompson of Olympia, Wash., who was born in 1877, the son of Tore Musgjerd (born Mar. 25, 1832 at Sundal, Norway; died Dec. 27, 1915 near Kenyon, Minn.) and Marit Larson (born Sept. 1, 1836 at Sundal, died May 2, 1918 near Kenyon) He emigrated in 1896. They moved back to Kenyon a year before settling down in Minneapolis. He operated a tailor shop in Olympia. In Minneapolis he was a salesman in tailoring materials until about 1920. He died in Minneapolis, Nov. 2, 1925. No children.

XI. (38) EMMA KARINE WROLSTAD. Daughter of Kari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (17) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Mar. 11, 1875. Married May 22, 1902 at Holden church to Torkel A. (Thomas) Groth, who was born Dec. 7, 1873, the son of Asser Groth and Kjersti Asleson of St. Ansgar, Ia.; Asser Groth was from Gol in Hallingdal, emigrating about 1850. Thomas Groth was a grocer at St. Ansgar, where he died July 21, 1952. Mrs. Groth died Mar. 20, 1956. Two children, XII (109-110)

XII. (109) ALICE CECILIA GROTH. Daughter of Emma Karine Wrolstad, XI (38) Born July 21, 1904. Married Aug. 20, 1930 to Percival Edward Highum, who was born Sept. 4, 1905, the son of Edward A. Highum and Charlotte Swenson of Lewiston, Minn. He is a contractor at Kasson, Minn. One child, XIII (182)

XIII. (182) EDWARD ALLEN HIGHUM. Born Sept. 12, 1937 in Minneapolis, Minn. Since 1955 a student at the Institute of Technology, University of Minnesota.

XII. (110) ENNERT CARL WROLSTAD GROTH. Son of Emma Karine Wrolstad, XI (38) Born July 2, 1908. Associated with the Land of Lakes Creamery. Married July 27, 1934 to Gertrude Dorothy Stoddard of Kenyon, Minn. They live at 5204 10th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn. Two children, XIII (183-184)

XIII. (183) THOMAS ALLEN GROTH. Born Dec. 27, 1936. Since 1954 student at the University of Minnesota.

XIII. (184) CHARLES ENNERT GROTH. Born June 5, 1940.

XI. (39) OLINE JØRGINE WROLSTAD. Daughter of Kari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (17) Born Mar. 29, 1877 in Goodhue co., Minn. Married May 21, 1900 to Arthur B. Borlaug, who was born Mar. 1, 1878 and died in Minneapolis, Sept. 7, 1941, of heart disease. He was the son of Botolf Johnsen Borlaug (born at Urland, Sogn, Norway, July 18, 1842; died Jan. 28, 1925; church leader and banker) and Synneva Halvorsdatter Lowe (born in Lærdal, Norway, Oct. 12, 1844; died Aug. 10, 1879) Mrs. Borlaug died Mar. 10, 1940. Three children, XII (111-113)

XII. (111) SISELIA BEATRICE BORLAUG. Daughter of Oline Jørgine Wrolstad, XI (39) Born Aug. 19, 1901 at Kenyon, Minn. Married Bernhard Alfred Johnson, who was born in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 25, 1898, the son of Rev. Alfred Otto Johnson (born May 12, 1871 and died Mar. 8, 1933) and Bertine Marie Olson. Graduated from Luther College in 1919 and later joined the U. S. Army. He served in both world wars and attained the rank of brigadier general. He has seen service in Persia, Italy and China. He is now in the active reserve. They have a fruit ranch at Escondido, Calif. No children.

XII. (112) ENNERT CLIFFORD BORLAUG. Son of Oline Jørgine Wrolstad, XI (39) Born at Kenyon, Minn., Aug. 22, 1903.

Married Nov. 7, 1941 to Maxine Elizabeth Kuch, who was born Jan. 28, 1919, the daughter of George Adam Kuch and Hannah Mae Swanson of Jamestown, N.D. He attended St. Olaf College two years and in St. Louis. He is an accountant with the Minneapolis Star. They live at 4857 Florida Ave., N., Minneapolis. No children.

XII. (113) ARDELLE OLIVIA JEANNETTE BORLAUG. Daughter of Oline Jørgine Wrolstad, XI (39) Born Jan. 10, 1911 at Kenyon, Minn. Married Donald B. Perry, and lived in New York City, 1940-41. Married again, Aug. 1946, to William Reid Haas, who was born Oct. 17, 1906? He is a graduate of the University of Minnesota, and studied in London. He is a lieutenant colonel in the Medical Corps, having served in Panama, England, France, Belgium, and Germany. They live in San Francisco, Calif. No children.

XI. (40) JOSEPHINE MARIE WROLSTAD. Daughter of Kari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (17) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., June 22, 1879, and died at the home of her parents, Sept. 6, 1911. She was not gifted with a strong body the last fifteen years of her life, but remained always cheerful.

XI. (41) MARTHA CHRISTINE WROLSTAD. Daughter of Kari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (17) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Feb. 13, 1881. Married at Kenyon, Minn., June 3, 1909, to Henry P. Gorden, who was born in Lerdal, Sogn, Norway, Jan. 25, 1872, the son of Peder and Gure Prestegaard. He emigrated to America at the age of 17. He lived from 1909 until his death, Nov. 4, 1847, in Minneapolis, Minn., where he was a dental laboratory worker. He was a member for over thirty years of Bethany Lutheran Church, having served on the Board of Trustees and the Board of Deacons. She lives at 3711 27th Ave., S., Minneapolis. One child, XII (114)

XII. (114) ENORA CLARICE GORDEN. Daughter of Martha Christine Wrolstad, XI (41) Born in Kenyon, Minn., May 1, 1910. Married Oct. 14, 1939 in Minneapolis to Ralph Alden Fritzell, who was born in Minneapolis, July 30, 1912, the son of Henning Fritzell and Aurora Algren. He served 38 months in the Admiralty Islands and in the Philippines, and is now a mailman in Minneapolis, where they live at 5413 Oliver Ave., S. One child, XIII (185)

XIII. (185) JAMES GORDEN FRITZELL. Born in Minneapolis, Minn., May 13, 1944.

XI. (42) HANNAH CLAUDINE WROLSTAD. Daughter of Kari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (17) Born Feb. 15, 1883 in Goodhue co., Minn., and died there Feb. 26, 1883.

XI. (43) JOHN THORBJØRN WROLSTAD. Son of Kari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (17) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Apr. 15, 1884. A mechanic in Kenyon, Minn. Married Oct. 3, 1910 to Amanda Elise Jacobson, who was born July 27, 1885 at Port Washington, Wis., the daughter of Jacob Jacobson (born Apr. 11, 1848 at Port Washington; died Apr. 30, 1934 at Kenyon, Minn.) and Bertha Anderson (born Oct. 16, 1848 at Port Washington; died there May 27, 1898) They live at 512 5th St., Kenyon. Three children, XII (115-117)

XII. (115) ENNERT WROLSTAD. Son of John Thorbjørn Wrolstad, XI (43) Born Oct. 16, 1911 at Kenyon, Minn., where he is an implement dealer for Allis-Chalmers. Married June 2, 1937 at Kenyon to Donna Beryl Christenson, who was born at Evansville, Minn., July 9, 1918, the daughter of Elmer Camillo Christenson (born at Evansville June 28, 1891; died Mar. 19, 1954) and Luella Maud Brooks (born July 31, 1892 at Cogswell, N.D.) Eleven children, XIII (186-196)

XIII. (186) SHARON LYNN WROLSTAD. Born at Faribault, Minn., Dec. 14, 1937. Employed by Land o' Lakes Creamery, Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (187) SUZANNE LOIS WROLSTAD. Born at Faribault, Minn., Aug. 12, 1939. Married at Osage, Ia., Aug. 31, 1955, to Gerald K. Stewart. They live at 50 8th Ave., Hopkins, Minn.

XIII. (188) DONNA JOAN WROLSTAD. Born Apr. 26, 1941 at Faribault, Minn.

XIII. (189) ENNERT JEROLD WROLSTAD. Born Sept. 4, 1944 at Faribault, Minn.

XIII. (190) LARRY JAMES WROLSTAD. Born Apr. 29, 1946 at Faribault, Minn.

XIII. (191) STEPHEN DOUGLAS WROLSTAD. Born June 20, 1948 at Faribault, Minn.

XIII. (192) THOMAS ALLEN WROLSTAD. Born Aug. 6, 1949.

XIII. (193) CYNTHIA JEAN WROLSTAD. Born Dec. 19, 1950.

XIII. (194) RICHARD DUANE WROLSTAD. Born Jan. 29, 1952.

XIII. (195) PAUL GREGORY WROLSTAD. Born Aug. 8, 1954.

XIII. (196) MARY ELLEN WROLSTAD. Born Sept. 24, 1955 in Faribault, Minn.; died in Rochester, Minn., Oct. 17, 1955, as the result of an automobile accident.

XII. (116) BERTHA CORNELIA WROLSTAD. Daughter of John Thorbjǿrn Wrolstad, XI (43) Born near Kenyon, Minn., Dec. 30, 1913. Married Aug. 31, 1940 at Kenyon to William Howard Mathews, who was born Apr. 15, 1914 in Great Falls, Mont., the son of Roscoe A. Mathews (born Nov. 30, 1880 in Eagle Corners, Wis.) and Mattie C. Oswald (born Feb. 16, 1886 at Lake Linden, Mich.) They live at 3120 3rd Ave., S., Great Falls, where Mr. Mathews has a telephone answering service. One child, XIII (197)

XIII. (197) MICHAEL WILLIAM MATHEWS. Born July 8, 1946 in Helena, Mont.

XII. (117) JOEL THORVALD WROLSTAD. Son of John Thorbjorn Wrolstad, XI (43) Born Apr. 19, 1916 at Kenyon, Minn. Married Nov. 25, 1942 at Cannon Falls, Minn., to Agnes Dolores Holmes, who was born there July 4, 1922, the daughter of Benjamin Chester Holmes (born at Cannon Falls July 6, 1896) and Dorthea Christine Benson (born there Sept. 21, 1903) Joel served fifty months in the U.S. Army, 1941-45, including 28 months at Calcutta, India. He is the fourth generation making a home at the old homestead near Kenyon. Three children, XIII (198-200)

XIII. (198) ROGER ALLEN WROLSTAD. Born Nov. 25, 1946 at Faribault, Minn.

XIII. (199) JOEL THOMAS WROLSTAD. Born Mar. 10, 1949.

XIII. (200) MARK JOHN WROLSTAD. Born July 2, 1955 at Faribault, Minn.

XI. (44) HANNAH CLAUDINE WROLSTAD. Daughter of Kari Johannesdatter Ullevig, X (17) Born at Kenyon, Minn., Nov. 13, 1886. Died Apr. 30, 1944 at her home in Kenyon, due to Monilia albicans, a very rare disease. Married June 3, 1909 at Holden church to Halvor L. Voxland, who was born Mar. 13, 1887 at Kenyon, the son of Lars Halvorson Voxland (born Sept. 1, 1861 in Goodhue co.; died Oct. 7, 1926; the Voxlands came from Vaagsland, Drangedal, Norway) and Christine Aabye. Mr. Voxland graduated from the Minnesota State School of Agriculture, 1906. He is a farmer on the old Huseth farm in Wanamingo township, Goodhue co. Three children, XII (118-120)

XII. (118) ELEANORE CORNELIA VOXLAND. Daughter of Hannah Claudine Wrolstad, XI (44) Born Dec. 3, 1910 at Kenyon, Minn. Graduated from Mankato Teachers College, 1930. Teacher of first and second grades, Amboy Public School, 1930-32. Married at Holden church, June 26, 1937, to Rexford Laurence Day, who was born at Amboy, Dec. 16, 1913, the son of Laurence and Frieda Day of Longville, Minn. He graduated from Mankato Teachers College, 1932. Machinist at Vernon Center, Minn., where he owns and operates his own shop. Two children, XIII (201-202)

XIII. (201) SHERRY ELEANORE DAY. Born July 15, 1939 at Vernon Center, Minn.

XIII. (202) NAN JOAN DAY. Born Sept. 21, 1940 at Vernon Center, Minn.

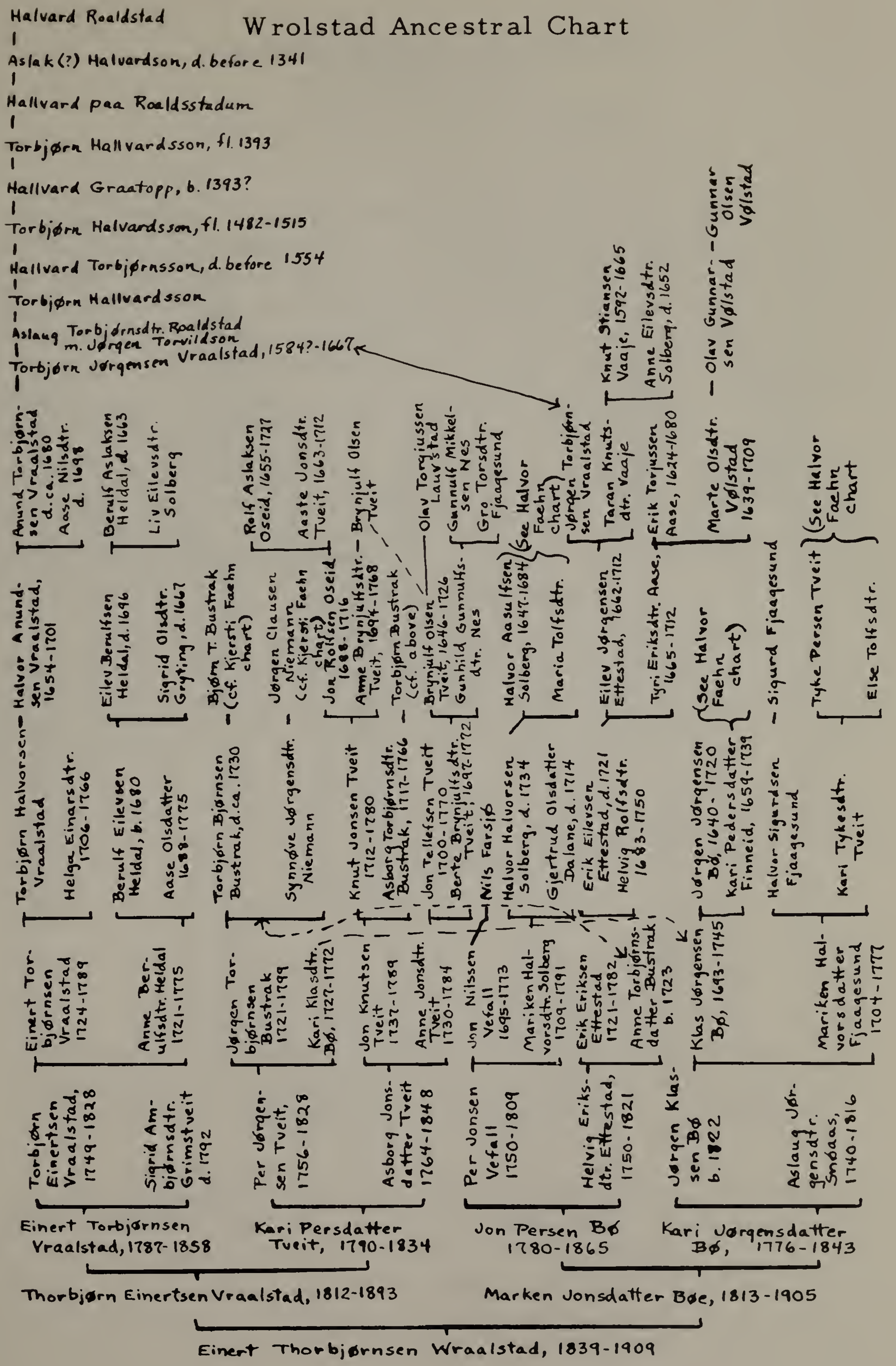
XII. (119) HOWARD LOREN VOXLAND. Son of Hannah Claudine Wrolstad, XI (44) Born Oct. 18, 1913 at Kenyon, Minn. Helps operate the farm and nursery of his father at Kenyon.

XII. (120) HELEN CHRISTINE VOXLAND. Daughter of Hannah Claudine Wrolstad, XI (44) Born Oct. 18, 1913 at Kenyon, Minn., the twin of Howard. Died Jan. 15, 1914 of pneumonia and whooping cough.

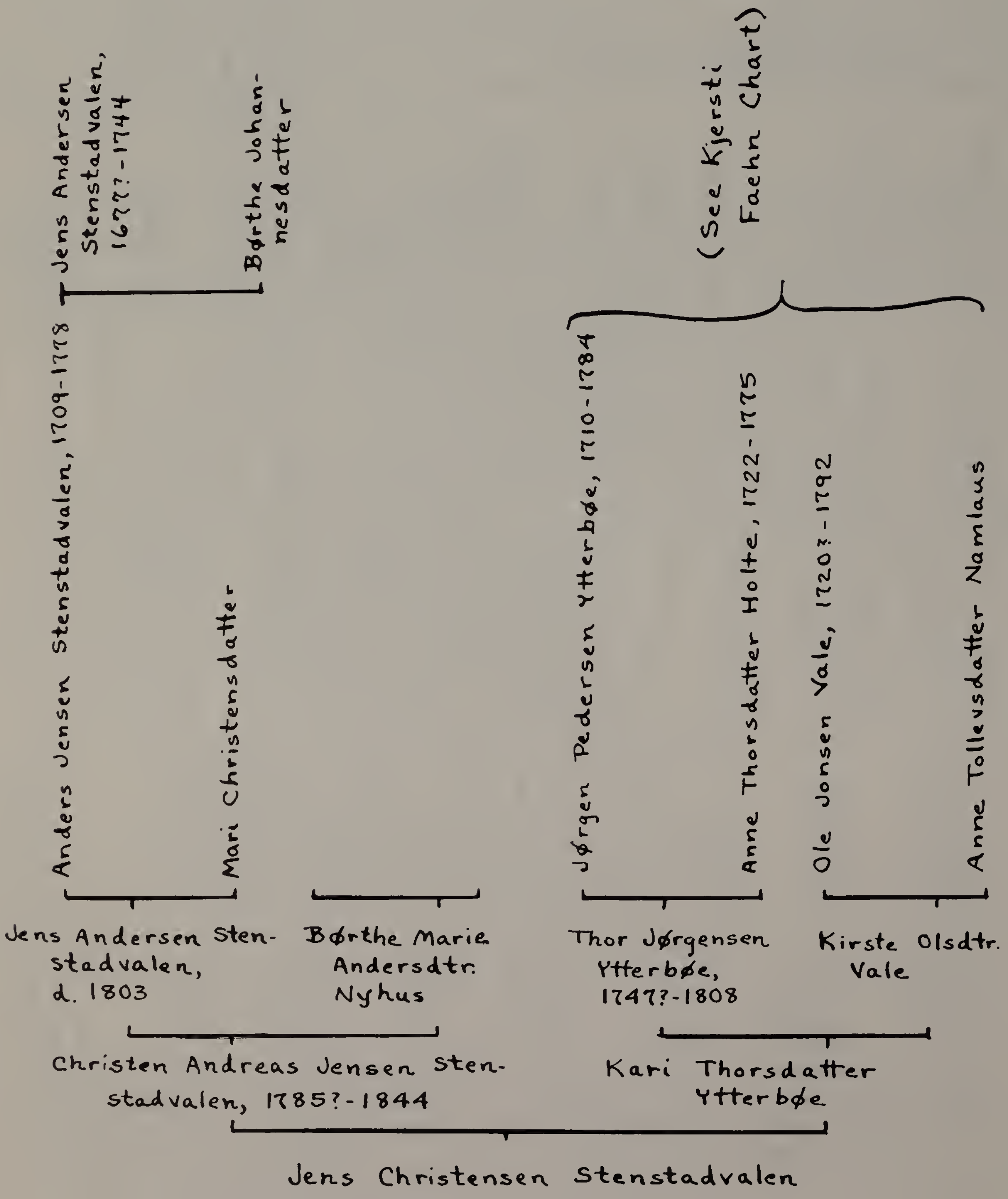
X. (18) TOLLEF JOHANNESEN ULLEVIG. Son of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (2) Born at Holla, Telemark, Norway, Nov. 6, 1848 and died at the Ebenezer Home, Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 23, 1925. He never married, spending most of his life on the Wrolstad farm in Goodhue county.

IX. (3) KAREN HALVORSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII. Born Feb. 21, 1810 at Holla, Norway, and died there Mar. 13, 1822.

Wrolstad Ancestral Chart


Halvard Roaldstad
Aslak (?) Halvardson, d. before 1341
Hallvard paa Roaldsstadum
Torbjørn Hallvardsson, fl. 1393
Hallvard Graatopp, b. 1393?
Torbjørn Halvardsson, fl. 1482-1515
Hallvard Torbjørnsson, d. before 1554
Torbjørn Hallvardsson
Aslaug Torbjørnsdtr. Roaldstad m. Jørgen Torvildson
Torbjørn Jørgensen Vraalstad, 1584?-1667
Anund Torbjørnsen Vraalstad d. ca. 1680
Aase Nilsdtr. d. 1698
Berulf Aslaksen Heldal, d. 1663
Liv Eilevsdtr. Solberg
Rolf Aslaksen Oseid, 1655-1727
Aaste Jonsdtr. Tveit, 1663-1712
Brynjulf Olsen Tveit
Olav Torgjussen Lauvstad
Gunnulf Mikkelsen Nes
Gro Torsdtr. Fjaagesund
(See Halvor Faehn chart)
Torbjørn Jørgensen Vraalstad
Taran Knutsdtr. Vaaje
Knut Stiansen Vaaje, 1592-1665
Anne Eilevsdtr. Solberg, d. 1652
Erik Torjussen Aase, 1624-1680
Olav Gunnarsen Vølstad
Gunnar Olsen Vølstad
Marte Olsdtr. Vølstad 1639-1709
(See Halvor Faehn chart)
Halvor Anundsen Vraalstad, 1654-1701
Eilev Berulfsen Heldal, d. 1696
Sigrid Olsdtr. Gryting, d. 1667
Bjørn T. Bustrak (cf. Kjersti Faehn chart)
Jørgen Clausen Niemann (cf. Kjersti Faehn chart)
Jon Rolfsen Oseid 1688-1716
Anne Brynjulfsdtr. Tveit, 1694-1768
Torbjørn Bustrak (cf. above)
Brynjulf Olsen Tveit, 1646-1726
Gunhild Gunnulfsdtr. Nes
Halvor Aasulfsen Solberg, 1647-1684
Maria Tolfsdtr.
Eilev Jørgensen Ettestad, 1662-1712
Tyri Eriksdtr. Aase, 1665-1712
(See Halvor Faehn chart)
Sigurd Fjaagesund
Tyke Persen Tveit
Else Tolfsdtr.
Torbjørn Halvorsen Vraalstad
Helga Einarsdtr. 1706-1766
Berulf Eilevsen Heldal, b. 1680
Aase Olsdatter 1688-1775
Torbjørn Bjørnsen Bustrak, d. ca. 1730
Synnøve Jørgensdtr. Niemann
Knut Jonsen Tveit 1712-1780
Asborg Torbjørnsdtr. Bustrak, 1717-1766
Jon Tellefsen Tveit 1700-1770
Berte Brynjulfsdtr. Tveit, 1697-1772
Nils Farsjø
Halvor Halvorsen Solberg, d. 1734
Gjertrud Olsdatter Dalane, d. 1714
Erik Eilevsen Ettestad, d. 1721
Helvig Rolfsdtr. 1683-1750
Jørgen Jørgensen Bø, 1640-1720
Kari Pedersdatter Finneid, 1659-1739
Halvor Sigurdsen Fjaagesund
Kari Tykesdtr. Tveit
Einert Torbjørnsen Vraalstad 1724-1789
Anne Berulfsdtr. Heldal 1721-1775
Jørgen Torbjørnsen Bustrak 1721-1799
Kari Klasdtr. Bø, 1727-1772
Jon Knutsen Tveit 1737-1789
Anne Jonsdtr. Tveit 1730-1784
Jon Nilssen Vefall 1695-1773
Mariken Halvorsdtr. Solberg 1709-1791
Erik Eriksen Ettestad 1721-1782
Anne Torbjørnsdatter Bustrak b. 1723
Klas Jørgensen Bø, 1693-1745
Mariken Halvorsdatter Fjaagesund 1704-1777
Torbjørn Einertsen Vraalstad, 1749-1828
Sigrid Ambjørnsdtr. Grimstveit d. 1792
Per Jørgensen Tveit, 1756-1828
Asborg Jonsdatter Tveit 1764-1848
Per Jonsen Vefall 1750-1809
Helvig Eriksdtr. Ettestad, 1750-1821
Jørgen Klassen Bø b. 1722
Aslaug Jørgensdtr. Smdaas, 1740-1816
Einert Torbjørnsen Vraalstad, 1787-1858
Kari Persdatter Tveit, 1790-1834
Jon Persen Bø 1780-1865
Kari Jørgensdatter Bø, 1776-1843
Thorbjørn Einertsen Vraalstad, 1812-1893
Marken Jonsdatter Bøe, 1813-1905
Einert Thorbjørnsen Wraalstad, 1839-1909

Jens Christensen Stenstadvalen
Ancestral Chart


Jens Andersen Stenstadvalen, 1677?-1744
Børthe Johannesdatter
(See Kjersti Faehn Chart)
Anders Jensen Stenstadvalen, 1709-1778
Mari Christensdatter
Jørgen Pedersen Ytterbøe, 1710-1784
Anne Thorsdatter Holte, 1722-1775
Ole Jonsen Vale, 1720?-1792
Anne Tollevsdatter Namlaus
Jens Andersen Stenstadvalen, d. 1803
Børthe Marie Andersdtr. Nyhus
Thor Jørgensen Ytterbøe, 1747?-1808
Kirste Olsdtr. Vale
Christen Andreas Jensen Stenstadvalen, 1785?-1844
Kari Thorsdatter Ytterbøe
Jens Christensen Stenstadvalen

Chapter XII

THE STENSTADVOLD FAMILY

IX. (4) ANNE HALVORSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII. Born at Holla, Norway, Nov. 25, 1811. Married Dec. 1, 1831 to Jens Christensen Stenstadvalen, her second cousin, who was born about 1810, the son of Christen Andreas Jensen Stenstadvalen and Kari Thorsdatter Ytterbøe. Jens owned the Stenstadvalen homestead from 1840 to 1880, and served many years as a school teacher. He was also a popular fiddler. Eight children, X (19-26)

X. (19) ANDERS JENSEN STENSTADVALEN. Son of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (4) Owner of the Stenstadvalen homestead from 1880 until his death in 1897. Married his cousin, Kari Thorsdatter Ytterbøe, the daughter of Thor Olsen Ytterbøe and Børte Marie Stenstadvalen. Four children, XI (45-48)

XI. (45) BØRTHE MARIA ANDERSDATTER STENSTADVALEN. Daughter of Anders Jensen Stenstadvalen, X (19) Married Severin Larsen Ytterbøe, who was born in 1863 and died Apr. 17, 1950, the son of Lars Jensen Ytterbøe and Aaste Hansdatter Ustrud. He took over the Stenstadvalen farm in 1897. Two children, XII (121-122)

XII. (121) ALMA SEVERINSDATTER STENSTADVALEN. She or her sister married Thor Bakksaas, living in Helgen, Telemark.

XII. (122) KAROLINE SEVERINSDATTER STENSTADVALEN.

XI. (46) ANNE ANDERSDATTER STENSTADVALEN. Daughter of Anders Jensen Stenstadvalen, X (19)

XI. (47) JENS ANDERSEN STENSTADVALEN. Son of Anders Jensen Stenstadvalen, X (19)

XI. (48) THOR ANDERSEN STENSTADVALEN. Son of Anders Jensen Stenstadvalen, X (19)

X. (20) HALVOR JENSEN STENSTADVOLD. Son of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (4) Born in Helgen, Telemark, Feb. 10, 1836. Teacher for many years at the Ulefoss Ironworks. Died at Holla, Nov. 10, 1908. Married at Holla, July 10, 1866, to Karen Marie Nilsdatter Ytterbø, who was born in Helgen, July 8, 1843, the daughter of Niels Nielsen Huset (born at Berjan, Munken, 1804; died 1851) and Kari Christensdatter Vasdalen.

Five children, XI (49-53)

XI. (49) NILS STENSTADVOLD. Son of Halvor Jensen Stenstadvold, X (20) Born Nov. 15, 1867 at Holla and drowned on the ice, Jan. 19, 1880.

XI. (50) JENS STENSTADVOLD. Son of Halvor Jensen Stenstadvold, X (20) Born July 21, 1870 and died July 16, 1946. A division chief at the Ulefoss Ironworks, Holla. Married at Holla, Sept. 2, 1893, to Ingeborg Marie Halvorsen, who was born July 30, 1872 and died May 25, 1932, the daughter of Halvor Olsen and Anne Johannesdatter Strømodden. Seven children, XII (123-129)

XII. (123) CHARLOTTE MARIANNE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (50) Born at Ulefoss, Norway, Feb. 2, 1894. Married at Holla, Aug. 26, 1919, to Sigfred Andreas Sigurdson, who was born at Holla, Sept. 26, 1894, the son of Erik Sigurdson (Jan. 26, 1865-Apr. 10, 1942, employed at Ulefoss) and Anne Marie Halvorsdatter Baksaas (Mar. 12, 1867-Feb. 7, 1925) Mr. Sigurdson studied theology from 1914 to 1919 (C.T.) and served as curate in the Agder diocese, 1920-21, and as pastor in Kvinesdal, 1921-46, in Flekkefjord, 1946-48, and in 1948 moved to Brunlanes. He is now pastor in the Gamlebyen church in Oslo. Has published Kvinesdal kirke, 1837-1937. Two children, XIII (203-204)

XIII. (203) ERIK SIGURDSON. Son of Charlotte Marianne Stenstadvold, XII (123) Born Feb. 18, 1921 in Oddernes (Kristianssand) Studied from 1939 to 1947 (cand.jur.) Attorney in the Larvik sheriff's office. Married in Oslo, Apr. 3, 1952, to Gerd Amundsen, who was born July 26, 1923, the daughter of the office manager Oscar Printz Amundsen and wife Damaris. One child, XIV (216)

XIV. (216) MARIANNE ELIZABETH SIGURDSON. Born May 25, 1954.

XIII. (204) INGEBORG MARIE SIGURDSON. Daughter of Charlotte Marianne Stenstadvold, XII (123) Born July 12, 1923 in Kvinesdal, Norway. Student, 1941. Married at Kvinesdal, Sept. 15, 1945, to Gullbrand Odd Georg Nyhus, who was born Nov. 10, 1913 in Oslo, the son of George Lauritz Nyhus and Olga Kristine Mork. Two children, XIV (217-218) Mr. Nyhus studied, 1932-37 (cand.jur.) Police attorney in Oslo.

XIV. (217) RAGNHILD CHARLOTTE NYHUS. Born Apr. 10, 1947.

XIV. (218) SVERRE NYHUS. Born July 6, 1950.

XII. (124) HALVARD STENSTADVOLD. Son of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (50) Born July 26, 1895 and died Aug. 29, 1927. Student, 1914-21 (cand.med.) District physician in Vinje, Te-

Mr. and Mrs. Anders Jensen Stenstadvalen

Mr. and Mrs. Jens Christensen Stenstadvolden

Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Sikkink

Gene Sikkink

Constance Sikkink

Florence Sikkink

Gary Sikkink

Director Karl Stenstadvold and Gerhard Naeseth
in Madison, Wisconsin, June 4, 1950

Mr. and Mrs. Nils
Stenstad

Mr. and Mrs. Petter Stenstad
with Jan Gunnar

lemark, from 1922 to 1924 and physician in Ulefoss from 1924 until his death. Married in Oslo, Dec. 16, 1921, to Lajla Maria Matheson, who was born in Urskog, July 4, 1901, the daughter of Johan Andreas Matheson and Anne Kristine Haneborg. Graduate of the high school, and in 1930 attended the school for midwives. Since 1933 district midwife at Holla. In 1944 she was married a second time to Finn Heisholdt, a bookseller at Ulefoss. Three children by her first marriage, XIII (205-207)

XIII. (205) JENS JACOB STENSTADVOLD. Son of Halvard Stenstadvold, XII (124) Born in Vinje, Telemark, Nov. 27, 1922. Studied for a time at the Søve agricultural school. Since 1947 manager of a coffee plantation and cattle farm at Thika, Kenya, East Africa. Married in Ris church, June 6, 1952, to Siri Husebye, who was born Aug. 15, 1933, the daughter of Sigurd Husebye and Ingrid Ravn. One child, XIV (219)

XIV. (219) UNNI MARGIT STENSTADVOLD. Born Mar. 22, 1955.

XIII. (206) HALVOR JOHAN STENSTADVOLD. Son of Halvard Stenstadvold, XII (124) Born Feb. 23, 1924, in Vinje, Telemark. Attended commercial high school in 1943 and college in 1944. Sergeant in the Norwegian Army Air Corps in 1948, and currently is an instructor at the Army Flying School.

XIII. (207) ANNE KRISTINE MARIE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Halvard Stenstadvold, XII (124) Born Mar. 23, 1925, at Ulefoss, Norway. Attended high school and commercial school in 1945. A secretary.

XII. (125) HARALD STENSTADVOLD. Son of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (50) Born Oct. 15, 1896, at Ulefoss, Norway. Attended commercial school in 1914. Manager at the Ulefoss Ironworks Shop, Oslo. Married in Oslo, Sept. 27, 1923, to Cathrine Heuch, who was born Jan. 15, 1900, in Kristianssand, the daughter of Peter Andreas Heuch and Agnes Thorvildsen. She is a high school graduate. Three children, XIII (208-210)

XIII. (208) PER STENSTADVOLD. Son of Harald Stenstadvold, XII (125) Born July 11, 1924. Student, 1943-48, when he attended a commercial school. Office manager in the Norwegian consulate at Santa Cruz de Teneriffe, Canary Islands.

XIII. (209) JOHAN CHRISTIAN HEUCH STENSTADVOLD. Son of Harald Stenstadvold, XII (125) Born Sept. 21, 1926. Student, 1943-50 (cand.jur.) Married in Ris church, Feb. 2, 1951, to Berit Moestue, who was born Feb. 8, 1929, the daughter of Emil Moestue and Ingeborg Krogstad. One child, XIV (220)

XIV. (220) ANNE INGEBORG STENSTADVOLD. Born Mar. 16, 1954.

XIII. (210) AGNES MARIE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Harald Stenstadvold, XII (125) Born Sept. 21, 1926, the twin of Johan. She met with a traffic accident, May 26, 1942.

XII. (126) ASTRID MARIE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (50) Born May 14, 1898. High school graduate. Married Apr. 10, 1924, in Roskilde Domkirke in Denmark to Børre Bent Ulrichsen, who was born in Skien, Nov. 20, 1895, the son of Johan Christian Ulrichsen and Marie Berntine Hansen. He was graduated as an architect from the Royal Technical High School, Stockholm, 1920, and received a degree from the Norwegian Architectural Academy in 1925. He is chief architect for the Norwegian Cooperative Rural Society. Three children, XIII (211-213)

XIII. (211) KARI BØRRESDATTER ULRICHSEN. Daughter of Astrid Marie Stenstadvold, XII (126) Born July 21, 1926, in Oslo. Student, 1945-50, graduating as an architect from the state architectural course. Married in Oslo, Feb. 20, 1954, to Per Thorp, who was born Jan. 18, 1921, the son of Erik Thorp, chief cashier in Norges Bank, and Martha Haegstad. Mr. Thorp is a government auditor.

XIII. (212) BORRE BENGT ULRICHSEN. Son of Astrid Marie Stenstadvold, XII (126) Born May 28, 1931 in Oslo. Student, 1950. Studied engineering at Washington State College, Pullman, Wash., 1951-55. For the time being, employed in the United States.

XIII. (213) ATLE JENS ULRICHSEN. Son of Astrid Marie Stenstadvold, XII (126) Born Apr. 24, 1940, in Skien, Norway.

XII. (127) INGEBORG MARIE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (50) Born June 15, 1901 and died Apr. 11, 1947. Attended the Oslo commercial school in 1920, and became a nurse in 1927. Married in Oslo, July 4, 1931, to Bjarne Dahl, who was born there Oct. 15, 1901, the son of Theodor Andreas Dahl and Anna Olsen. Student, 1920-24, being graduated as a civil engineer from the Norwegian Technical High School. From 1928 to 1932 he was an engineer with the Pennsylvania State Highway Department. Now district engineer for the Oslo street department. One child, XIII (214)

XIII. (214) INGEBORG MARIE DAHL. Born Sept. 29, 1944.

XII. (128) JENS STENSTADVOLD. Son of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (50) Born July 6, 1904. Attended high school, 1921-25, and studied pharmacy, 1925-29 (cand.pharm.) Was a dispenser at the Grefsen pharmacy, Oslo, but since 1955 has been a druggist at Skjervøy. Married in Kvinesdal church, Dec. 8, 1940, to Tone Øya, who was born in Bø, Telemark, Apr. 11, 1901, the daughter of Andreas Øya and Kersti Moen. Became a student in 1923 and was graduated in 1936 (cand.med.) She is a doctor in Oslo, where they live at Nobelsgate 10.

XII. (129) ERLING STENSTADVOLD. Son of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (50) Born Apr. 1, 1911. Student, 1931-36, being graduated from the Norwegian Technical High School. Chairman of the Official Architects Association. Chief of planning for the city of Oslo's Planning Commission. Married in Skien, Aug. 27, 1938, to Anna Emilie Aasland, who was born in Skien, Nov. 2, 1914, the daughter of Halvor Jacob Aasland and Alma Berg. Became a student in 1933. One child, XIII (215)

XIII. (215) LIV TORIL STENSTADVOLD. Born Aug. 3, 1941.

XI. (51) CHRISTEN ANDREAS STENSTADVOLD. Son of Halvor Jensen Stenstadvold, X (20) Born in Holla, Norway, Feb. 21, 1873. Pensioned Jan. 1, 1941, having served as division chief with A/S Borregaard in Sarpsborg. Served for six years as a member of the Sarpsborg city council, three years as a member of the Sarpsborg school board, including one year as chairman. Chief trustee in Sarpsborg for a number of years. Died Oct. 31, 1952 in Sarpsborg. Married in Sarpsborg, July 9, 1909, to Alfhild Karla Pedersen, the daughter of Karl Ludvig Pedersen and Mathilde Caroline Amundsen. She attended high school and commercial school. Three children, XII (130-132)

XII. (130) GERD BODIL STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Christen Andreas Stenstadvold, XI (51) Born in Sarpsborg, May 18, 1911. Studied philology for three years at Oslo University. Married in Oslo, Jan. 3, 1936, to Finn Hall Grimnes, who was born in Bergen, Oct. 25, 1901, the son of Ole Christian Grimnes and Karen Berg. He was graduated in 1928 (cand. filol.) A teacher, 1928-41; now a division chief with the Aschehoug publishing firm in Oslo. He is general secretary in the "Riksmaalsvernet". Three children, XIII (216-218)

XIII. (216) OLE KRISTIAN GRIMNES. Born Jan. 4, 1937 in Tromsø.

XIII. (217) SVERRE JØRAN GRIMNES. Born Feb. 18, 1939 in Sarpsborg.

XIII. (218) KARL HAAKON GRIMNES. Born Dec. 17, 1946 in Oslo.

XII. (131) HAAKON STENSTADVOLD. Son of Christen Andreas Stenstadvold, XI (51) Born Aug. 2, 1912, in Sarpsborg. Studied at the National Handicraft and Industrial Art School, and the national Art Academy (the painting classes) Studied in Paris, 1934 and 1935, and on two occasions later in Italy and France. In 1938 he made his debut with his own art exhibition in Oslo. He is represented with paintings in the National Gallery in Oslo, the Bergen Picture Gallery and other public galleries. In 1951 he painted a portrait of C. J. Hambro, president of the Norwegian Storting; it hangs in the office of Nordmanns-Forbundet in Oslo. In 1943 he published the book, Norske malerier gjennem 100 aar, which has appeared in two subsequent editions (Dreyer, Oslo) and in 1946 published Idekamp og stilskifte i norsk malerkunst, 1900-1920 (Aschehoug, Oslo) He has also published many articles on painting and belongs to a number of art organizations. Since 1946 he has been art reviewer for Aftenposten, Oslo. Married in Sarpsborg, Feb. 16, 1943, to Ingeborg Anvik, who was born in Skjeberg, Oct. 6, 1921, the daughter of Hans Anvik and Ingeborg Olsen. Two children, XIII (219-220)

XIII. (219) HALVOR STENSTADVOLD. Born Apr. 6, 1944 in Sarpsborg, Norway.

XIII. (220) CHRISTEN STENSTADVOLD. Born May 5, 1947 in Sarpsborg, Norway.

XII. (132) KARL STENSTADVOLD. Son of Christen Andreas Stenstadvold, XI (51) Born Mar. 13, 1915, in Sarpsborg. He was graduated as an electrical engineer from the Norwegian Technical High School, 1938. Received several scholarships for further study, several times in foreign lands (Sweden, England, Holland, and the United States) Chairman of the Norwegian Electrotechnical Society, 1947-49. For a time industrial engineer with the Foss Jernstøperi, Oslo. Since 1950 managing director of SINTEF, the association for industrial and technical research at the Norwegian Technical School at Trondheim. Has published a number of technical articles in trade journals, and in 1950 published a book, Industriell elektrovarmeteknikk (Forlag Norske Elektrisitetsverkers Forening, Oslo) Married in Trondheim, Oct. 17, 1942, to Ragnhild Lefstad, who was born Feb. 7, 1908, in Trondheim, the daughter of Johan Peter Lefstad and Anna Marie Vinje. She is a high school graduate and an accomplished pianist, having made her debut in Oslo in 1932. They live at Jonsvannsveien 40, Trondheim. Two children, XIII (221-222)

XIII. (221) KJELL CHRISTEN STENSTADVOLD. Born May 10, 1944, in Oslo.

XIII. (222) ERIK STENSTADVOLD. Born Mar. 10, 1948, in Oslo.

XI. (52) KARL STENSTADVOLD. Son of Halvor Jensen Stenstadvold, X (20) Died as a child, of illness, June 23, 1880.

XI. (53) NORA KAROLINE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Halvor Jensen Stenstadvold, X (20) Born in Holla, Norway, Jan. 22, 1881. Married at Helgen church, June 4, 1906, to Joseph Pedersen, who was born in Skien, Feb. 20, 1879, the son of Per Pedersen and Inger Marie Wang. He studied in the high school and in the commercial school, and for several years in England and Germany. He is now on pension, but was a secretary with Anth. B. Nilsen in Oslo. She died in Oslo, May 6, 1953. He lives at Louisegt. 15.D.II, Oslo. Two children, XII (133-134)

XII. (133) ERLING PEDERSEN. Son of Nora Karoline Stenstadvold, XI (53) Born July 7, 1907, in Sarpsborg, Norway. Graduated as a paper engineer at the College of Technology, Manchester, England, and from the Paper Industry's Research Institute, Oslo. He is the manager of A/S Lands Paper Factory at Hov in Land. Married in Oslo, Jan. 8, 1938, to Ingeborg Magnus, who was born Aug. 19, 1913, the daughter of Halfdan Magnus and Anna Ruud. Has been a student. Two children, XIII (223-224)

XIII. (223) ERLING PEDERSEN. Born July 23, 1944, in Gjøvik. Died at Fall, Apr. 1, 1953.

XIII. (224) PER PEDERSEN. Born Apr. 13, 1946, in Gjøvik.

XII. (134) RANDI PEDERSEN. Daughter of Nora Karoline Stenstadvold, XI (53) Born Nov. 19, 1909, in Sarpsborg, Norway. A high school graduate. Married in Oslo, Apr. 4, 1936, to Andreas Stangebye, who was born in Halden, the son of Andreas C. Stangebye and Trine Hamilton. He is office chief in the Import Center for the Power Association, Oslo. One child, XIII (225)

XIII. (225) LIV STANGEBYE. Born Apr. 30, 1946, in Oslo.

X. (21) JENS JENSEN STENSTADVALEN. Son of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (4) Died in his youth.

X. (22) ANNE KIRSTINE JENSDATTER STENSTADVOLDEN. Daughter of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (4) Born Apr. 19, 1842, and died Nov. 26, 1925. Married June 1, 1862, to Niels Nielsen Ytterbø, who was born Aug. 24, 1836, and died Sept. 21, 1893, at Holla, the son of Nils Nilsen Ytterbøe (1804-1851) and Kari Christensdatter Vassdalen (born 1804?) Mr. Ytterbø was a timber marker. Ten children, XI (54-63)

XI. (54) KAREN NIELSDATTER YTTERBØ. Daughter of Anne Kirstine Jensdatter Stenstadvolden, X (22) Born at Helgen, Norway, Sept. 10, 1862. Married in 1879 to Ole Gundersen from Ulefoss, a vatman in a paper-mill; he was born Feb. 20, 1860, the son of Gunnar Jakobsen, a vatman, and his wife Kirsten. She was married again Oct. 16, 1903 to Sigvart Berg, an office worker in Kristiansand, who was born Sept. 20, 1883, the son of Lods Theodor Berg and wife Jensine. There were seven children by her first marriage and one by her second, XII (135-142)

XII. (135) KIRSTEN MARGRETE GUNDERSEN. Daughter of Karen Nielsdatter Ytterbø, XI (54) Born Oct. 18, 1879, died in America Apr. 18, 1916. Married Apr. 29, 1904 to Carl Gustav Mikkelsen from Porsgrunn, who was born Dec. 23, 1880, the son of Jörgen Michelsen and wife Elise. Two children, XIII (226-227)

XIII. (226) GUNNAR DIGERNES MIKKELSEN. Born July 5, 1904.

XIII. (227) GUDRUN MIKKELSEN. Born Mar. 17, 1907.

XII. (136) ANNE KIRSTINE GUNDERSEN. Daughter of Karen Nielsdatter Ytterbø, XI (54) Born Dec. 18, 1882; died at the age of five weeks.

XII. (137) GUNNAR GUNDERSEN. Son of Karen Nielsdatter Ytterbø, XI (54) Born Feb. 20, 1884. He is in America. Married Sept. 1, 1907 to Dagny Andersen, who was born Jan. 10, 1882, the daughter of Gustav Anders Andersen and Gurine Gunnarson. One child, XIII (228)

XIII. (228) ROY GUNDERSEN. Born Mar. 11, 1918.

XII. (138) ANNE KIRSTINE GUNDERSEN. Daughter of Karen Nielsdatter Ytterbø, XI (54) Born Feb. 11, 1886. Married July 6, 1903 to Olav Mikkelsen, from Porsgrunn, who was born Nov. 7, 1878 and died Nov. 11, 1910, the son of Jörgen Michelsen and wife Elise. One child, XIII (229) She was married a second time, May 17, 1911, to Niels Isaksen, from Skien, who was born Sept. 13, 1884, the son of Captain Isaksen of the steamship Viktoria and wife Simma. One child, XIII (230) They live in America.

XIII. (229) SNEFRID KAREN ELEONORE MIKKELSEN. Born Apr. 27, 1904. Married Oct. 31, 1925 to John Albert Mahren, who was born Dec. 26, 1899, the son of Andy Mahren and wife Margareth.

XIII. (230) ARNE JOHAN ISAKSEN. Born Feb. 17, 1912.

XII. (139) NORA ALICE GUNDERSEN. Daughter of Karen Nielsdatter Ytterbø, XI (54) Born June 15, 1888. Married Oct. 30, 1909, to Chester Allan Lindström, who was born July 31, 1886, the son of Alfred Lindström and wife Johanna. They are living in America and have no children.

XII. (140) NIELS GUNDERSEN. Son of Karen Nielsdatter Ytterbø, XI (54) Born Mar. 25, 1891. Married Mar. 24, 1912 to

Kirsten Katarina Juliane Schröder, who was born Dec. 23, 1895, the daughter of Adolf Schröder, an iron-founder, and wife Marie. They are living in America. No children.

XII. (141) OLGA KASPARA MARIE GUNDERSEN. Daughter of Karen Nielsdatter Ytterbø, XI (54) Born June 17, 1893; believed deceased by 1925. Married Mar. 8, 1919 to Einar Hyni, who was born Sept. 20, 1895, the son of Edvart Hyni, an upholsterer, and wife Anne, of Skien. One child, XIII (231)

XIII. (231) ANNA HYNI. Born Sept. 10, 1922, and died Nov. 25, 1922.

XII. (142) SIGNY KATARINA BERG. Daughter of Karen Nielsdatter Ytterbø, XI (54) Born Mar. 27, 1905.

XI. (55) NIELS NIELSEN YTTERBØ. Son of Anne Kirstine Jensdatter Stenstadvolden, X (22) Born at Helgen, Norway, Apr. 21, 1864; died Oct. 30, 1926. A timber contractor with the Union Co. in Skien. Married Dec. 28, 1891 to Johanna Wilhelmine Meklenbrauk, who was born Apr. 13, 1872, in Dortmund, Germany, the son of Carl Meklenbrauk, a master vatman at the Ulefoss ironworks and Wilhelmine Kötter. Four children, XII (143-146)

XII. (143) ________ YTTERBØ. Daughter of Niels Nielsen Ytterbø, XI (55) Stillborn, July 26, 1892.

XII. (144) NIELS NIELSEN YTTERBØ. Son of Niels Nielsen Ytterbø, XI (55) Born May 31, 1893 in Ulefoss, Norway. A sales manager for the Norwegian Milk Products factory in Oslo. Married Dec. 10, 1921, to Inger Ødegaard, who was born Nov. 6, 1892, the daughter of Sverre Ødegaard, a ship captain, and Ingeborg Christensen (of the Vasdal family) They live at Ladeveien 6, Skøyen pr. Oslo. Two children, XIII (232-233)

XIII. (232) INGJERD YTTERBØ. Born Feb. 17, 1923.

XIII. (233) NIELS NIELSEN YTTERBØ. Born Oct. 6, 1924.

XII. (145) ANNE KIRSTINE YTTERBØ. Daughter of Niels Nielsen Ytterbø, XI (55) Born at Ulefoss, Norway, Mar. 12, 1895. Married Sept. 24, 1921, to Torris Christian Heldal, who was born Sept. 7, 1892, the son of Torris Mikael Johnsen Heldal and wife Kirsti from Voss. The father was a storekeeper for the railroad, while his son is an office worker with the railroad. One child, XIII (234)

XIII. (234) KIRSTEN WILHELMINE HELDAL. Born May 9, 1924.

XII. (146) WILHELMINE YTTERBØ. Daughter of Niels Nielsen Ytterbø, XI (55) Born at Ulefoss, Norway, July 21, 1897. Married Mar. 12, 1921, to Halvdan Sverre Ellefsen, who was born Jan. 26, 1898, the son of the ship captain Oluf Amandus

Ellefsen (died at sea, 1912) and Gunde Kristiane Christoffersen. Mr. Ellefsen is a traveler. Two children, XIII (235-236)

XIII. (235) ROLF EDGAR ELLEFSEN. Born Sept. 7, 1922 and died Sept. 6, 1941.

XIII. (236) NORUN WENCHE ELLEFSEN. Born Feb. 1, 1924. Married Eigil Nilssen, a master baker, who was born Sept. 14, 1906.

XI. (56) ANNE NIELSDATTER YTTERBØ. Daughter of Anne Kirstine Jensdatter Stenstadvolden, X (22) Born Apr. 13, 1866, and died in Feb. 1876.

XI. (57) KIRSTEN MARIE NIELSDATTER YTTERBØ. Daughter of Anne Kirstine Jensdatter Stenstadvolden, X (22) Born Mar. 28, 1868. Married Feb. 10, 1888 to Johan Gundersen of Ulefoss, who was born June 29, 1863, and died Jan. 25, 1920, the son of the game-keeper Gunnar Olsen Hølen and Aaste Bentsdatter, from Ulefoss. Mr. Gundersen was a timber chief. No children.

XI. (58) JENS NIELSEN YTTERBØ. Son of Anne Kirstine Jensdatter Stenstadvolden, X (22) Born Mar. 26, 1870. Married Aug. 20, 1898 to Hilda Halvorsen, who was born Apr. 3, 1877, the daughter of O. Halvorsen from Hobek and Helene Andersen. Mr. Halvorsen was a master-tanner. Mr. Ytterbø was an agent. Five children, XII (147-151)

XII. (147) ANDI YTTERBØ. Daughter of Jens Nielsen Ytterbo, XI (58) Born Feb. 27, 1899. Married Nov. 27, 1920 to Hans Aasland, who was born Oct. 13, 1891, the son of the lock-keeper at Ulefoss, Jörgen Hansen and wife Gunhild. Mr. Aasland is a clerk. Two children, XIII (237-238)

XIII. (237) GUNHILD AASLAND. Born Feb. 24, 1921.

XIII. (238) JÖRGEN AASLAND. Born Mar. 15, 1925.

XII. (148) NIELS OLAV HELLEM YTTERBØ. Son of Jens Nielsen Ytterbø, XI (58) Born May 8, 1900. An agent. Married Feb. 18, 1922 to Mikalovna Kobbe, who was born Nov. 30, 1899, the daughter of the modeller Hans Hansen Kobbe and wife Cicelie. Two children, XIII (239-240)

XIII. (239) JENS NIELSEN YTTERBØ. Born Apr. 23, 1922.

XIII. (240) HANS YTTERBØ. Born Mar. 26, 1925.

XII. (149) HILDA (MOISA) YTTERBØ. Daughter of Jens Nielsen Ytterbo, XI (58) Born Jan. 28, 1902. Married May 28, 1921 to Gustav Haraldsen, who was born Sept. 16, 1892, the son of the architect at Ulefoss, Harald Gulleksen and wife Thora. Mr. Haraldsen is an office worker. Two children, XIII (241-242)

XIII. (241) HARALD HARALDSEN. Born May 31, 1922.

XIII. (242) JENS HARALDSEN. Born Mar. 8, 1925.

XII. (150) MILLY YTTERBØ. Daughter of Jens Nielsen Ytterbø, XI (58) Born Apr. 28, 1903. Married July 2, 1921, to Johan Solberg, who was born Jan. 2, 1898, the son of Sveinung Solberg from Valebö and wife Sörine. Mr. Solberg is a trade manager. Four children, XIII (243-246)

XIII. (243) SVENN SOLBERG. Born Oct. 6, 1921.
XIII. (244) JENS SOLBERG. Born Dec. 6, 1922.
XIII. (245) PER SOLBERG. Born Jan. 11, 1924.
XIII. (246) MILLY SOLBERG. Born Apr. 12, 1925.

XII. (151) ANNA YTTERBØ. Daughter of Jens Nielsen Ytterbø, XI (58) Born Nov. 14, 1908.

XI. (59) ANNE SUSANNE NIELSDATTER YTTERBØ. Daughter of Anne Kirstine Jensdatter Stenstadvolden, X (22) Born Sept. 17, 1872. Unmarried. Operated a knitting goods shop.

XI. (60) CHRISTEN NIELSEN YTTERBØ. Son of Anne Kirstine Jensdatter Stenstadvolden, X (22) Born Dec. 18, 1874. Married Mar. 10, 1907 to Thora Martinsen Lia, who was born Mar. 10, 1884, the daughter of Martin Lia, a raftsman from Kongsberg. Mr. Ytterbø is a baker. Four children, XII (152-155)

XII. (152) ASTRI CHARLOTTE YTTERBØ. Born June 15, 1907.
XII. (153) DAGNY BERGLIOT YTTERBØ. Born Oct. 2, 1908.
XII. (154) ROLF EUGEN YTTERBØ. Born Aug. 1910; died Dec. 1915.
XII. (155) HERMAN GEORG YTTERBØ. Born May 30, 1915, died Dec. 1915.

XI. (61) ANNE NIELSDATTER YTTERBØ. Daughter of Anne Kirstine Jensdatter Stenstadvolden, X (22) Born Feb. 25, 1877. Unmarried. With her sister in operating a knitting goods shop.

XI. (62) KIRSTEN NIELSDATTER YTTERBØ. Daughter of Anne Kirstine Jensdatter Stenstadvolden, X (22) Born June 14, 1879. Married Dec. 29, 1897, to Niels Johan Fredriksen, who was born Mar. 16, 1876, the son of Fredrik Farmen and Johanne Mathilde Farmen, from Larvik. Mr. Fredriksen is a master baker. Six children, XII (156-161)

XII. (156) FREDNIL FREDRIKSEN. Born Sept. 5, 1898. Married Dec. 28, 1920 to Henry Holmberg, who was born June 9, 1895, the son of Per Johan Holmberg, a mason, and wife Helma. One child, XIII (247)

XIII. (247) PER FREDRIK HOLMBERG. Born Sept. 30, 1921.

XII. (157) JOHAN ALBERT (BATTI) FREDRIKSEN. Born Aug. 16, 1902. In America.
XII. (158) ASBORG FREDRIKSEN. Born Dec. 9, 1906.
XII. (159) SOLVEIG FREDRIKSEN. Born Aug. 23, 1908.
XII. (160) NIELS FARMAND FREDRIKSEN. Born Mar. 15, 1913.
XII. (161) RUTH KIRSTEN FREDRIKSEN. Born Aug. 26, 1915.

XI. (63) ANNE MARIA (MAINA) YTTERBØ. Daughter of Anne Kirstine Jensdatter Stenstadvolden, X (22) Born June 19, 1881. Married June 19, 1908 to John O. Schia, a merchant, who was born May 31, 1879, the son of Ole O. Schia, a farmer, and Ragnhild Halvorsdatter, from Lilleherred. Five children, XII (162-166)

XII. (162) RAGNFRID ARNA SCHIA. Born May 5, 1909.
XII. (163) AGNY NORUN SCHIA. Born Mar. 29, 1911.
XII. (164) ROLF OLAV SCHIA. Born July 7, 1912.
XII. (165) MAINA SCHIA. Born Mar. 1, 1914.
XII. (166) NIELS SCHIA. Born Aug. 24, 1917.

X. (23) KAREN JENSDATTER STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (4) Born at Holla, Telemark, Norway, Apr. 16, 1844. Married Nils Thorstensen Bergan, who came originally from the Bergan farm in Melum, Telemark, settling on Herregaarden in Holla. Nils died in Norway in May 1884. Four children, XI (64-67) In 1886 Karen emigrated to America with her children, settling in Codington co., S.D., where she died July 19, 1894.

XI. (64) THORSTEN NILSEN BERGAN. Son of Karen Jensdatter Stenstadvold, X (23) Born at Holla, Telemark, Norway, Dec. 30, 1871. Came to America in 1886. Homesteaded in Dexter township, Codington co., S.D. Married near Watertown, S.D., to Bertha Ness, who was born May 4, 1889. They moved in 1942 to Watertown. Mr. Bergan was a charter member of the Bergen church, and was for many years a member of the school board. He died in Watertown, June 20, 1952. Ten children, XII (167-176)

XII. (167) KAREN MARIE BERGAN. Daughter of Thorsten Nilsen Bergan, XI (64) Born in Codington co., S.D., Oct. 23, 1909. Married at South Shore, S.D., Nov. 24, 1932, to Virgil Sikkink, who was born Apr. 15, 1909, the son of Garrett and Florence Sikkink of Waubay, S.D. He is a farmer at Florence, S.D. Four children, XIII (248-251)

XIII. (248) GENE VIRGIL SIKKINK. Born Nov. 28, 1934. Since 1952 a student at Augustana College.

XIII. (249) CONSTANCE MARIE SIKKINK. Born Apr. 15, 1936. Since 1954 a student at Augustana College.

XIII. (250) FLORENCE KAY SIKKINK. Born Sept. 20, 1939.

XIII. (251) GARRY THOMAS SIKKINK. Born Sept. 13, 1945.

XII. (168) NORMAN SYLVESTER BERGAN. Son of Thorsten Nilsen Bergan, XI (64) Born in Codington co., S.D., Apr. 3, 1911. Farmer near Florence, S.D. Married at Florence, June 25, 1938, to Helen Jennette Olson, who was born July 6, 1917, the daughter of Ole and Mabel Olson of Bradley, S.D. Three children, XIII (252-254)

XIII. (252) MARY JENNETTE BERGAN. Born June 20, 1941.

XIII. (253) MARTHA ANN BERGAN. Born Aug. 9, 1950.

XIII. (254) TIMOTHY NORMAN BERGAN. Born Nov. 22, 1952.

XII. (169) CARL FRITJOV BERGAN. Son of Thorsten Nilsen Bergan, XI (64) Born in Codington co., S.D., Dec. 8, 1912. Dry cleaner in Watertown, S.D. Served as the county auditor. Married at South Shore, S.D., Aug. 6, 1939, to Pearl Jennette Haanstad, who was born in Gettysburg, S.D., Jan. 6, 1920, the daughter of Rev. Johan Johnson Haanstad (born at Surendalen, Indre Nordmøre, Norway, Feb. 17, 1880; died Mar. 21, 1923) and Inga Lovesetter Jordeth. They live at 502 9th St., S.E., Watertown. Three children, XIII (255-257)

XIII. (255) JAMES CARL BERGAN. Born June 24, 1942.

XIII. (256) JERRY THOMAS BERGAN. Born Sept. 21, 1944.

XIII. (257) JUDSON JAY BERGAN. Born Nov. 27, 1949.

XII. (170) HANS HARRY BERGAN. Son of Thorsten Nilsen Bergan, XI (64) Born in Codington co., S.D., Mar. 5, 1914. Farmer near South Shore, S.D. Married Dec. 23, 1934 at South Shore to Fern Juanita Stadhiem, who was born Feb. 5, 1911, the daughter of John and Gina Stadhiem. Five children, XIII (258-262)

XIII. (258) RICHARD HARRY BERGAN. Born July 29, 1936 and died Nov. 25, 1938.

XIII. (259) CAROL LAVONNE BERGAN. Born Dec. 26, 1937. Since 1955 in nurse's training at Fairview Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (260) DANIEL LEE BERGAN. Born Mar. 19, 1941.

XIII. (261) CLEO ANN BERGAN. Born Dec. 8, 1948.

XIII. (262) JEFFREY JAMES BERGAN. Born Nov. 4, 1952.

XII. (171) ROBERT MARVIN BERGAN. Son of Thorsten Nilsen Bergan, XI (64) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 1, 1915. A district manager, Superior Separator Co., Hopkins, Minn.

Married in Minneapolis, Dec. 29, 1939, to Marianne Le Counte, who was born in Bradley, S.D., June 15, 1918, the daughter of George and Rose Le Counte. They live at 5718 Irving Ave., S., Minneapolis. Four children, XIII (263-266)

XIII. (263) NANCY MARIE BERGAN. Born Jan. 13, 1941.

XIII. (264) ROBERT ANDREW BERGAN. Born June 23, 1943.

XIII. (265) PETER TORSTEN BERGAN. Born Dec. 23, 1948.

XIII. (266) BARBARA JANE BERGAN. Born Feb. 19, 1952.

XII. (172) THOMAS JARVIS BERGAN. Son of Thorsten Nilsen Bergan, XI (64) Born in Florence, S.D., Sept. 16, 1917. Farmer at Florence. Married at Florence, Feb. 15, 1941, to Lillian Bothun, who was born in Sioux Falls, S.D., June 9, 1911, the daughter of Louis and Anna Bothun of Garretson, S.D. Five children, XIII (267-271)

XIII. (267) THOMAS LOWELL BERGAN. Born Nov. 6, 1941.

XIII. (268) DALE STEWART BERGAN. Born Nov. 25, 1942 and died the next day.

XIII. (269) DARRELL WAGNER BERGAN. Born Nov. 25, 1942 and died the next day.

XIII. (270) CLIFTON BERGAN. Born Dec. 8, 1950 and died the same day.

XIII. (271) CURTIS BERGAN. Born Dec. 8, 1950 and died the same day.

XII. (173) MILDRED IRENE BERGAN. [See Fehn Gen., XII (211)

XIII. (272-274) [See Fehn Gen., XIII (341-343)

XII. (174) ALF HAROLD BERGAN. Son of Thorsten Nilsen Bergan, XI (64) Born in Codington co., S.D., Oct. 17, 1921. Married at Watertown, S.D., Aug. 31, 1947 to Dorris Kathryn Randgaard, who was born Dec. 30, 1924, the daughter of Fred and Antis Randgaard of Marietta, Minn. They live at 605 3rd St., S.E., Watertown, where he has a service station and tire business. Two children, XIII (275-276)

XIII. (275) CORINNE KAY BERGAN. Born Aug. 13, 1948.

XIII. (276) RONALD DALE BERGAN. Born Aug. 18, 1949.

XII. (175) ARDIS SUSANNA BERGAN. Daughter of Thorsten Nilsen Bergan, XI (64) Born in Codington co., S.D., Aug. 23, 1923. Married June 16, 1946 to Eldomar Zirbel, a farmer near Florence, S.D. He was born Dec. 18, 1918, the son of Andrew and Margret Zirbel of South Shore, S.D. Two children, XIII (277-278)

XIII. (277) FRANCES MARGRET ZIRBEL. Born Jan. 21, 1948.

XIII. (278) STEVEN ANDREW ZIRBEL. Born Feb. 21, 1950.

XII. (176) HOWARD DEAN BERGAN. Son of Thorsten Nilsen Bergan, XI (64) Born in Codington co., S.D., Apr. 12, 1925. Married in Logandale, Nev., Mar. 12, 1948, to Lois Frehner, who was born Oct. 3, 1930, the daughter of Harry and Mary Frehner of Logandale. Mr. Bergan served in the U.S. Army, being stationed in Japan and later in Germany. They lived for a time in Rapid City, S.D. He was in the dry cleaning business in Las Vegas, Nev., but is now a partner with his brother Carl in dry cleaning in Watertown, S.D., where they live on W. Kemp St. Two children, XIII (279-280)

XIII. (279) DEBORAH LEE BERGAN. Born Mar. 31, 1951.
XIII. (280) CYNTHIA JEAN BERGAN. Born Mar. 31, 1954.

XI. (65) KAREN SUSANNE BERGAN. Daughter of Karen Jensdatter Stenstadvold, X (23) Born at Holla, Telemark, Norway, Apr. 1, 1875, and died Aug. 9, 1943. Married Henry Conrad Hagen, who was born in New York City Feb. 21, 1874 and died Nov. 1951. He had been a grain elevator owner and grain buyer until his retirement to Minneapolis. Seven children, XII (177-183)

XII. (177) CONSTANCE GLENORA HAGEN. Daughter of Karen Susanne Bergan, XI (65) Born in Florence, S.D., May 13, 1897. Married to William Harvey Hall, who was born in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 6, 1893. They live at 110 W. Diamond Lake Rd., Minneapolis, where he owns the Nicollet Van and Storage Co. Three children, XIII (281-283)

XIII. (281) CONSTANCE PATRICIA HALL. Daughter of Constance Glenora Hagen, XII (177) Born in Minneapolis Dec. 12, 1922. Married Sept. 12, 1945 to Charles Kernaghan O'Neall, a captain in the U.S. Air Force. They live at 5318 Pleasant St., Minneapolis. Three children, XIV (221-223)

XIV. (221) CONSTANCE PATRICIA O'NEALL. Born Mar. 12, 1947.
XIV. (222) CHERI DIANE O'NEALL. Born Dec. 3, 1949.
XIV. (223) KAREN TIMBERLAKE O'NEALL. Born Aug. 11, 1951.

XIII. (282) BARBARA IONE HALL. Daughter of Constance Glenora Hagen, XII (177) Born Dec. 20, 1924. Married Aug. 3, 1946 to John Rollings Halseth, a physician in Great Falls, Mont. Three children, XIV (224-226)

XIV. (224) PAMELA HALSETH. Born Apr. 21, 1950.
XIV. (225) THOR JOHN HALSETH. Born Dec. 18, 1952.
XIV. (226) ERICK HALSETH. Born Aug. 12, 1954.

XIII. (283) WILLIAM HENRY HALL. Son of Constance Glenora Hagen, XII (177) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., June 1, 1935.

Since 1953 a student in the University of Minnesota.

XII. (178) NORA HENRIETTA HAGEN. Daughter of Karen Susanne Bergan, XI (65) Born in Codington co., S.D., Sept. 14, 1899. Attended three years at Aberdeen State Teachers College. Married in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 7, 1925, to John Raymond Stewart, who was born in Aurora, Ill., Sept. 11, 1903, the son of James A. Stewart (deceased) and Jennie Link. He attended the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., for two years. Now district sales manager for Polyplastex United, Inc., Chicago, Ill. They live at 200 Evanslawn, Aurora, Ill. Four children, XIII (284-287)

XIII. (284) JOHN RAYMOND STEWART. Son of Nora Henrietta Hagen, XII (178) Born May 14, 1927 and died June 6, 1927.

XIII. (285) SUSAN JANE STEWART. Daughter of Nora Henrietta Hagen, XII (178) Born Aug. 19, 1928. Attended Sophie Newcombe Memorial College, New Orleans, La., later at Aurora College. Member of Kappa Alpha Theta. Stewardess with United Air Lines until her marriage Sept. 16, 1950, to Robert Arthur Buttrey. He has the Buttrey Insurance Agency in Aurora. Three children, XIV (227-229)

XIV. (227) LINDA JANE BUTTREY. Born Sept. 5, 1951.

XIV. (228) MICHAEL ARTHUR BUTTREY. Born May 5, 1953.

XIV. (229) CRAIG ROBERT BUTTREY. Born Mar. 25, 1955.

XIII. (286) JANE SUSAN STEWART. Daughter of Nora Henrietta Hagen, XII (178) Born Aug. 19, 1928, the twin of Susan Jane. Attended Sophie Newcombe Memorial College, New Orleans, La., later at Aurora College. Member of Kappa Alpha Theta. Stewardess with United Air Lines until her marriage, May 24, 1952, to William Hale Butler. He is a captain with T.W.A. Airlines, and they reside in Cairo, Egypt. Two children, XIV (230-231)

XIV. (230) SUSAN VIRGINIA BUTLER. Born Dec. 16, 1954 in Aurora, Ill.

XIV. (231) SHEA ELIZABETH BUTLER. Born Sept. 3, 1955 in Cairo, Egypt.

XIII. (287) JACK HAGEN STEWART. Son of Nora Henrietta Hagen, XII (178) Born July 27, 1934. Attended Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex., before entering the Aviation Cadets in 1954. A lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force, stationed at Orlando, Fla. Member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Unmarried.

XII. (179) CLYDE EARL CHESTER HAGEN. Son of Karen Susanne Bergan, XI (65) Born in Codington co., S.D., Nov. 8, 1901. Attended business college in Watertown, S.D., one year, and two years at Valparaiso University, 1921-23. From 1923 to 1931 employed with an automobile dealer in Watertown and Minneapolis, Minn. Since 1931 in construction work. From 1935 to 1949 partner in the firm, Hagen and McClintic, a construction firm building roads and power lines in eight western states. Since 1951 with Peter Kiewit Sons Company, with headquarters in Denver, Colo., where his address is 1950 S. Colorado Blvd. Married Nov. 24, 1932 at Lander, Wyo., to Margaret Irene Malmowski, who was born at Watertown, Sept. 22, 1908, the daughter of Anton and Marie Malmowski and died at Denver, Jan. 2, 1938. There was one child, XIII (288) He was married again Jan. 15, 1944, to Madeline Elizabeth Zanoni, who was born at Carter, Wyo., Oct. 9, 1908, the daughter of Modesto and Margaret Zanoni. One child, XIII (289)

XIII. (288) KAREN ANN HAGEN. Born at Billings, Mont., Aug. 4, 1934. A junior at the University of Minnesota.

XIII. (289) CLYDE BASEL HAGEN. Born at Boise, Ida., Nov. 11, 1944.

XII. (180) FREDA HAGEN. Daughter of Karen Susanne Bergan, XI (65) Married Herluf Bank. They live at 1325 N. Lincoln, Burbank, Calif. No children.

XII. (181) HARRY HAGEN. Son of Karen Susanne Bergan, XI (65) Unmarried, and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

XII. (182) LEON HENRY HAGEN. Son of Karen Susanne Bergan, XI (65) Born in Florence, S.D., Mar. 20, 1910. Married Dec. 31, 1935 to Mary Catherine Blenker, who was born in Albany, Minn., Apr. 11, 1913, the daughter of Henry J. Blenker and Mathilda Thielman. He was graduated in journalism from the University of Minnesota, 1932, and she in music in 1935. He was graduated as a second lieutenant in the R.O.T.C. 1933-41, on active duty in the C.C.C. at Fort Des Moines. During the wars served in Germany and Korea. In charge of the training of the 47th Division, National Guard. More recently executive officer in the office of the Adjutant General of Minnesota, and chief of staff, as full colonel, for the 47th Division. Since 1954 assistant Adjutant General of Minnesota. There are two children, XIII (290-291)

XIII. (290) CATHERINE MARIE HAGEN. Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 18, 1937. Made her musical debut at 16 in the Minneapolis Art Institute, the youngest ever. Since 1954 a student at the Conservatory, Oberlin College.

XIII. (291) SUSANNE LEE HAGEN. Born May 1, 1946, in Minneapolis, Minn.

XII. (183) IRIS MILDRED HAGEN. Daughter of Karen Susanne Bergan, XI (65) Born in Florence, S.D., Aug. 21, 1912. Married Oct. 18, 1937 to George Hollis Rosenquist, who was born May 15, 1913, in Minneapolis, Minn., the son of George and Lillian Rosenquist. They live at 105 W. Minnehaha Pkwy., Minneapolis where he owns a household moving business. Three children, XIII (292-294)

XIII. (292) NANCY LILLIAN ROSENQUIST. Born Nov. 30, 1938 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (293) GEORGE HOLLIS ROSENQUIST. Born Sept. 25, 1945 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (294) SUSANNE KAREN ROSENQUIST. Born Sept. 1945 in Minneapolis, Minn., the twin of George.

XI. (66) JENS BERGAN. Son of Karen Jensdatter Stenstadvold, X (23) Born at Holla, Telemark, Norway, July 31, 1877. Emigrated to America in 1886, settling in Codington co., S.D., where he has been engaged in farming, trucking and the cattle business. Married in Madison, Minn., Dec. 29, 1905, to Anna Lunde, who was born Aug. 9, 1883 in Eidanger, Norway, the daughter of Jacob Lunde and Anna Siljan. Mr. Bergan gave the land for the Bergen church near Watertown, S.D. They live at 420 N. Broadway, Watertown. Nine children, XII (184-192)

XII. (184) JOSEPH NORMAN BERGAN. Son of Jens Bergan, XI (66) Born Oct. 2, 1906, in Codington co., S.D. Unmarried. Lives with his parents in Watertown, S.D.

XII. (185) ALICE CAMILLA BERGAN. Daughter of Jens Bergan, XI (66) Born in Codington co., S.D., May 10, 1908. After teaching for some years, she was married in 1937 to Kermit Sheimo, who was born in Oct. 1909 in Thomas, S.D. He is editor of the Lake Preston Times, Lake Preston, S.D. Two children, XIII (295-296)

XIII. (295) ALICE JANE SHEIMO. Born Nov. 16, 1942.

XIII. (296) HELEN ANN SHEIMO. Born June 24, 1951.

XII. (186) RUBY LILLIAN BERGAN. Daughter of Jens Bergan, XI (66) Born Sept. 5, 1910 and died Feb. 5, 1911 in Codington co., S.D.

XII. (187) RUBY LILLIAN BERGAN. Daughter of Jens Bergan, XI (66) Born in Codington co., S.D., Dec. 23, 1911. Trained as a nurse in the Lutheran Hospital, Watertown, S.D., and was employed for a time in the Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Ill. Married about 1942 to Marvin Pennington, who was born in Scranton, N.D. He is a traveling auditor, covering eight states. They live at 590 Teresi Lane, Los Altos, Calif. One child, XIII (297)

XIII. (297) LOUISE ANN PENNINGTON. Born Aug. 9, 1944.

XII. (188) VERNE LEROY BERGAN. Son of Jens Bergan, XI (66) Born in Codington co., S.D., Jan. 26, 1914. Farmer at Florence, S.D. Married Verne Hauer, who was born Jan. 18, 1915, the daughter of Frederick Hauer and Sophia Ahrens. Two children, XIII (298-299)

XIII. (298) VERNE LEROY BERGAN. Born Sept. 19, 1937. Since 1955 a student at South Dakota State College, Brookings, S.D.

XIII. (299) DAVID JAMES BERGAN. Born Nov. 5, 1942.

XII. (189) ELMER JULIAN BERGAN. Son of Jens Bergan, XI (66) Born in Codington co., S.D., Jan. 5, 1916. Farmer at Lake Preston, S.D., but taught school for about six years. Married Marian Garry. Four children, XIII (300-303)

XIII. (300) NANCY LEE ANN BERGAN. Born Mar. 13, 1944.

XIII. (301) RACHEL ARLENE BERGAN. Born Mar. 15, 1946.

XIII. (302) JEAN NELL BERGAN. Born Aug. 8, 1952.

XIII. (303) JOEL NED BERGAN, the twin of Jean. Born Aug. 8, 1952.

XII. (190) CLARICE ALPHA BERGAN. Daughter of Jens Bergan, XI (66) Born in Codington co., S.D., Apr. 13, 1918. She taught school for several years, then married Robert Orris, a mechanic. They live near Clark, S.D. Six children, XIII (304-309)

XIII. (304) DONNA MARIE ORRIS. Born July 6, 1943.

XIII. (305) LINDA ANN ORRIS. Born Apr. 21, 1946.

XIII. (306) RICHARD DEORVILLE ORRIS. Born June 19, 1947.

XIII. (307) JAMES ROBERT ORRIS. Born July 12, 1948.

XIII. (308) PAUL DAVID ORRIS. Born Aug. 31, 1950.

XIII. (309) LOREN LEE ORRIS. Born Feb. 27, 1955.

XII. (191) DOROTHY IRENE BERGAN. Daughter of Jens Bergan, XI (66) Born in Watertown, S.D., May 22, 1920. Taught school for a time, then married Jesse Harrison Jenkins, who was born Dec. 7, 1915 at Clinton, Mo. He is employed by the Consolidated Aircraft Corp. They live at 644 Arthur Ave., Chula Vista, Calif. Two children, XIII (310-311)

XIII. (310) DOUGLAS HARRISON JENKINS. Born Aug. 2, 1948 in San Diego, Calif.

XIII. (311) GERALDINE ANN JENKINS. Born June 2, 1952 in Chula Vista, Calif.

XII. (192) ROBERT WAYNE BERGAN. Son of Jens Bergan, XI (66) Born Mar. 3, 1923. Body man for the Campbell's Chevrolet Co., San Diego, Calif. Married Margaret Olson who was born Feb. 16, 1928 at Florence, S.D. They live at 230 Chula Vista St., Chula Vista, Calif. One child, XIII (312)

XIII. (312) BRADLEY WARDBERGAN. Born June 15, 1954 at Chula Vista, Calif.

XI. (67) ANNE BERGAN. Daughter of Karen Jensdatter Stenstadvold, X (23) Born at Holla, Telemark, Norway, Feb. 25, 1881. Emigrated to America in 1886. Married Andrew Markve, who was born Nov. 15, 1872. They farmed at Ortley, S.D. Mrs. Markve died Oct. 24, 1938, but Mr. Markve is still living at Ortley. Eight children, XII (193-200)

XII. (193) CARL MARKVE. Son of Anne Bergan, XI (67) Born Apr. 27, 1901 and died May 1, 1950. After banking and buying grain for some years, he went into farming. Married Alma Osness who was born June 27, 1904. She lives in Aberdeen, S.D. Two children, XIII (313-314)

XIII. (313) CONSTANCE MARKVE. Born Apr. 22, 1935. Student at Northern State Teachers College, Aberdeen, S.D., 1953-54, 1955- Taught school in Dexter co., 1954-55.

XIII. (314) ANNE JANETTE MARKVE. Born July 19, 1945.

XII. (194) CLIFFORD MARKVE. Son of Anne Bergan, XI (67) Born Nov. 18, 1902. Unmarried, he is a carpenter at Florence, S.D.

XII. (195) MAURICE MARKVE. Son of Anne Bergan, XI (67) Born Apr. 24, 1904. Unmarried, he is a farmer at Florence, S.D.

XII. (196) BLANCHE MARKVE. Daughter of Anne Bergan, XI (67) Born Mar. 16, 1906. Married Olaf Swanson, who was born July 11, 1901. He has been engaged in commercial fishing and in the marine supply business, but now has a motel, the Dream Lodge Autel, 2111 E. Holt Ave., Ontario, Calif. Two children, XIII (315-316)

XIII. (315) SYLVIA ANNE SWANSON. Born Apr. 12, 1938.

XIII. (316) FREDERICK OLAF SWANSON. Born Apr. 9, 1944.

XII. (197) THEODORE FERDINAND MARKVE. Son of Anne Bergan, XI (67) Born Apr. 3, 1908. During the second World War, he saw army service in the Aleutian Islands. Married Lillian Minerva Rukstad, who was born at Florence, S.D., Aug. 3, 1909, the daughter of Abraham Rukstad. She is a trained nurse. They are farming at Summit, S.D. Two children, XIII (317-318)

XIII. (317) MARY ANN MARKVE. Born at Summit, S.D., Jan. 10, 1950.

XIII. (318) MARGARET MARIE MARKVE. Born May 23, 1952 at Summit, S.D.

XII. (198) ANDREW ALLAN MARKVE. Son of Anne Bergan, XI (67) Born Nov. 20, 1911. Married Viola Jostad who was born Apr. 10, 1912. He is superintendent of schools, Hayes Star Route, Woodland, Wash., and she is teaching. No children.

XII. (199) HARRY IRVING MARKVE. Son of Anne Bergan, XI (67) Born May 19, 1913. Served with the armed forces in Bermuda. Unmarried, he is a farmer at Ortley, S.D.

XII. (200) FORREST MARION MARKVE. Son of Anne Bergan, XI (67) Born Dec. 20, 1914. Served with Gen. Patton's Army in Germany. Married Apr. 10, 1941 to Eva Mae Lacy, who was born at Miller, S.D., Mar. 21, 1918, the daughter of Herman Lacy and Betty Swafford. She is teaching at Goodwin, S.D., while he is superintendent of schools there. They live at 417 1st St., S.W., Watertown, S.D. Two children, XIII (319-320)

XIII. (319) CAROL KAY MARKVE. Born Dec. 27, 1941 at St. Paul, Minn.

XIII. (320) KEITH ALLEN MARKVE. Born Nov. 11, 1947 at Aberdeen, S.D.

X. (24) CHRISTIAN JENSEN STENSTADVOLD. Son of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (4) Born at Holla, Telemark, Norway, Mar. 24, 1846. Emigrated to America in 1879, first to Goodhue co., Minn., and later settling at Dexter, Codington co., S.D., where he was one of the first settlers. He died there Aug. 19, 1919. Married Feb. 22, 1873, to Børte Jørgensdatter Kaalstad, who was born at Holla, July 22, 1851, the daughter of Jørgen Kjøstolsen Kaalstad (born on the Haatvet farm in 1822 and died in 1879) and Ingeborg Jensdatter Kaalstad (died in 1893) Mrs. Stenstadvold died June 12, 1924. Thirteen children, XI (68-80)

XI. (68) JENS STENSTADVOLD. Son of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Born May 12, 1873 in Lerødden, Melum, Norway, and died in infancy.

XI. (69) ANNE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Born May 12, 1873, the twin of Jens, in Lerodden, Melum, Norway, and died in infancy.

XI. (70) ANNE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Born Aug. 7, 1874 in Lerodden, Melum, Norway, and died in 1891 in South Dakota.

XI. (71) INGEBORG STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Born July 9, 1876 in Tangen, Eidanger, Norway, and died in infancy.

XI. (72) JENS STENSTADVOLD. Son of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Born Sept. 16, 1878 in Tangen, Eidanger, Norway, and died there Sept. 25, 1878.

XI. (73) JULIA STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Born at Tangen, Eidanger, Norway, Sept. 16, 1878, the twin of Jens. Married at Florence, S. D., Dec. 18, 1898, to Elmer J. Erickson, who was born Oct. 1, 1876 at Brighton, Minn., the son of John and Emma Erickson. They lived successively at Marshall, Minn., and Summit, S. D., then homesteaded in 1903 at Francis, Sask., Canada, moving in 1918 to Driscoll, N.D., where he farmed and worked in a bank. Banked in Steele for a few years. For over 20 years collector for the Quain & Ramstad Clinic, Bismarck, and now for the Bismarck Credit Bureau. They live at Box 43, Driscoll. Nine children, XII (201-209)

XII. (201) CLIFFORD EUGENE ERICKSON. Son of Julia Stenstadvold, XI (73) Born at Marshall, Minn., Nov. 23, 1899. Married at Steele, N.D., Mar. 7, 1925 to Olive Myrtle Genevieve Lindseth, who was born in Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 30, 1900, the daughter of Olaf and Lena Lindseth, and died Dec. 23, 1948 in Minneapolis. He was married again June 3, 1950, in Minneapolis, to Gina Josephine Nelstead, who was born in Little Falls, Minn., Nov. 14, 1902, the daughter of Erik and Marie Nelstead. They live in Minneapolis, where he is steam engineer for the Sanitary District of Minneapolis and St. Paul, moving there in 1932. Two children, XIII (321-322)

XIII. (321) JEWELL LA VONNE ERICKSON. Daughter of Clifford Eugene Erickson, XII (201) Born at Bismarck, N.D., Dec. 11, 1925. Attended the University of Minnesota one year. Graduated in nurses' training from Swedish Hospital, Minneapolis, 1947. Worked there until 1950. Married in Minneapolis, Sept. 9, 1950, to James Arden Agrimson, who was born in Peterson, Minn., Jan. 26, 1919, the son of Bert and Agnes Agrimson. He is a graduate of Augustana Academy, Canton, S.D. Farmed in southern Minnesota, and worked for some years at the Swedish Hospital. Now employed as a weigher at Port Cargill, Savage, Minn. They live at 9236 12th Ave., S., Minneapolis 20. Two children, XIV (232-233)

XIV. (232) DIANE LOUISE AGRIMSON. Born in Lanesboro, Minn., Feb. 15, 1952.

XIV. (233) DEBRA JOY AGRIMSON. Born in Minneapolis, Minn., May 20, 1954.

XIII. (322) EUNICE ARLENE ERICKSON. Daughter of Clifford Eugene Erickson, XII (201) Born at Bismarck, N.D., Apr. 9, 1927. Attended Augsburg College one year. Switchboard operator, Augsburg Publishing House, 1945-49. Married June 5, 1948 in Minneapolis, Minn., to Harry Edward Krieg, Jr., who was born in Minneapolis, Mar. 31, 1927, the son of Harry and Edna Krieg. He attended Augsburg College one year. Since 1945 with Augsburg Publishing House, now as assistant sales manager. They live at 3323 41st Ave., S., Minneapolis. Two children, XIV (234-235)

XIV. (234) KARLA JEANNE KRIEG. Born in Minneapolis, Minn., June 10, 1951.

XIV. (235) LONNIE RAY KRIEG. Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 25, 1955.

XII. (202) EMMA BERTHA ERICKSON. Daughter of Julia Stenstadvold, XI (73) Born at Summit, S.D., June 30, 1901. A registered nurse. Married Oct. 11, 1924 to Edward Anderson Thomas, who was born at Driscoll, N.D., Mar. 18, 1902, the son of Howard and Josie Thomas. He has been a rural mail carrier at Driscoll since 1927. Two children, XIII (323-324)

XIII. (323) DONALD HOWARD THOMAS. Son of Emma Bertha Erickson, XII (202) Born July 12, 1925. Graduated in 1947 from Jamestown College (B.S.) Captain in the U.S. Marine Corps. Married Oct. 21, 1944 to Cleo O'Brien, the daughter of Mrs. Pearl O'Brien of Bismarck, N.D. They live in Aiken, S.C., where he is employed by the Atomic Energy Savannah River Project. Six children, XIV (236-241)

XIV. (236) SUSAN MARIE THOMAS. Born July 5, 1945 in Virginia.

XIV. (237) TERRY MICHAEL THOMAS. Born Jan. 6, 1947 in Bismarck, N.D.

XIV. (238) JEFFRY DON THOMAS. Born Apr. 16, 1948 in Fessenden, N.D.

XIV. (239) MARK EDWARD THOMAS. Born July 13, 1951 in Riverdale, N.D.

XIV. (240) DANNY BRIEN THOMAS. Born May 10, 1953 in Riverdale, N.D.

XIV. (241) JULIE ANN THOMAS. Born Mar. 19, 1955 in Aiken, S.C.

XIII. (324) GERALD ELMER THOMAS. Son of Emma Bertha Erickson, XII (202) Born July 10, 1944.

XII. (203) CARL JOHN ERICKSON. Son of Julia Stenstadvold, XI (73) Born at Florence, S.D., May 8, 1903. Farming at Box 104, Driscoll, N.D. Married in Watertown, S.D., Oct. 19, 1928 to Olga Harriet Peterson, who was born in Valley City, N.D., May 19, 1904, the daughter of Karl John Peterson (born in Sweden) and Olena Olson (born in Norway) Six children, XIII (325-330)

XIII. (325) GORDON LYLE ERICKSON. Son of Carl John Erickson, XII (203) Born in Driscoll, N.D., July 11, 1929. In military service in the Korean War. He is a parts man for Ward's Motor Company (Pontiac) in Bismarck, N.D. Married Aug. 2, 1953 at Bismarck to Viola Otillia Gall, who was born May 7, 1930 at Bumstad, N.D., the daughter of Peter Gall and Martha Just. She is a nurse at St. Alexius Hospital in Bismarck, where they live at 423 11th St. One child, XIV (242)

XIV. (242) SHARON ANN ERICKSON. Born May 10, 1954 in Bismarck, N.D.

XIII. (326) COLLEEN YVONNE ERICKSON. Daughter of Carl John Erickson, XII (203) Born in Driscoll, N.D., Sept. 24, 1930. Attended North Dakota Agricultural College one and a half years and North Dakota State Teachers College, Valley City, N.D., two and a half years (B.S., 1952); was president of the Women's Athletic Association her senior year. She taught at the North Dakota State School for the Deaf, Devil's Lake, N.D., 1952-54, and at North Loop School, El Paso, Tex., since 1954. Married Sept. 19, 1954 in Driscoll to Ardean Oren Aafedt, who was born Dec. 15, 1931 in Williston, N.D., the son of Iver A. Aafedt and Mabel Lee. He attended the University of Minnesota, 1949-53 (B.S.) and took one year of graduate work there. He is a member of Phi Delta Theta, Phi Epsilon Kappa, and the Minnesota University Lettermen's Club (football) He is an army lieutenant, stationed at Fort Bliss, Tex., serving as executive officer of a guided missile training battery. They live at 321 Yale Road, El Paso.

XIII. (327) KEITH JON ERICKSON. Son of Carl John Erickson, XII (203) Born in Driscoll, N.D., Sept. 6, 1933. Studied a year at North Dakota State Agricultural College, Fargo, N.D. Surveyor for the North Dakota Highway Department.

XIII. (328) SALLY ERICKSON. Daughter of Carl John Erickson, XII (203) Born Dec. 12, 1934 and died Dec. 13, 1934.

XIII. (329) DAWN MAY ERICKSON. Daughter of Carl John Erickson, XII (203) Born Jan. 8, 1937 and died the same day.

XIII. (330) ROSALIE SUE ERICKSON. Daughter of Carl John Erickson, XII (203) Born Feb. 23, 1938 in Bismarck, N.D. A student in college.

XII. (204) RUBY ERICKSON. Daughter of Julia Stenstadvold, XI (73) Born in Francis, Sask., Canada in 1905. A registered nurse. Married Carl Hamblet. They live at 521 Linda Vista Dr., Bakersfield, Calif. One child, XIII (331)

XIII. (331) CARLA HAMBLET. Born in 1939?

XII. (205) JOEL ELMER ERICKSON. Son of Julia Stenstadvold, XI (73) Born at Francis, Sask., Canada, Apr. 17, 1907. Attended State Teachers College two years. Served six years in the National Guard; three years with the Medical Corps of the U.S. Army. Served one year as assistant superintendent of the North Dakota Penitentiary-Hospital. Lives at Steele, N.D., where he is a farmer and artificial inseminator. Married June 1, 1940 to Margaret Dronen of Driscoll, N.D., the daughter of Nels Dronen and Louise Hanson. She attended State Teachers College two years and has taught school for thirteen years. Three children, XIII (332-334)

XIII. (332) DYVONNE ERICKSON. Born at Bismarck, N. D., Apr. 2, 1942.

XIII. (333) RICHARD ERICKSON. Born at Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 24, 1943.

XIII. (334) DAVID ERICKSON. Born at Richmond, Calif., Dec. 8, 1944.

XII. (206) DELMER ERICKSON. Son of Julia Stenstadvold, XI (73) Born in Francis, Sask., Canada in 1909. In military service three years. Pipe fitter for a construction company in Los Angeles, Calif., with address General Delivery, Lancaster, Calif. Married in 1952. No children.

XII. (207) EDREI ARNOLD ERICKSON. Son of Julia Stenstadvold, XI (73) Born in Francis, Sask., Canada, Aug. 19, 1911. Graduate (B.S.) of Wheaton College. Owns and operates a furniture store in Maddock, N.D. Married Dec. 29, 1937 in Steele, N.D., to Ruth Lois Brown, who was born in Ellendale, N.D., Dec. 29, 1917, the daughter of Herbert Brown and Lora Smith. She attended Jamestown College one year. Three children, XIII (335-337)

XIII. (335) EDREINEIL ERICKSON. Born in Rugby, N.D., Dec. 29, 1941.

XIII. (336) BRIAN LEE ERICKSON. Born at Rugby, N.D., Aug. 30, 1950.

XIII. (337) ALAN CURTIS ERICKSON. Born at Maddock, N.D., Feb. 21, 1952.

XII. (208) MANLEY FERDINAND ERICKSON. Son of Julia Stenstadvold, XI (73) Born in Francis, Sask., Canada, Jan. 7, 1917. Before the war in electrical work. Since the war engaged in the engineering and construction of power houses, dams, and oil refineries. For a time chief inspector for Stone Webster Engin. Corp.; now in the administration branch of the Bechtel Corp. Married July 31, 1937 in Taft, Calif., to Blanche Berenice Hawkins, who was born in Giltner, Neb., the daughter of F. Hawkins. They live at 1363 Contra Costa Dr., El Cerrito, Calif. No children.

XII. (209) VINA A. ERICKSON. Daughter of Julia Stenstadvold, XI (73) Born at Driscoll, N.D., Mar. 18, 1922. Married in Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 16, 1946 to Charles Robert Burge, who was born in Ames, Ia., Oct. 3, 1922, the son of Charles and Grace Burge. He served two and one-half years as a lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force. Graduated in 1946 from Pennsylvania State College (B.S.) Since 1946 with the Cargill Co. in Guntersville, Ala., and is now a branch manager. One child, XIII (338)

XIII. (338) MICHAEL ROBERT BURGE. Born Jan. 23, 1953 in Bismarck, N.D.

XI. (74) INGEBORG STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Born in Dexter township, Codington co., S.D., Jan. 13, 1881. Married Dec. 17, 1904 to Peter Melvin Stee, who was born in Dexter township, Feb. 25, 1880, the son of Paul Anderson Stee (1841-1934; the first one to settle in Dexter township, 1879) and Maren Serina Rukstad (1849-1923) The Stee family came from Melum, Telemark. Mr. Stee is a retired farmer, now living at 505 3rd St., N.W., Watertown, S.D. Two children, XII (210-211)

XII. (210) PAUL EARL STEE. Son of Ingeborg Stenstadvold, XI (74) Born in Dexter township, Codington co., S.D., Sept. 27, 1905 Married in Watertown, S.D., June 30, 1931 to Elsie Hattie Engler, who was born in Phipps township, Codington co., Apr. 18, 1911, the daughter of John Engler and Augusta Goutch. Mr. Stee is a farmer at Ortley, S.D. Two children, XIII (339-340)

XIII. (339) DENNIS RICHARD STEE. Son of Paul Earl Stee, XII (210) Born at Watertown, S.D., July 22, 1933. Married in Ortonville, Minn., Aug. 17, 1952, to Suzanne Denise Karow, who was born in Ortonville, July 7, 1934, the daughter of Frank and Frances Karow. They live at 408 1st Ave. S., Grand Forks, N.D., where he is agent for the Fuller Brush Co. Two children, XIV (243-244)

XIV. (243) PATRICIA DIANE STEE. Born Aug. 18, 1953 in Watertown, S.D.

XIV. (244) PEGGY JANE STEE. Born Oct. 15, 1954 in Grand Forks, N.D.

XIII. (340) DARLENE JOANNE STEE. Daughter of Paul Earl Stee, XII (210) Born in Watertown, S.D., May 11, 1940.

XII. (211) MANFORD BERNARD STEE. Son of Ingeborg Stenstadvold, XI (74) Born in Dexter township, Codington co., S. D., Feb. 18, 1912. Married to Mildred Irene Bergan [See Fehn Gen., XII (173)] She was born in Dexter township Feb. 11, 1920, the daughter of Thorsten Nilsen Bergan, XI (64) Mr. Stee is a farmer, living at Ortley, S.D. Three children, XIII (341-343)

XIII. (341) KAREN SUSANNA STEE. Born May 29, 1942 in

Codington co., S.D.
XIII. (342) KATHLEEN MARIE STEE. Born Feb. 14, 1945 in Codington co., S.D.
XIII. (343) CHRISTINE MARIE STEE. Born Feb. 26, 1952.

XI. (75) JENS STENSTADVOLD. Son of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Born in Codington co., S.D., Jan. 24, 1883, and died there July 26, 1886.

XI. (76) BERTHA CAROLINE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Born in Codington co., S.D., Dec. 19, 1884. Married there, Dec. 19, 1904, to Hans Hogstad, who was born at Sioux Falls, S.D., Dec. 15, 1879, the son of Andrew Hogstad (Oct. 23, 1839-July 6, 1928) and Susanna Ustrud (Feb. 18, 1843-June 2, 1928) Mrs. Hogstad died Jan. 7, 1948. Mr. Hogstad is retired at Wallace, S.D. Ten children, XII (212-221)

XII. (212) BERNICE SYLVIA HOGSTAD. Daughter of Bertha Caroline Stenstadvold, XI (76) Born in Codington co., S. D., Jan. 16, 1905, and died June 6, 1948. Married at Florence, S.D., Sept. 30, 1925, to John O. Vold, who was born at Orkdal, Søndre Trøndelag, Norway, March 14, 1891, the son of Ole E. Sluphaug and Martha Lomundahl, and died in Jamestown, N. D., Jan. 13, 1956. He emigrated to America in 1910 being graduated from Concordia College 1921 (A.B.) and from Luther Seminary, 1924 (C.T.) He has served as Lutheran pastor at Florence, S.D., 1924-30; Clark, S.D., 1930-47; Montpelier, N. D., 1947-56. Seven children, XIII (344-350)

XIII. (344) HAROLD OSVOLD VOLD. Son of Bernice Sylvia Hogstad, XII (212) Born in Watertown, S.D., Feb. 22, 1928. In the U.S. Army two years , including service in the Philippines Attended Concordia College, 1948-52 (A.B.) and Luther Theological Seminary, 1952-55 (C.T.) Since 1955 a Lutheran pastor at Keene, N.D. Married July 19, 1953 to Eunice Viola Fagerholt, who was born at Hoople, N.D., Oct. 16, 1931, the daughter of Albert and Clara Fagerholdt. She attended Concordia College, 1949-53 (A.B.) Taught school in Minneapolis, Minn., 1953-55. No children.

XIII. (345) CONSTANCE MAURINE VOLD. Daughter of Bernice Sylvia Hogstad, XII (212) Born in Codington co., S.D., Apr. 14, 1928 Attended Concordia College (A.B., 1952) Teacher in the high school, Garrisson, N.D., 1952-53, and since 1955 at Bordulac, N.D. Married at Montpelier, N.D., June 7, 1953 to Delbert Francis Strand, who was born at Cleveland, N.D., Oct. 24, 1924. He attended one term at Gale Institute, Minneapolis.

Served two years with the U.S. Engineers' Corps. Since 1955 at Carrington, N.D., as agent telegrapher for the Northern Pacific Railroad. One child, XIV (245)

XIV. (245) JULIE BETH STRAND. Born Apr. 28, 1955.

XIII. (346) LOIS NAOMI VOLD. Daughter of Bernice Sylvia Hogstad, XII (212) Born in Codington co., S.D., Sept. 11, 1931. Studied at Concordia College, 1952-53. A senior at Fairview Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn., with address: 1304 Harrington Hall, General Hospital, Minneapolis.

XIII. (347) PAUL WESLEY VOLD. Son of Bernice Sylvia Hogstad, XII (212) Born in Codington co., S.D., Feb. 11, 1933. An invalid, at Arthur, N.D.

XIII. (348) GRACE SVANHILD VOLD. Daughter of Bernice Sylvia Hogstad, XII (212) Born in Codington co., S.D., Nov. 11, 1934. At home.

XIII. (349) DAVID ALLEN VOLD. Son of Bernice Sylvia Hogstad, XII (212) Born in Codington co., S.D., Jan. 19, 1936. Serving in the U.S. Army Air Corps, Frankfurt, Germany.

XIII. (350) JOSEPH STANTON VOLD. Son of Bernice Sylvia Hogstad, XII (212) Born in Codington co., S.D., Apr. 25, 1937. Since 1955 a student at Concordia College.

XII. (213) ARNOLD CLIFTON HOGSTAD. Son of Bertha Caroline Stenstadvold, XI (76) Born Apr. 12, 1906 in Codington co., S.D., and died there in Nov. 1911.

XII. (214) CELESTE ELVIRA HOGSTAD. Daughter of Bertha Caroline Stenstadvold, XI (76) Born in Codington co., S. D., Feb. 4, 1908. Kitchen supervisor at Augustana Academy, Canton, S.D., eight years. Married Oct. 4, 1928 to George Folger, who was born Feb. 16, 1907, the son of Albert Worth Folger and Magdalene Hendricks, and died May 1, 1943. She is now nursery matron at the South Dakota Children's Home and lives at 1301 E. 10th St., Sioux Falls. Four children, XIII (351-354)

XIII. (351) ARVID HARTFORD FOLGER. Son of Celeste Elvira Hogstad, XII (214) Born at Watertown, S.D., Nov. 4, 1929. Served as a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army at Bremershaven, Germany. Married May 4, 1952 at Killeen, Tex., to Frances E. Whitehead, who was born Sept. 17, 1934. He is employed in his father-in-law's long distance packing and hauling business. Two children, XIV (246-247)

XIV. (246) JUDITH KAY FOLGER. Born Jan. 9, 1953.

XIV. (247) CAROLE FRANCIS FOLGER. Born Jan. 11, 1955.

XIII. (352) CAROL LEONE FOLGER. Daughter of Celeste Elvira Hogstad, XII (214) Born at Hot Springs, S.D., Sept. 12,

1931. Graduate in 1951 of the Lutheran Bible Institute, Minneapolis, Minn. Employed, 1951-54, by the Northern States Power Co., Sioux Falls, S.D., and by the Shell Oil Co., Denver, Colo., 1954-55. Married Aug. 19, 1955 at Raton, N.M., to Donald L. Mangold, the son of Ernest Mangold and Hazel Joslyn, of Manchester, Ia. Now a staff sergeant in the U.S. Air Force, and in Nov. 1955 sailed with his wife for Chaumont, France. The Air Force is his career.

XIII. (353) ROGER DEAN FOLGER. Son of Celeste Elvira Hogstad, XII (214) Born at Hot Springs, S.D., May 24, 1935. Student at Luther Junior College, Wahoo, Neb., 1954-55. Now employed by the Roe Tile Co., Canton, S.D.

XIII. (354) GRACE MAURINE FOLGER. Daughter of Celeste Elvira Hogstad, XII (214) Born at Hot Springs, S.D., Feb. 15, 1938.

XII. (215) GRACE VIVIAN HOGSTAD. Daughter of Bertha Caroline Stenstadvold, XI (76) [See Fehn Gen. XII (384)]

XII. (216) ARNOLD CLIFTON HOGSTAD. Son of Bertha Caroline Stenstadvold, XI (76) Born in Codington co., S.D., Apr. 13, 1913. Served three and one-half years in the second World War, and is now manager of a grain elevator at Castlewood, S.D. Married Oct. 9, 1946 to Alice Nelson of Henry, S.D., who was born Mar. 29, 1918, the daughter of Frank Nelson and Alma Ulbricht. Two children, XIII (355-356)

XIII. (355) CLEO MARIE HOGSTAD. Born Apr. 10, 1948, at Watertown, S.D.

XIII. (356) LORNA JEAN HOGSTAD. Born Feb. 9, 1953, at Watertown, S.D.

XII. (217) KENNETH WILBUR HOGSTAD. Son of Bertha Caroline Stenstadvold, XI (76) Born in Codington co., S.D., Feb. 7, 1914. Served one and one-half years in the second World War, and is now a farmer at Wallace, S.D. Married at Wallace, Dec. 3, 1944, to Evelyn Tofte, who was born Mar. 1, 1918, the daughter of Ed Tofte and Christine Tofte. Two children, XIII (357-358)

XIII. (357) CAROLYN KAY HOGSTAD. Born Jan. 25, 1946 at Watertown, S.D.

XIII. (358) JUDY ANN HOGSTAD. Born Feb. 11, 1949, at Watertown, S.D.

XII. (218) HARVEY CLIFFORD HOGSTAD. Son of Bertha Caroline Stenstadvold, XI (76) Born in Codington co., S.D., Jan. 9, 1915. Served 26 months in the second World War, and is now a farmer at Florence, S.D. Married June 7, 1944, to

Nellis Schafer of Colorado Springs, Colo., who was born Feb. 25, 1919, the daughter of John Schafer and Mathea Erickson. Two children, XIII (359-360)

XIII. (359) JAMES ALLEN HOGSTAD. Born Dec. 10, 1946 in St. Paul, Minn.

XIII. (360) STEVEN LEROY HOGSTAD. Born in Watertown, S.D., Sept. 18, 1952.

XII. (219) JULIE IOLA HOGSTAD. Daughter of Bertha Caroline Stenstadvold, XI (76) Born in Codington co., S.D., Apr. 3, 1918. Married June 12, 1937, to Hans Hjermstad, of Ortley, S.D., who was born July 8, 1907, the son of Albert Hjermstad (deceased) and Hannah Moe (died July 18, 1955) They live at Kenyon, Minn. One child, XIII (361)

XIII. (361) HARLAN JERROL HJERMSTAD. Born Dec. 26, 1938 in Red Wing, Minn.

XII. (220) LYLE ALLEN HOGSTAD. Son of Bertha Caroline Stenstadvold, XI (76) Born in Codington co., S.D., Mar. 5, 1920. Owner and operator of school and charter buses at Wanamingo, Minn. Married Sept. 3, 1944, to Johnette Brittin of Assumption, Ill., who was born Apr. 17, 1922, the daughter of John Brittin. Three children, XIII (362-364)

XIII. (362) MICHAEL ALLEN HOGSTAD. Born Nov. 16, 1946 in Red Wing, Minn.

XIII. (363) LINDA MARIE HOGSTAD. Born June 15, 1948 in Red Wing, Minn.

XIII. (364) DANNY ROBERT HOGSTAD. Born Sept. 15, 1951 in Red Wing, Minn.

XII. (221) HELENE HOGSTAD. Daughter of Bertha Caroline Stenstadvold, XI (76) Born in Codington co., S.D., Nov. 24, 1923. Married Mar. 17, 1943 to Aldro Kinstad, who was born Sept. 22, 1920, the son of Arthur Kinstad and Dina Lee. They live at Wallace, S.D., where they are farming. Three children, XIII (365-367)

XIII. (365) WESLIE ARNOLD KINSTAD. Born Mar. 24, 1944 at Watertown, S.D.

XIII. (366) LESTER ALLEN KINSTAD. Born Mar. 15, 1947 at Webster, S.D.

XIII. (367) LOIS NADINE KINSTAD. Born Apr. 5, 1951 at Webster, S.D.

XI. (77) MARIE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Born in Codington co., S.D., Mar. 11, 1887. Married Mar. 30, 1907 to James Muggerud of Florence, S.D. She died of Bright's disease, May 8, 1928, while he died Apr. 22, 1950. Ten children, XII (222-231)

XII. (222) GOLDA BEATRICE MUGGERUD. Daughter of

Marie Stenstadvold, XI (77) Born Oct. 7, 1907 in Codington co., S.D. A cafe worker in Hettinger, N.D. Unmarried.

XII. (223) CLYDE TRUMAN MUGGERUD. Son of Marie Stenstadvold, XI (77) Born May 27, 1909 in Codington co., S.D. Married Mildred Rabuck. Employed in farming and with the General Mills Feed House in Watertown, S.D., while she is employed by Montgomery Ward. They live at 508 1st St., N.W., Watertown. Two children, XIII (368-369)

XIII. (368) CONSTANCE MARIE MUGGERUD. Born Aug. 4, 1937.

XIII. (369) RONALD CLYDE MUGGERUD. Born Mar. 13, 1941.

XII. (224) MILDRED ELEANOR MUGGERUD. Daughter of Marie Stenstadvold, XI (77) Born Nov. 19, 1910. Married Joseph Johnson, a carpenter and contractor at Columbus, Mont. Three children, XIII (370-372)

XIII. (370) LARRY JAMES JOHNSON. Born Oct. 31, ____

XIII. (371) GENE LAMAR JOHNSON. Born Feb. 10, ____

XIII. (372) DANNY JOHNSON.

XII. (225) RUTH KATHLEEN MUGGERUD. Daughter of Marie Stenstadvold, XI (77) Born Nov. 9, 1912 at Ortley, S.D. Married June 23, 1931 at Bison, S.D., to Marvin Clifford Fromdahl, who was born Feb. 17, 1912 near Wallace, S.D., the son of Butler Fromdahl and Pauline Bjerke. He has been farming at Bradley, S.D., since 1938. Three children, XIII (373-375)

XIII. (373) MARVINE JULIETTE FROMDAHL. Born Dec. 25, 1932 at Hettinger, N.D. Married in Denver, Colo., July 20, 1954 to Carl Obermeier, a farmer at Crocker, S.D. One child, XIV (248)

XIV. (248) PAMELA ANN OBERMEIER. Born Feb.15, 1955.

XIII. (374) ELIZABETH JEAN FROMDAHL. Born Mar.25, 1934 at Haynes, N.D. Married at Grubbs, Ark., Aug. 13, 1951 to William Obermeier, a lumber mill worker at Roseburg, Ore. No children.

XIII. (375) WENDY KAY FROMDAHL. Born at Webster, S.D., Sept. 20, 1951.

XII. (226) MARVIN ALLEN MUGGERUD. Son of Marie Stenstadvold, XI (77) Born June 6, 1914 at Ortley, S.D. Married at Kalispell, Mont., Oct. 4, 1936 to Jennie Sylvia Norby, who was born Jan. 14, 1918 at Hettinger, N.D., the daughter of Sven Norby They live at Box 521, Hettinger, where for the past eight years he has been employed at the Tom Clement lumber yard. Four children, XIII (376-379)

XIII. (376) GERANE GAYLE MUGGERUD. Born Sept. 29, at Kalispell, Mont. Married at Hettinger, N.D., Aug. 30, 1953 to Claude James Spike, the son of Fred Spike. He served in the Pacific, 1945-47, and 6 months with the Merchant Marine, 1951. Attended the Diesel Mechanic School, Chicago Trade Institute for 8 months. Trucker at Hettinger with Austad and Son Transport Co.

XIII. (377) PAMELA KAY MUGGERUD. Born at Libby, Mont., July 21, 1944.

XIII. (378) DALLAS RAY MUGGERUD. Born at Whitefish, Mont., Sept. 5, 1945.

XIII. (379) MARLA MUGGERUD. Born at Whitefish, Mont., Sept. 5, 1945 and died the same day.

XII. (227) RUDOLPH ESIDOR MUGGERUD. Son of Marie Stenstadvold, XI (77) Born near Florence, S.D., Oct. 28, 1917. Was an employee of the Rural Electrification Association in Watertown, S.D., until 1947. Died of a heart attack, Feb. 27, 1953, in Dickinson, N.D., where he was a trucker. Served with the 432nd Quartermaster platoon in Italy. Married Alice Poppen, who had a daughter by an earlier marriage.

XII. (228) ESTHER NAOMI MUGGERUD. Daughter of Marie Stenstadvold, XI (77) Born Mar. 15, 1919. Employed in a jewelry shop in Anchorage, Alaska. Unmarried.

XII. (229) MERLE JEROME MUGGERUD. Son of Marie Stenstadvold, XI (77) Born Dec. 3, 1920. Moved in 1926 with his parents to Hettinger, N.D., coming to Watertown, S.D., 1943. Died Jan. 12, 1945 in Watertown where he had been a clerk with Montgomery Ward. Married Aug. 7, 1943 at Fairmont, Minn., to Lois Sunset, who was born Nov. 28, 1924. One child, XIII (380) His widow was married again, Feb. 8, 1952, to Allen R. Bale of Wallace, S.D., who was born July 20, 1926. They live in Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (380) LINDA MARIE MUGGERUD. Born June 24, 1944.

XII. (230) HOWARD JENS MUGGERUD. Son of Marie Stenstadvold, XI (77) Born at Florence, S.D., July 26, 1923. Served with the U.S. Army four years, including one year in Italy, and three years in Alaska. Lives in Hettinger, N.D., where he is employed in S.C. White Hardware Co. and White Bros. Gas Co. Married at Miles City, Mont., Feb. 6, 1950 to Virginia White of Hettinger, the daughter of Samuel C. White. One child, XIII (381)

XIII. (381) DAVID HOWARD MUGGERUD. Born at Wessington Springs, S.D., Aug. 2, 1951.

XII. (231) INEZ JULIETTE MUGGERUD. Daughter of Marie stenstadvold, XI (77) Born at Florence, S.D., Aug. 3, 1925. Married at Baker, Mont., Feb. 4, 1942 to Arthur Russell Arndorfer, who was born at Mott, N.D., July 25, 1922, the son of

Joseph and Katherine Arndorfer. A farmer at Hettinger, N.D., he drowned in Mirror Lake, Hettinger, July 12, 1948. She was married again at Hettinger, June 28, 1952, to Robert Warren Barger, who was born at Butte, Mont., Jan. 24, 1926, the son of Robert and Beatrice Barger. He served with the U.S. Navy, 1944-46. Attended Montana State College of Mines, 1946-47. Since 1947 with the Milwaukee Railroad as a signal foreman and maintainer. They live at Rt. 1, Box 88, Butte. Two children, XIII (382-383)

XIII. (382) JOSEPH ARTHUR ARNDORFER BARGER. Born May 19, 1943 at Hettinger, N.D.

XIII. (383) CAROL ANN ARNDORFER BARGER. Born Jan. 12, 1946 at Hettinger, N.D.

XI. (78) JENS STENSTADVOLD. Son of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Born in Codington co., S.D., Oct. 4, 1889, and died of a heart attack Mar. 10, 1954. Married at Florence, S.D., Oct. 26, 1910, to Nettie Meland, the daughter of Nels Meland. She died at Bismarck, N.D., Jan. 20, 1920. Five children, XII (232-236) Mr. Stenstadvold was married again, June 29, 1921, to Minnie Begeman, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harm Begeman of Driscoll, N.D. (both born in Holland, now deceased) Mrs. Stenstadvold lives in Stockholm, S.D. Six children, XII (237-242)

XII. (232) STELLA BEATRICE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (78) Married Oscar Mallgren. [See Fehn Gen., XII (364)]

XII. (233) CLARICE NORMA STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (78) Born at Florence, S.D., Mar. 7, 1913. Married June 6, 1936 to Orville Darrington of Florence, the son of Arthur Darrington. They are farming near South Shore, S.D. Two children, XIII (384-385)

XIII. (384) ROBERT BRUCE DARRINGTON. Born Apr. 24, 1947.

XIII. (385) SANDRA JEAN DARRINGTON. Born Mar. 13, 1949.

XII. (234) HILDA ADELINE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (78) Born July 6, 1915 at Florence, S. D. Took nurse's training at Memorial Hospital, Watertown, S.D., and studied at the Bible Institute, Minneapolis, Minn. She is a missionary nurse for the Evangelical Free Church in the Belgian Congo, with address Kala Lebengie. Unmarried.

XII. (235) NORRIS JEWEL STENSTADVOLD. Son of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (78) Born at Florence, S.D., Apr. 29, 1917. Married at Oakes, N.D., Sept. 10, 1940, to Carol Hoar, the daughter of Mel Hoar. They live in Oakes, where they own the dry cleaning shop. Norris served in the Hawaiian Islands with the U.S. Navy during the war. Two children, XIII (386-387)

XIII. (386) GERALD NORRIS STENSTADVOLD. Born Nov. 3, 1941.

XIII. (387) JANE BETH STENSTADVOLD. Born Nov. 11, 1951.

XII. (236) NETTIE INEZ STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (78) Born at Driscoll, N.D., Jan. 13, 1920. Lived with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Stee, until her death in 1941. Had been married but a few weeks to Hammond Aaker.

XII. (237) MILTON NORMAN STENSTADVOLD. Son of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (78) Born at Bismarck, N.D., July 13, 1922, and died there Oct. 3, 1925.

XII. (238) LEONARD GERALD STENSTADVOLD. Son of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (78) Born at Steele, N.D., Feb. 17, 1924. After serving four years in the U.S. Navy, he was married Feb. 2, 1946, to Elma Bledsoe, of Chicago, Ill., the daughter of James Bledsoe. Farming near Tappen, N.D. Four children, XIII (388-391)

XIII. (388) JAMES JENS STENSTADVOLD. Born Jan. 10, 1944.

XIII. (389) KAREN LEONA STENSTADVOLD. Born Oct. 13, 1949.

XIII. (390) TIMOTHY JOHN STENSTADVOLD. Born Apr. 7, 1954.

XIII. (391) KENNETH PAUL STENSTADVOLD. Born July 14, 1955.

XII. (239) MILTON NORMAN STENSTADVOLD. Son of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (78) Born at Steele, N.D., Jan. 29, 1926. After serving three years in the U.S. Navy, he was married Jan. 14, 1947, to Barbara Larson of San Diego, Calif., the daughter of U. L. Larson. He is assistant manager of a dry cleaning establishment. They live at 1320 Bush St., San Diego 3, Calif. Three children, XIII (392-394)

XIII. (392) REBECCA ANN STENSTADVOLD. Born Nov. 8, 1947.

XIII. (393) MILTON NORMAN STENSTADVOLD. Born Nov. 24, 1948.

XIII. (394) SUSAN JEAN STENSTADVOLD. Born Aug. 15, 1950.

XII. (240) GRACE MARIE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (78) Born at Florence, S.D., Jan. 1, 1930. Married Oct. 13, 1949, in Stockholm, S.D., to Lyle Eclov, the son of Arvid Johnson. He is an insurance agent in Stockholm.

Two children, XIII (395-396)

XIII. (395) LEE WAYNE ECLOV. Born Jan. 17, 1951.

XIII. (396) LINDA JEAN ECLOV. Born June 20, 1955.

XII. (241) SHIRLEY GENE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (78) Born at Florence, S.D., Mar. 30, 1932. Married in Stockholm, S.D., Feb. 12, 1949, to Charles Berg, the son of Arthur Berg. He served three years in the U.S. Navy. He is depot agent at South Shore, S.D. Two children, XIII (397-398)

XIII. (397) KATHLEEN SHIRLEY BERG. Born Dec. 9, 1949.

XIII. (398) RICHARD CHARLES BERG. Born Mar. 15, 1952.

XII. (242) RICHARD ALBERT STENSTADVOLD. Son of Jens Stenstadvold, XI (78) Born at Florence, S.D., July 5, 1934. Since 1952 a student at Trinity Bible College, Chicago, Ill., preparing for missionary work. Unmarried.

XI. (79) ANNE STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Married Herman M. Rukstad. [See Naeseth Gen., IX (94)]

XI. (80) JORGEN ANDREAS STENSTADVOLD. Son of Christian Jensen Stenstadvold, X (24) Born at Florence, S.D., Oct. 28, 1898. He has been in the grain business since 1924 and is now the traveling representative for a grain firm, Benson-Quinn co. Married at Florence, Jan. 1, 1919, to Clara Henrietta Rukstad, who was born at Florence, Apr. 13, 1897, the daughter of Hans Rukstad and Anne Karine Arneson [See Naeseth Gen., IX (97)] They live at 2208 W. 18th St., Sioux Falls, S.D. Two children, XII (243-244)

XII. (243) EUGENE DELMAYNE STENSTADVOLD. Son of Jorgen Andreas Stenstadvold, XI (80) Born at Florence, S.D., Sept. 17, 1925. He served in the second World War, seeing Army service for three years, including one year in India. After the war he was graduated as a civil engineer from the South Dakota School of Mines, Rapid City. Employed by the U.S. Geological Survey, stationed at Pierre, S.D. Unmarried.

XII. (244) CONSTANCE JEAN STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Jorgen Andreas Stenstadvold, XI (80) Born at Brookings, S.D., Sept. 17, 1938. Since 1955 a student at Augustana College.

X. (25) KJERSTI JENSDATTER STENSTADVOLD. Daughter of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (4) Born in Oct. 1848. Emigrated to America where she died in Aug. 1932. Unmarried. Lived with the Christen Stenstadvolds, then successively with the John Rukstad, Martin Thorson, and Torsten Bergan families; she was living with the latter at the time of her death, in Codington co., S.D.

X. (26) BØRTE MARIA JENSDATTER STENSTADVALEN. Daughter of Anne Halvorsdatter Fehn, IX (4) Born at Holla, Norway, Oct. 10, 1850 and died Dec. 2, 1908. Married Johannes Bentsen Stenstad, who was born Apr. 15, 1851 and died Mar. 15, 1899 in Skien, the son of Bent Nilsen Stenstad (born at Hølen, Ulefoss, Jan. 29, 1820 and died in 1866) and Ingeborg Johannesdatter Strømodden (Jan. 26, 1823-Feb. 11, 1910 in Skien) Johannes was no farmer, but interested himself in the trotting sport. His horses, Kvalebalder and Falken, were the fastest in the area. He later moved to Skien with his family, and there managed the Li Hotel and later the Norge Hotel. Eleven children, XI (81-91)

XI. (81) BENT STENSTAD. Son of Børte Maria Jensdatter Stenstadvalen, X (26) Born Jan. 29, 1872 and died Mar. 12, 1925. Married Paula Hobek who was born Oct. 25, 1873. She lives at Herm Foss gate 1, Oslo, where he was a policeman. Four children, XII (245-248)

XII. (245) INGEBORG TARAN BERNA MARIE STENSTAD. Born June 28, 1905. Married banker Finn Oddvar Grafberg, who was born July 16, 1902. Two children, XIII (399-400)

XIII. (399) JAN GRAFBERG. Born Jan. 5, 1931.
XIII. (400) LIV GRAFBERG. Born Aug. 9, 1934.
XII. (246) FINN STENSTAD. Born Feb. 29, 1904.
XII. (247) SIGURD STENSTAD. Born Mar. 3, 1910.
XII. (248) NILS BENT STENSTAD. Born Oct. 1, 1913.

XI. (82) MINA STENSTAD. Daughter of Børte Maria Jensdatter Stenstadvalen, X (26) Born in 1875 and died at Notodden, Norway, Nov. 26, 1917. Unmarried.

XI. (83) NILS JOHANNESEN STENSTAD. Son of Børte Maria Jensdatter Stenstadvalen, X (26) Born at Ekstad, Helgen, Norway, Mar. 26, 1876. At the age of 16 began to work for the Vaderette cellulose factory, later coming to Skien as a commercial representative. In 1930 he went into business for himself as a wholesaler. Died Nov. 6, 1946. Married in 1898 to Gunda Pauline Stenstad, who was born July 15, 1878, the daughter of the cabinetmaker Petter Nilsen and wife Maren. She died Oct. 9, 1851. Six children, XII (249-254)

XII. (249) JOHANNES STENSTAD. Son of Nils Johannesen Stenstad, XI (83) Born in Skien, Norway, July 11, 1900. Attended commercial school and Skienfjordens Technical School.

Office clerk and commercial traveller with his father's wholesale firm from 1920 to 1946 when he became manager. Chairman of the Gimsøy Athletic Club and member of the municipal athletic committee. Lives in Skien. Unmarried.

XII. (250) YNGVAR STENSTAD. Son of Nils Johannesen Stenstad, XI (83) Born at Skien, Norway, Nov. 21, 1902, and died in Paris, France, Dec. 10, 1944, from a heart ailment. After leaving Norway, he lived for a time in England and Germany before settling in France, where he was a translator for a large department store, le Bon Marche. Later he was chief of the accounting department for a large garment firm, having several branches, remaining with this firm until his death. He volunteered for service in the French Army in 1939, serving until Oct. 1940, even though he had retained his Norwegian citizenship. He was married Mar. 24, 1934 to Simone Lebreton, who was born in Paris, July 12, 1911, the daughter of Paul Lebreton (killed in the first World War outside Reims, Oct. 1, 1914) and Berthe Bomart; she is of Norman origin. Mrs. Stenstad was for some time secretary for the garment firm mentioned above; she is now secretary to the president of a Swedish firm selling paper pulp in France. She lives at 6, Av. de la Porte Brunet, Paris 19, France. One child, XIII (401)

XIII. (401) ROLLAND NILS STENSTAD. Born Sept. 6, 1940 at Vichy (Allier), France. Attending college in Seine et Oise, Paris, France. Spends his summers with his uncle Johannes Stenstad in Skien, Norway.

XII. (251) RANDI NILSDATTER STENSTAD. Daughter of Nils Johannesen Stenstad, XI (83) Born at Solum pr. Skien, May 4, 1905. After attending a school in home economics, she spent two years in England with the Norwegian composer Fritjof Backer-Gröndahl and wife, born Lövenskjold. Married at Hamar, July 18, 1940 to Johannes Hugo Pitzschker, who was born at Freiberg, Germany, Oct. 20, 1901. He lived for about ten years in Switzerland until 1938, when he came to Norway. He has worked also in Italy, Finland, and Sweden. He is a chemical engineer for the tannery trade, having studied in Germany. He is considered especially competent in this field. They live at Seljeholtet 12a^{III}, Blommenholm (Oslo), Norway. One child, XIII (402)

XIII. (402) SOLVEIG PITZSCHKER. Born at Hamar, Norway, Apr. 12, 1941.

XII. (252) INGEBORG STENSTAD. Daughter of Nils Johannesen Stenstad, XI (83) Born in Skien, Norway, Nov. 21, 1906. Nurse at Ulleval hospital. Was married Aug. 26, 1946 to John

Wilhelm Larsen, who was born in Oslo, Norway, Mar. 18, 1902. He is chief cashier for the Norsk A/S Alfa Laval. They live at Torshauggt. 14, Oslo. One child, XIII (403)

XIII. (403) MARIT LARSEN. Born in Oslo, Norway, Sept. 26, 1947.

XII. (253) PETTER STENSTAD. Son of Nils Johannesen Stenstad, XI (83) Born in Solum Dec. 9, 1910. Took the arts examination and attended commercial school. Together with his brother Johannes manages the grocery business in Skien founded by their father. Married Gerd Pauline Engebretsen, who was born at Notodden, July 28, 1914, the daughter of Olaus J. Engebretsen and Pauline Hoen (both of whom died of influenza in 1918) They live at Blekebakveien 2, Skien. One child, XIII (404)

XIII. (404) JAN GUNNAR STENSTAD. Born June 12, 1942.

XII. (254) NILS GUNNAR STENSTAD. Son of Nils Johannesen Stenstad, XI (83) Born in Skien, Norway, Jan. 31, 1919. Has attended commercial school, as well as taking several courses in his own trade. For a time he was a baker and coffee-house operator, but now has a hardware store in Rjukan, Norway. Married in Skien, May 14, 1947 to Gerd Andrea Gustavsen, who was born in Skien, Apr. 21, 1922, the daughter of Anders and Marie Gustavsen. They live at Skriugt. 19, Rjukan. Three children, XIII (405-407)

XIII. (405) NILS YNGVAR STENSTAD. Born in Rjukan, Norway, June 29, 1948.

XIII. (406) BIRTE MARIE STENSTAD. Born in Rjukan, Norway, Oct. 10, 1952.

XIII. (407) KARL VEGARD STENSTAD. Born in Rjukan, Norway, Feb. 5, 1955.

XI. (84) ANNE STENSTAD. Daughter of Børte Maria Jensdatter Stenstadvalen, X (26) Born Aug. 22, 1877. Married in 1901 in Skien to Erik Karlsen Waerstad, who was born in Helgen, Norway, Jan. 19, 1874 and died in Dec. 1949, the son of Karl Eriksen from Sweden and wife Gunhild, born in Helgen. He later changed his name to Waersten. He was a manufacturer in Skien. She lives at Nedre Hjellegt. 4, Skien. Two children, XII (255-256)

XII. (255) GJERTRUD ERIKA ADELHEID WAERSTEN. Born in Skien, Norway, Aug. 20, 1902. Secretary in Skien. Unmarried.

XII. (256) ERIK KARL BIRGER WAERSTEN. Born Dec. 22, 1911. Married in 1938 to Ingeborg Paludan Johansen of Skien. In 1949 took over his father's wholesale business in 1949. Two children, XIII (408-409)

XIII. (408) ERIK PALUDAN WAERSTEN. Born Oct. 26, 1940.

XIII. (409) PAAL PALUDAN WAERSTEN. Born Apr. 30, 1945.

XI. (85) JENS STENSTAD. Son of Børte Maria Jensdatter Stenstadvalen, X (26) Born Sept. 27, 1880. Married Lilly Steen, who was born Apr. 18, 1890, the daughter of the merchant Emil Fougner Steen, Holmestrand, and Charlotte Bugge Christensen from Åsgårdstrand. Jens was a store clerk in Holmestrand, now deceased. His widow lives there. Three children, XII (257-259)

XII. (257) ERIK STENSTAD. Son of Jens Stenstad, XI (85) Born in Holmestrand, Norway, June 26, 1917. In business with his mother and sister. Attended commercial school. Married June 9, 1951 to Hanna Ellen Laure, who was born in Holmestrand June 9, 1927. One child, XIII (410)

XIII. (410) GRETE STENSTAD. Born in Holmestrand, Norway, Feb. 9, 1952.

XII. (258) INGER STENSTAD. Daughter of Jens Stenstad, XI (85) Born Sept. 17, 1918 in Holmestrand, Norway. Attended commercial school. Married Nov. 13, 1943 to Bjørnar Bjerke of Oslo, who was born June 9, 1914 in Brandbu. Two children, XIII (411-412)

XIII. (411) BJØRN STEINAR BJERKE. Born Mar. 17, 1944 in Oslo, Norway.

XIII. (412) LILLY GURID BJERKE. Born Oct. 6, 1945, in Hillestad, Botne, Norway.

XII. (259) BJØRN EMIL FOUGNER STENSTAD. Son of Jens Stenstad, XI (85) Born Mar. 4, 1921. Trained to be a flyer at Little Norway, Canada, during the war. Fell in battle, Jan. 4, 1944.

XI. (86) JOHANNE STENSTAD. Daughter of Børte Maria Jensdatter Stenstadvalen, X (26) Born Apr. 27, 1881. Married Johan Nikolai Hansen Schrøder, who was born Dec. 23, 1880 in Skien. They lived at Tønsberg, where he was a representative for the Moss Milling Company. Both deceased. There were no children.

XI. (87) CHRISTEN STENSTAD. Son of Børte Maria Jensdatter Stenstadvalen, X (26) Born Oct. 10, 1883 and died Jan.

11, 1948. He was associated for about forty years with Fritzöe Möller in Larvik. Married in 1904 to Lilly Forneboe, who was born July 24, 1880. She lives at Blekebakveien 5, Skien. Two children, XII (260-261)

XII. (260) KARIN STENSTAD. Daughter of Christen Stenstad, XI (87) Born May 12, 1905. Married in 1927 to Olav Ellingsen, who was born in 1898. He is a bank clerk in Gjerpen, Norway. Three children, XIII (413-415)

XIII. (413) LIV ELLINGSEN. Born in 1928. Married in 1950 to Arne Stretmo, an auditor living in Oslo. One child, XIV (249)

XIV. (249) KARIN ELISABETH STRETMO. Born in 1951.

XIII. (414) KRISTEN EDWARD ELLINGSEN. Born in 1934.

XIII. (415) OLAV MAGNUS ELLINGSEN. Born in 1938.

XII. (261) ARNE STENSTAD. Son of Christen Stenstad, XI (87) Born Aug. 18, 1912. An office manager, living in Skien, Norway. Married in 1941 to Liv Gjertsen, who was born in 1920. Two children, XIII (416-417)

XIII. (416) METTE STENSTAD. Born in 1942.

XIII. (417) TROND STENSTAD. Born in 1946.

XI. (88) YNGVAR STENSTAD. Son of Børte Maria Jensdatter Stenstadvalen, X (26) Born Aug. 7, 1885 and died Nov. 18, 1922. He was a merchant in hardware in Notodden. Married Ruth Werge Olsen, who was born Apr. 22, 1893. She lives at Notodden. Three children, XII (262-264)

XII. (262) INGVAR PER STENSTAD. Born Feb. 7, 1914. Married Solveig Ruud, who was born Oct. 12, 1910. One child, XIII (418)

XIII. (418) ODD INGVAR STENSTAD. Born Feb. 18, 1938.

XII. (263) BØRRE JOHANNES STENSTAD. Born Sept. 13, 1917.

XII. (264) BERIT STENSTAD. Born Apr. 7, 1921.

XI. (89) JOHANNES STENSTAD. Son of Børte Maria Jensdatter Stenstadvalen, X (26) Born at Helgen, Norway, Dec. 31, 1886. Hardware merchant in Rjukan, where he lives at Skriugt. 19. Unmarried.

XI. (90) KARL STENSTAD. Son of Børte Maria Jensdatter Stenstadvalen, X (26) Born in Helgen, Norway, Feb. 5, 1889. The founder of a hardware store in Rjukan, managing it until his death, Mar. 2, 1946. Unmarried.

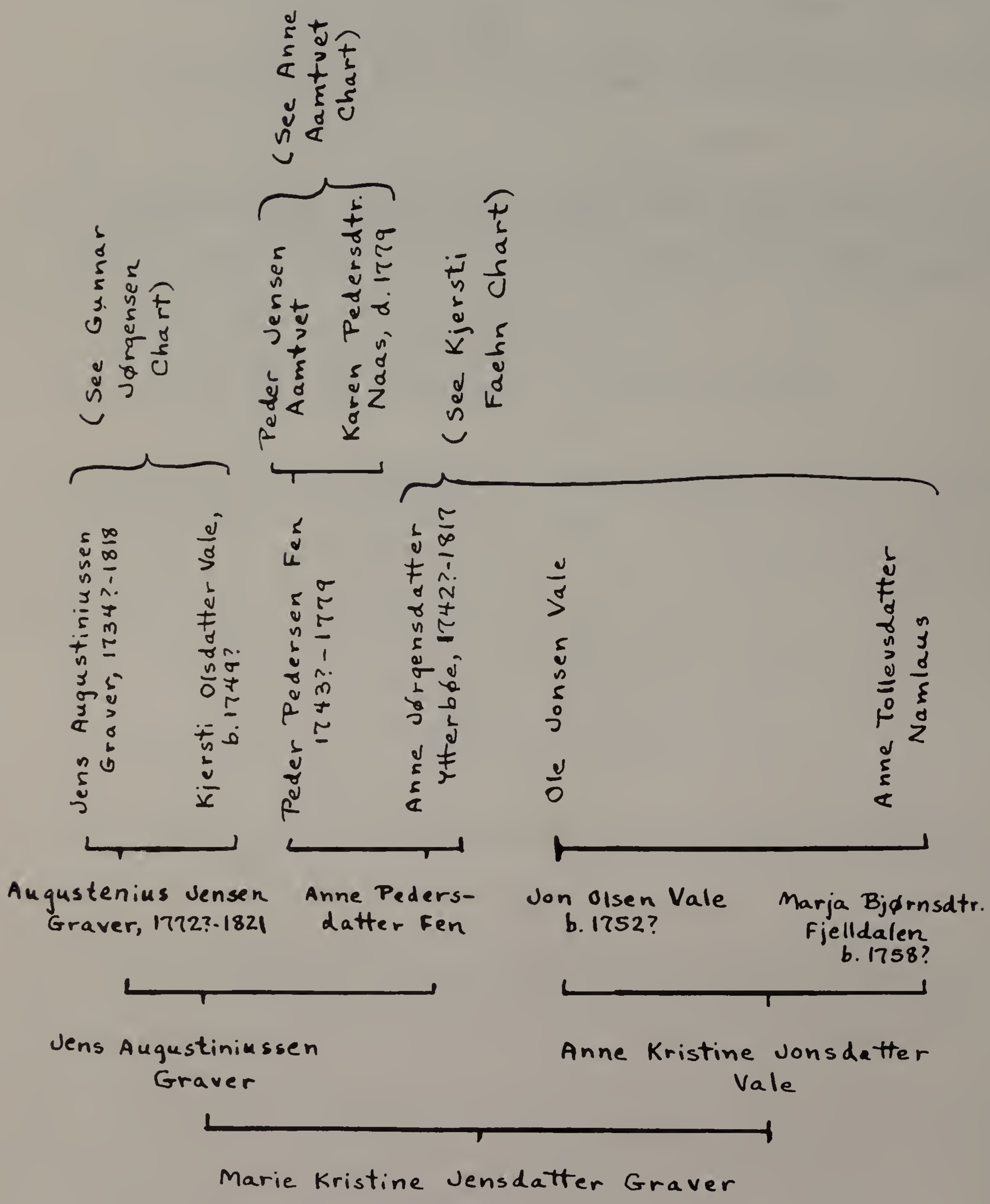
XI. (91) BORGHILD STENSTAD. Daughter of Børte Maria Jensdatter Stenstadvalen, X (26) Born June 28, 1891. An invalid at Susaas, Holla, Norway. Unmarried.

IX. (5) MARJA HALVORSDATTER FEHN. [See Naeseth Gen. VI (1)

X. (27-36) [See Naeseth Gen. VII (1-10)
XI. (92-131) [See Naeseth Gen. VIII (1-40)
XII. (265-331) [See Naeseth Gen. IX (1-67)
XIII. (419-512) [See Naeseth Gen. X (1-94)
XIV. (250-264) [See Naeseth Gen. XI (1-15)

IX. (6) HALVOR HALVORSEN FEHN. Son of Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII. Born July 24, 1815 at Holla, Norway, and died there Mar. 13, 1822.

Marie Kristine Jensdatter Graver
Ancestral Chart


(See Gunnar Jørgensen Chart)
Peder Jensen Aamtvet
Karen Pedersdtr. Naas, d. 1779
(See Anne Aamtvet Chart)
(See Kjersti Faehn Chart)
Jens Augustiniussen Graver, 1734?-1818
Kjersti Olsdatter Vale, b. 1749?
Peder Pedersen Fen 1743?-1779
Anne Jørgensdatter Ytterbøe, 1742?-1817
Ole Jonsen Vale
Anne Tollevsdatter Namlaus
Augustenius Jensen Graver, 1772?-1821
Anne Pedersdatter Fen
Jon Olsen Vale b. 1752?
Marja Bjørnsdtr. Fjelldalen b. 1758?
Jens Augustiniussen Graver
Anne Kristine Jonsdatter Vale
Marie Kristine Jensdatter Graver

Front row: Mr. and Mrs. Jens Bergan; second row, left to right: Dorothy, Ruby, Alice, Clarice; back row: Joseph, Elmer, Verne, Robert

Mr. and Mrs. Jens Bergan

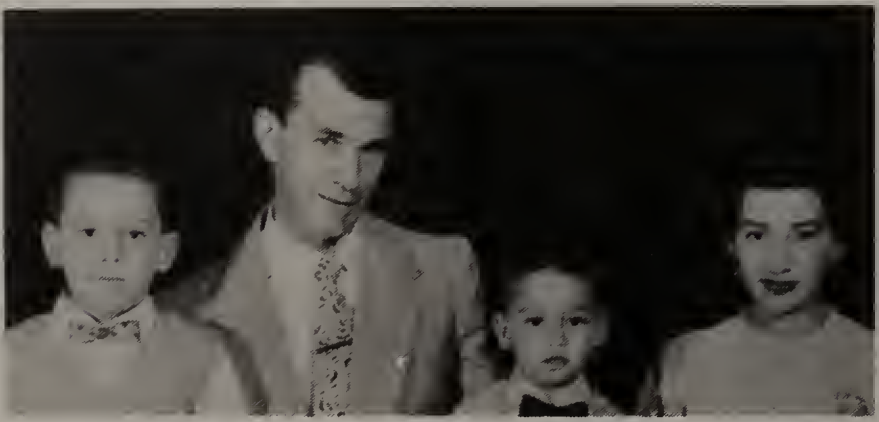
Johannes Pitzschker and daughter Solveig

Mr. and Mrs. Hans Harry Bergan

Mrs. Johannes Pitzschker and daughter Solveig

Halvor T. Faehn, Ivar Faehn, Mrs. Anna Heisholt, Halvor Faehn, Mrs. Halvor T. Faehn

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Kasitz, Rickie and Karen



Mr. and Mrs. John Grindle, Johnny and Denny

Chapter XIII

THE TOLLEF FEHN FAMILY

IX. (7) TOLLEF HALVORSEN FEHN. Son of Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII. Born at Holla, Telemark, Norway, May 19, 1817. At the death of his father, Tollef took over half of the Fehn farm, and later a fourth part from his brother Halvor. He died May 31, 1871. Married Aug. 14, 1842 to Marie Kristine Jensdatter Graver, who was born at Borstad in Valebø, Sept. 13, 1818, the daughter of Jens Augustiniussen Graver and Anne Kristine Jonsdatter Vale. She died Oct. 20, 1864. Jens Graver's great-great-grandfather was Jens Johannessen Graver, who came to the Graver farm in 1699, no doubt from Heddal. Ten children, X (37-46)

X. (37) HALVOR TOLLEFSEN FAEHN. Son of Tollef Halvorsen Fehn, IX (7) Born at Holla, Norway, Oct. 3, 1842. In his youth, he was in America for a short time. He returned to Norway where he was married, probably in 1879, to Ingeborg Andrea Stiansdatter Hagen, who was born at Helgen, Apr. 9, 1856, the daughter of Stian Jørgensen Hagen and Anne Andersdatter Huset. He took over half of the home farm, while his brother Jens took over the other half. After some years he sold the farm to Anders Pedersen Kaalstad, a kinsman. The main building of the farm is still standing, but the other buildings have been torn down to be replaced by small home sites. Halvor was not a strong man and was unable to keep up the farm under the then prevailing primitive farm management. The family moved to Skien shortly after the big fire of 1886, when it was hard to secure houses there; fortunately, they found a place on the farm of the district judge. In 1887 the old orchard burned, taking with it the Faehn lodgings and possessions; their daughter Anna was saved only at the last moment. Halvor ran a butcher shop for some years in Porsgrunn, but eventually returned to Skien, where he rented a place in the suburbs, doing a little of everything. He traded in cattle, was gardener for the local clergyman and others. Halvor died at Kristiansro, Gimsøy, in Skien, Aug. 10, 1931, while his wife died at Blekebakken, Skien, Oct. 13, 1928. Five children, XI (132-136)

XI. (132) MARIE FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Tollefsen Faehn, X (37) Born at Holla, Norway, May 12, 1880. Married in 1902 to Knut Albert Semb, who was born in Skien June 7, 1878, the son of Hans Henriksen Semb and Nikoline Amalie Simonsen. Mr. Semb went to sea for a time, was a laborer in a wood-grinding shop, and later was foreman in the Klosterfossen paper factory, from which he has been pensioned. Marie died Dec. 25, 1906. Three children, XII (332-334) Mr. Semb was married again to Marie's cousin, Marie Kristine Olsdatter Søve, who was born Oct. 18, 1888 and died Feb. 18, 1947, leaving eight children, who are described later [See Fehn Gen., XI (160)]

XII. (332) VALBORG SEMB. Daughter of Marie Fehn, XI (132) Born in Skien, Norway, Sept. 14, 1903. She held various positions in Skien and Oslo until her marriage Nov. 11, 1939 to the widower, Hans Chr. Lie, who was born at Våle in Vestfold, Mar. 31, 1869, the son of Chr. Lie (born 1825 at Toten) and Marte Hågensen (born in Nannestad in 1834) Mr. Lie had been in America for a short time in his youth, but returned to Norway to take up business and in part to farm. In his later years he has had a factory in Porsgrunn, which has now been taken over by his daughter and son-in-law.

XII. (333) HANS THOLLEF SEMB. Son of Marie Fehn, XI (132) Born in Skien, Norway, Apr. 6, 1905. For some years a factory worker in Skien, but later was a joiner at the large Norsk Hydro works at Herøya at Porsgrunn. About 1940 he built a house at Bratsberg near Skien where he now lives. Married in 1930 to Thordis Kristiansen, who was born in Solum, Dec. 3, 1908, the daughter of Thorjus Kristiansen (1876-1948) and Johanne Fosse (born at Fosse, Holla, Mar. 29, 1879) Five children, XIII (513-517)

XIII. (513) ARNE SEMB. Son of Hans Thollef Semb, XII (333) Born Apr. 30, 1932. Assistant monitor for the Skien Telephone System. Married Dec. 31, 1953 to Astrid Helene Naess, who was born Mar. 31, 1932, the daughter of Hans Naess and Kirsten Hillestad from Vestfold. One child, XIV (265)

XIV. (265) BJORN TERJE SEMB. Born Apr. 15, 1955.

XIII. (514) JORUNN MIRIAM SEMB. Daughter of Hans Thollef Semb, XII (333) Born June 14, 1933. Was an assistant druggist with the Love pharmacy, Skien, Norway. Married Dec. 31, 1955 to Arne Olafsen. They live at Herre in Bamle.

XIII. (515) THOR ALBERT SEMB. Son of Hans Thollef Semb, XII (333) Born Mar. 8, 1936. Book printer with the publisher Dyhring in Porsgrunn, Norway.

XIII. (516) ELSE MARIE SEMB. Daughter of Hans Thollef Semb, XII (333) Born Dec. 22, 1937. Pharmacy assistant at the Skien pharmacy, Skien, Norway.

XIII. (517) OLE JAN SEMB. Son of Hans Thollef Semb, XII (333) Born Feb. 9, 1943.

XII. (334)________SEMB. A still-born child of Marie Fehn, XI (132) Dec. 25, 1906.

XI. (133) TOLLEF FEHN. Son of Halvor Tollefsen Faehn, X (37) Born at Holla, Norway, May 15, 1882. Served for a time in a paper store in Skien, but died May 19, 1904.

XI. (134) STIAN FAEHN. Son of Halvor Tollefsen Faehn, X (37) Born at Holla, Norway, Oct. 26, 1884. Studied joinery in Skien for a time, but in 1913 moved to Rjukan where he has his own furniture workshop Married July 24, 1909 to Ivara Johnsen, who was born in Skien Nov. 7, 1888, the daughter of Ivar Johnsen and Petra Alvilde Johnsen; both of her parents died when she was small. Seven children, XII (335-341)

XII. (335) BORGHILD ALVILDE FAEHN. Daughter of Stian Faehn, XI (134) Born in Skien, Norway, Nov. 18, 1910. For some years a saleswoman in Rjukan, later ran a grocery shop in Oslo, and more recently has been a secretary with the Narvesen Kioskkompani in Oslo.

XII. (336) HALVOR FAEHN. Son of Stian Faehn, XI (134) Born in Skien, Norway, May 3, 1912. Has served for a number of years with the national telephone system in Rjukan, first as a messenger and later as a telegraph assistant. Unmarried.

XII. (337) IVAR FAEHN. Son of Stian Faehn, XI (134) Born at Rjukan, Norway, Dec. 16, 1914. For some years he worked in his father's furniture shop, but more recently has had a position in the Rjukan public schools. Married Dec. 27, 1943 to Inger Johanne Hansen, who was born at Rjukan, Aug. 23, 1918, the daughter of Hans Jacob Hansen from Solum and Gro Tovsdatter Bergsmogen from Tinn. One child, XIII (518)

XIII. (518) TORE FAEHN. Born at Rjukan, Feb. 19, 1944.

XII. (338) JENS FAEHN. Son of Stian Faehn, XI (134) Born at Rjukan, Norway, Apr. 5, 1919. For some years a salesman for a machine and automobile firm, but recently has been an electrician for Norsk Hydro at Rjukan. Unmarried.

XII. (339) ARNE FAEHN. Son of Stian Faehn, XI (134) Born Dec. 6, 1902 at Rjukan, Norway. Has studied furniture making with his father and is working with him at Rjukan. Married July 18, 1952 to Nina Eriksen, a nurse, who was born June 7, 1914, the daughter of the shipmaster in Kragerö, Albert Eriksen and wife Kristiane.

XII. (340) REIDAR FAEHN. Son of Stian Faehn, XI (134) Born at Rjukan, Norway, Apr. 24, 1924. Studied for some years in the city schools of Rjukan and was a student of philology at the University of Oslo. Since 1954 a teacher in the Christian School in Oslo. In the summer of 1954 he was guide for some fifty students from St. Olaf College, traveling through several foreign countries.

XII. (341) INGEBJØRG ANDREA FAEHN. Daughter of Stian Faehn, XI (134) Born at Rjukan, Norway, Feb. 4, 1928. Married Oct. 1, 1949 to Johan Fossheim, who was born at Holla, Aug. 14, 1920, the son of Sveinung Fossheim and his wife Signe, both from Kviteseid. Sveinung worked for a time at Ulefoss with the Cappelen Works, but later owned his own shop at Hegna in Melum. Sveinung is deceased, but his widow is still living. Johan worked for about two years at Rjukan, but now is employed by Norsk Hydro's large plant at Herøya in Porsgrunn. They live at Moflaten, Solum, Norway.

XI. (135) ANNA ANDREA FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Tollefsen Faehn, X (37) Born in Solum, Norway, Feb. 24, 1887. Store clerk for some years, a secretary for a short time, and for about 25 years a telephone operator, first with the Telemarken Telephone System and later with the national system in Skien, retiring in 1942. Married Sept. 12, 1936 to Torstein Heisholt, who was born in Lunde, Nov. 30, 1878, the son of Erik Th. Heisholt (born in Lunde, June 10, 1844, died in Holla, 1932) and Kari Hansdatter Gurstad (born in Nes, Sauherad, Dec. 6, 1845, died in Holla, 1917) Although he had rights to his father's farm, he attended school and took a position in the home office of the Bandak-Norsjø and Norsjø-Skien Canals. He retired in 1948 after 46 years' service, receiving the King's service medal. He died Mar. 9, 1955. His widow lives at Marcus Thranesgt. 20, Skien.

XI. (136) JENS FEHN. Son of Halvor Tollefsen Faehn, X (37) Born in Skien, Norway, Apr. 5, 1891. For a time an insurance agent, later an office man with the city's power plant, but died of influenza, Apr. 7, 1919.

X. (38) KIRSTI TOLLEFSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Tollef Halvorsen Fehn, IX (7) Born at Holla, Norway, Nov. 26, 1843. Unmarried, and lived at the home of her brother, Ole, until her death, Apr. 18, 1923.

X. (39) JENS TOLLEVSEN FAEHN. Son of Tollef Halvorsen Fehn, IX (7) Born at Holla, Norway, July 15, 1845. Took over part of the Faehn farm in 1872, but died young. Married to Susanne Halvorsdatter Susaas, who was born Oct. 12, 1853 and died Feb. 13, 1944, the daughter of Halvor Halvorsen Susaas and Gunhild Olsdatter Fosse. Three children, XI (137-139) Susanne later married Anton Johannesen, who took over the farm.

XI. (137) MARIA KIRSTINE JENSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Jens Tollevsen Faehn, X (39) Born at Holla, Norway, Jan. 27, 1897 to Ole Hval, who was born Sept. 9, 1872. He was a goldsmith in Oslo. Address: Huitfeldts vei 7, Nordstrand pr. Oslo. Three children, XII (342-344)

XII. (342) SVERRE OTTAR HVAL. Son of Maria Kirstine Jensdatter Fehn, XI (137) Born Dec. 15, 1903. Now running his father's goldsmith business on Kirkegate, Oslo. Married Nov. 14, 1936 to Else Øvrebø, who was born May 14, 1903. They live at Solveren 55, Nordstrand. One child, XIII (519)

XIII. (519) OTTAR HVAL. Born Dec. 28, 1941.

XII. (343) AASTA SIGBJØRG HVAL. Daughter of Maria Kirstine Jensdatter Fehn, XI (137) Born June 16, 1905. Married Oct. 21, 1933 to Bjorn Øvrebø, who was born July 18, 1906. He is a wholesaler. They live at Ekebergveien 253C, Nordstrand. Two children, XIII (520-521)

XIII. (520) BJØRN ØVREBØ. Born Sept. 21, 1936. Studying engineering.

XIII. (521) STEIN HARALD ØVREBØ. Born Feb. 13, 1942.

XII. (344) JENS OLAV HVAL. Son of Maria Kirstine Jensdatter Fehn, XI (137) Born Dec. 20, 1916. A goldsmith with his brother Sverre. Married May 15, 1943 to Gerd Helene Mathilde Baklund, who was born Apr. 27, 1919. They live at Ekebergveien 207, Nordstrand. One child, XIII (522)

XIII. (522) ANNE MARIE HVAL. Born Feb. 5, 1944.

XI. (138) MINA JENSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Jens Tollevsen Faehn, X (39) Died in 1932, aged 55.

XI. (139) HANNA JENSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Jens Tollevsen Faehn, X (39) Married ________ Cristo. Lives at 88 King St., Troy, N.Y.

X. (40) ANNE KRISTINE TOLLEFSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Tollef Halvorsen Fehn, IX (7) Born at Holla, Norway, Sept. 12, 1847. Married in 1877 to Trond Kittilsen Namløs, a farmer at Holla, who was born Apr. 16, 1849 and died in 1912. Mrs. Namløs died Feb. 22, 1898. Two children, XI (140-141)

XI. (140) KAREN KRISTINE KITTILSEN. Daughter of Anne Kristine Tollefsdatter Fehn, X (40) Born at Holla, Norway, Apr. 7, 1878. Married in 1902 to Andreas Wilhelm Grindem, who was born Feb. 22, 1874. Mr. Grindem is a builder and farmer. Nine children, XII (345-353)

XII. (345) ANNE KRISTINE GRINDEM. Daughter of Karen Kristine Kittilsen, XI (140) Born July 31, 1902. Married Nov. 10, 1922 to Nils Magnus Hvale, a carpenter, who was born Feb. 22, 1899 and died Dec. 8, 1936. She was married again Dec. 27, 1938 to Kittil Halvorsen, a mechanic, who was born Oct. 10, 1885. Six children by the first marriage, XIII (523-528)

XIII. (523) ARNOLD MAGNUS HVALE. Son of Anne Kristine Grindem, XII (345) Born Mar. 11, 1924. Attended the technical trade school in Porsgrunn and is an electrical technician. Married June 28, 1955 to Rut Vike, who was born Mar. 6, 1934.

XIII. (524) CARL ANSGAR HVALE. Son of Anne Kristine Grindem, XII (345) Born July 30, 1925. Has taken a course in boat building and is a mechanic. Married June 28, 1955 to Helma Anette Vike, who was born Sept. 13, 1925.

XIII. (525) MARTHA HVALE. Daughter of Anne Kristine Grindem, XII (345) Born Apr. 23, 1928. Married Dec. 27, 1948 to Edward Jan Welfler, a mechanic, who was born Sept. 6, 1926. He has studied at a mechanical school. Two children, XIV (266-267)

XIV. (266) THORILL TERENIA KRISTINE WELFLER.

XIV. (267) SUSAN LILJAN WELFLER. Born Sept. 7, 1952.

XIII. (526) OLAV WILHELM HVALE. Son of Anne Kristine Grindem, XII (345) Born July 3, 1932. An electrician.

XIII. (527) TORMOD HVALE. Son of Anne Kristine Grindem, XII (345) Born Feb. 22, 1934. A joiner.

XIII. (528) CAMILLA HVALE. Daughter of Anne Kristine Grindem, XII (345) Born Oct. 15, 1935.

XII. (346) WILHELM THORLEIF GRINDEM. Son of Karen Kristine Kittilsen, XI (140) Born Apr. 16, 1904. A farmer and has studied at the Søve agricultural school. Married Apr. 8, 1933 to Margit Wårås, who was born Dec. 27, 1907. Four children, XIII (529-532)

XIII. (529) THORBJØRG KRISTINE GRINDEM. Born Sept. 27, 1935.

XIII. (530) KAREN MARIE GRINDEM. Born Apr. 24, 1937.

XIII. (531) SOLVEIG SYNØVE GRINDEM. Born June 13, 1941.

XIII. (532) SVANAUG IRENE GRINDEM. Born Sept. 8, 1944.

XII. (347) ANE HELENE GRINDEM. Daughter of Karen Kristine Kittilsen, XI (140) Born Jan. 25, 1906. Has studied in commercial and handicraft schools and runs her own business establishment.

XII. (348) THORA MARIE GRINDEM. Daughter of Karen Kristine Kittilsen, XI (140) Born Jan. 17, 1908. Has studied dressmaking, orthopedic nursing and massage. Matriculated at the French school in Oslo. Model in a dress shop.

XII. (349) KLARA ALVILDE GRINDEM. Daughter of Karen Kristine Kittilsen, XI (140) Born Dec. 16, 1910. Married Oct. 24, 1931 to Ingbredt Bjørntvedt, who was born Apr. 28, 1903. He has his own transport business. Four children, XIII (533-536)

XIII. (533) ARNE JOHAN BJØRNTVEDT. Born July 30, 1932. Has attended technical and commercial schools. Married June 4, 1955 to Bjørg Løvås, who was born Apr. 30, 1934.

XIII. (534) KJELL INGAR BJØRNTVEDT. Born Feb. 16, 1936. Attended commercial and trade schools.

XIII. (535) KARIN OLAUG BJØRNTVEDT. Born Dec. 18, 1938. Has attended commercial school.

XIII. (536) CLARA ELISABET BJØRNTVEDT. Born Aug. 25, 1944.

XII. (350) MARTHA THERESE GRINDEM. Daughter of Karen Kristine Kittilsen, XI (140) Born Sept. 23, 1913. Married Sept. 20, 1941 to Jens Arne Pedersen, who was born Oct. 15, 1911. He is a machinist. Two children, XIII (537-538)

XIII. (537) BJØRN ANDREW PEDERSEN. Born Nov. 22, 1943 and died Feb. 2, 1945.

XIII. (538) BJØRG HELENE PEDERSEN. Born Feb. 23, 1946.

XII. (351) ANNY MARIE GRINDEM. Daughter of Karen Kristine Kittilsen, XI (140) Born Nov. 18, 1915. Has attended commercial school Married Sept. 25, 1943 to Niels Richard Blomquist, who was born June 3, 1914. He has attended commercial and electrotechnical schools and has his own electrical business. Two children, XIII (539-540)

XIII. (539) EVA CESILIE BLOMQUIST. Born Mar. 20, 1946.

XIII. (540) TORILL ELISE BLOMQUIST. Born Mar. 13, 1951.

XII. (352) TROND ADOLF GRINDEM. Son of Karen Kristine Kittilsen, XI (140) Born Dec. 12, 1916. He is a farmer and has attended the Søve agricultural school. Married June 19, 1948 to Ingeborg Kollstad who was born Aug. 24, 1928. Three children, XIII (541-543)

XIII. (541) LARS ANDREAS GRINDEM. Born Apr. 5, 1950.

XIII. (542) THORBJØRN GRINDEM. Born Sept. 30, 1952.

XIII. (543) INNGUN KRISTIN GRINDEM. Born Aug. 27, 1954.

XII. (353) MARRY NECOLINE GRINDEM. Daughter of Karen Kristine Kittilsen, XI (140) Born Mar. 1, 1921. Married Apr. 3, 1943 to Peder Pedersen who was born Aug. 19, 1905. He has his own transport business. Two children, XIII (544-545)

XIII. (544) LIV KRISTIN PEDERSEN. Born Feb. 9, 1947.
XIII. (545) KAREN ANNE PEDERSEN. Born Nov. 26, 1949.

XI. (141) MARIA KRISTINE KITTILSEN. Daughter of Anne Kristine Tollefsdatter Fehn, X (40) Born June 10, 1882 at the Bosli farm in Holla. Married in 1901 in Skien to Aksel Karlsson, who was born Aug. 12, 1869, at Myseha, Edsbro, Upland, Sweden, and died Oct. 3, 1948. He was a construction worker and gardener. Four children, XII (354-357)

XII. (354) MARGRETHE KRISTINE KARLSSON. Daughter of Maria Kristine Kittilsen, XI (141) Born Jan. 25, 1902 in Oslo, Norway. Unmarried.

XII. (355) MARTHA ANETTE KARLSSON. Daughter of Maria Kristine Kittilsen, XI (141) Born Sept. 10, 1903. Unmarried. Director of a confectionary shop.

XII. (356) KARL THORALF KARLSSON. Son of Maria Kristine Kittilsen, XI (141) Born Dec. 29, 1904 in Oslo, Norway and died Dec. 25, 1910.

XII. (357) THOR GUSTAV KARLSSON. Son of Maria Kristine Kittilsen, XI (141) Born Sept. 18, 1906 in Norsnes Röyken. Has studied engineering and has a certificate in radio from Horens Rideskole. Associated with a construction project. Married in Nesodden in 1938 to Agnes Othelie Traeldal, who was born Mar. 12, 1912 in Bodø. She has taken the English course in school. They live at Haftun, Fjellstrand, Norway. Four children, XIII (546-549)

XIII. (546) ARNE ODDVAR KARLSSON. Born in Nesodden, Norway, Jan. 16, 1939.
XIII. (547) TORUN (LILL) KARLSSON. Born in Nesodden, Norway, Oct. 20, 1940.
XIII. (548) EGIL KARLSSON. Born in Drøbak, Norway, Dec. 23, 1946.
XIII. (549) HELGE INGAR KARLSSON. Born in Nesodden, Norway, Jan. 11, 1950.

X. (41) AUGUSTINIUS TOLLEFSEN FAEHN. Son of Tollef Halvorsen Fehn, IX (7) Born at Holla, Norway June 21, 1849, and died when three weeks old.

X. (42) AUGUSTINIUS TOLLEVSEN FAEHN. Son of Tollef Halvorsen Fehn, IX (7) Born at Holla, Norway, Aug. 4, 1850. Married Ingeborg Olsdatter Kaasene, who died in Goodhue co., Minn., Aug. 29, 1880, at the age of 25. Three children, XI (142-144) He emigrated with his family to America in 1880, settling first in Goodhue county, where for a time he owned the Aspelund

Mr. and Mrs. Thor Karlsson

Arne Karlsson

Lill Torun, Egil and Helge Karlsson

Mrs. Augustinius Jameson, Mrs. Augustinius T. Faehn, Mrs. Ole Kjetland and May (later Mrs. Oscar Sakariason)

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Hjermstad with their sons, Ruben, Myron, Clarence, Albin, Tineus and Soren

Mr. and Mrs. Trygve Semb with Geir

Nils, Ellen, Per, Geir, Birgit and Anne Semb store. In 1885 he filed on a homestead two and one-helf miles north of Wallace, S.D., taking two of his children with him, leaving his daughter Ann with two elderly people, Gunder and Valborg Nilson Hestemyr, until she was 14 years of age. Augustinius was married again in Codington co., S.D., June 1, 1885, to his cousin, Mathilda Marie Jameson Hoffman. By her first marriage to Barney Hoffman (died Brookings co., S.D.) Mathilda Hoffman had one daughter, Caroline Bergetta Hoffman, who was adopted by the Faehns, XI (145) Augustinius died at his home Apr. 6, 1930 and is buried in the St. Pauli cemetery. His wife died in Minneapolis and is buried in the Mt. Hope cemetery, Watertown, S.D. There were eleven children by this marriage, XI (146-156) Mathilda Hoffman was the daughter of Augustinius (Graver) Jameson (Mar. 18, 1921-Dec. 5, 1904) and Bergetta (June 23, 1833-Dec. 10, 1919)

XI. (142) MARY FAEHN. Daughter of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, IX (7) Born at Holla, Norway, Sept. 12, 1876. She came to America with her parents in 1880, settling eventually in Codington co., S.D. At the age of 18, she married John Mallgren, who was born August 23, 1870 in Sweden; he emigrated at the age of 21. They farmed in the neighborhood of Florence, S.D., where he died in 1949 at the age of 79 and she in 1943 at age of 67. Ten children, XII (358-367)

XII. (358) ARTHUR MALLGREN. Son of Mary Faehn, XI (142) Born Dec. 22, 1897. He attended business college and is carpentering. He lives with his brother Carl in Florence, S.D. Unmarried.

XII. (359) IDA VICTORIA MALLGREN. Daughter of Mary Faehn, XI (142) Born July 26, 1899. Married Nov. 18, 1921 at Watertown, S.D., to Arthur Clark Alden, who was born in Arkansas, the son of George Alden and Elizabeth Alexander. They lived in Watertown, S.D., where Mr. Alden was an accountant. He served in the first world war. He died in Portland, Ore., Jan. 30, 1945, at the age of 49. His widow lives at 8833 La Mesa Blvd., La Mesa, Calif. Four children, XIII (550-553)

XIII. (550) DOLORES MARION ALDEN. Daughter of Ida Victoria Mallgren, XII (359) Born at Henry, S.D., Sept. 25, 1922. Married at La Mesa, Calif., Nov. 11, 1945 to Arthur Wayne Wells, who was born in Missouri, Jan. 20, 1922, the son of Thomas Henry and Mollie Wells. Served with the U.S. Marines, 1940-46, was wounded at Pearl Harbor, received the Purple Heart. Part owner of the Navy-Army Mart in Chico, Calif., where they live at 1722 Sunset Ave. Three children, XIV (268-270)

XIV. (268) LONNY WAYNE WELLS. Born at Chico, Calif., Sept. 12, 1947.

XIV. (269) TIMOTHY LYNN WELLS. Born Feb. 23, 1951 at Chico, Calif.

XIV. (270) JEFFERY ALAN WELLS. Born Jan. 21, 1955 at Chico, Calif.

XIII. (551) HARRIET EILEEN ALDEN. Daughter of Ida Victoria Mallgren, XII (359) Born in Watertown, S.D., Oct. 5, 1924. Married in San Diego, Calif., July 25, 1943 to John Robert Grindle, who was born at Akron, O., May 21, 1920, the son of Charles and Christine Grindle. He graduated from Ryan's school of aeronautics. During World War II served in the U.S. Navy on the aircraft carrier Anzio, earning six battle stars. After the war he attended the Balboa law school in San Diego and graduated from the San Diego Police Academy. Since 1950 employed by the police dept. of La Mesa, Calif., where they live at 8309 Pasadena. Three children, XIV (271-273)

XIV. (271) SANDRA KAY GRINDLE. Born Mar. 9, 1947 and died at birth.

XIV. (272) JOHN ROBERT GRINDLE II. Born Feb. 5, 1949 at La Mesa, Calif.

XIV. (273) DENNIS MICHEAL GRINDLE. Born at La Mesa, Calif., Nov. 6, 1952.

XIII. (552) MARLYS DAWNEEN ALDEN. Daughter of Ida Victoria Mallgren, XII (359) Born at Watertown, S.D., Nov. 11, 1930. Married in La Mesa, Calif., Aug. 1951, to Richard Lloyd Kasitz, who was born in San Diego, Calif., Dec. 20, 1927, the son of Walter and Lena Kasitz. He attended one year at San Diego State College. Served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. Employed by the Bell Telephone Co. at La Mesa, Calif., where they live at 6171 Amarillo. Two children, XIV (274-275)

XIV. (274) RICHARD LEE KASITZ. Born Sept. 3, 1952 at La Mesa, Calif.

XIV. (275) KAREN KAY KASITZ. Born Mar. 10, 1955 at La Mesa, Calif.

XIII. (553) DOROTHY JEAN ALDEN. Daughter of Ida Victoria Mallgren, XII (359) Born at Watertown, S.D., Apr. 24, 1933. Married in San Diego, Calif., July 19, 1953, to Lyle Dwain Ticknor, who was born Aug. 2, 1930, the son of Fred and Patty Ticknor. He served in the U.S. Marines. A graduate of the San Diego Police Academy. Now a deputy sheriff in San Diego co. They live at 9340 Manor Drive, La Mesa, Calif.

XII. (360) ANNA MALLGREN. Daughter of Mary Faehn, XI (142) Born Nov. 24, 1900. Married Clarence Peterson of Wallace, S.D. They now live at Dawson, Minn., where he is a depot agent. Three children, XIII (554-556)

XIII. (554) ELAINE PETERSON. Born Oct. 19, 1925. Married William Helm, born about 1923. He served as an air pilot during the second World War. Now connected with the Bell Telephone Co. in San Francisco, Calif., where they live.

XIII. (555) JAMES PETERSON. Born Sept. 12, 1933. Lives with his parents at Dawson, Minn. Unmarried.

XIII. (556) MARGARET ANN PETERSON. Born 1936?

XII. (361) EMMA MALLGREN. Daughter of Mary Faehn, XI (142) Born Nov. 27, 1902. Attended one year at Northern State Teachers College, Aberdeen, S.D., and taught school for five years. Married William Urevig, who was born Sept. 20, 1899. Since 1941 he has been an auditor for the Benson-Quinn Co., a grain commission firm operating out of Minneapolis, Minn. They live at 406 N. Park St., Watertown, S.D. One child, XIII (557)

XIII. (557) KENNETH UREVIG. Born May 2, 1932. Attended Sioux Falls College (B.S., 1954) Taught at Henry, S.D., 1954-55. Now a student at South Dakota State College, Brookings. Unmarried.

XII. (362) MYRTLE MALLGREN. Daughter of Mary Faehn, XI (142) Born Oct. 17, 1904. Married at Florence, S.D., June 28, 1923 to George Keszler, who was born Dec. 29, 1899 at Akaska, S.D., the son of Jacob Keszler. They own a prosperous farm near Florence. Three children, XIII (558-560)

XIII. (558) LA VERNE ARLAN KESZLER. Son of Myrtle Mallgren, XII (362) Born at Watertown, S.D., Apr. 4, 1926. Served in the U.S. Navy, 1944-46. Now farming with his father at Florence, S.D. Married at Wallace, S.D., Dec. 1, 1951 to Phyllys Marilyn Urevig, who was born Feb. 19, 1929 at Wallace, the daughter of Glenn and Anna Urevig. One child, XIV (276)

XIV. (276) ________ KESZLER. Son, born July 29, 1953.

XIII. (559) LORRAINE MAYTHEL KESZLER. Daughter of Myrtle Mallgren, XII (362) Born in Watertown, S.D., Mar. 23, 1933. Married at Florence, S.D., Oct. 3, 1954, to Willard Douglas Skogstad, who was born in Watertown, June 19, 1932, the son of Oscar Skogstad. He is employed by the Farmer's Elevator, Castlewood, S.D. No children.

XIII. (560) RODNEY DEAN KESZLER. Son of Myrtle Mallgren, XII (362) Born at Watertown, S.D., Aug. 17, 1949.

XII. (363) CARL MALLGREN. Son of Mary Faehn, XI (142) Born May 9, 1907. Married Selma Waslund, of Wallace, S.D., who was born Apr. 24, 1916. They live at Florence, S.D., where he owns a billiard parlor. Three children, XIII (561-563)

XIII. (561) SHARON MALLGREN. Born Apr. 29, 1941.

XIII. (562) CAROL MALLGREN. Born Jan. 18, 1946.

XIII. (563) CONNIE MALLGREN. Born Nov. 23, 1948.

XII. (364) OSCAR MALLGREN. Son of Mary Faehn, XI (142) Born Dec. 5, 1908. Married Oct. 30, 1937 to Stella Beatrice Stenstadvold, who was born at Florence, S.D., June 7, 1911, the daughter of Jens Stenstadvold and Nettie Meland [See Fehn Gen., XII (232)] They own a farm near Florence. Two children, XIII (564-565)

XIII. (564) JOHN DAVID MALLGREN. Born Nov. 10, 1938.

XIII. (565) JANICE MARIE MALLGREN. Born Apr. 5, 1946.

XII. (365) ESTHER MALLGREN. Daughter of Mary Faehn, XI (142) Born Jan. 14, 1913. Attended one year at Augustana College and one year at Northern State Teachers College, Aberdeen, S.D. Taught school for a time, and later worked for some years in the Allen's Exclusive Pharmacy in San Diego, Calif. Married in San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 14, 1935 to Guy Maxwell, who was born in Ortley, S.D., Apr. 9, 1908, one of twelve children born to John C. and Dora Maxwell. He joined the U.S. Navy Aug. 2, 1929, and during the second World War served in the Pacific theatre as an engineer officer on the " U.S.S. Buoyant" A.M. 152 (1942-43), as assistant Engineer on the " U.S.S. Whitney" (1943) and as Engineer Officer of the " U.S.S. Giraffe" (1943-46) He is at present assistant engineer officer, with rank of lieutenant, on the " U.S.S. Cape Esperance" (CVE88) He has the following medals: good conduct, Yangtze patrol, American defense, American theatre, Asiatic-Pacific theatre (2 stars), China service, Navy occupation. He is qualified for submarine duty. No children. They live at 2114 Palm Ave., National City, Calif.

XII. (366) JANE MALLGREN. Daughter of Mary Faehn, XI (142) Born Jan. 4, 1918. Married in San Diego, Calif., to Arthur McGriskin of Boston, Mass. He served in the second World War, and is now engaged in real estate in San Diego, where they live at 4471 Rolando Blvd., San Diego 15. No children.

XII. (367) MILDRED LORRAINE MALLGREN. Daughter of Mary Faehn, XI (142) Born Nov. 29, 1919. Married at San Diego, Calif., Jan. 11, 1941, to Carl Raymond McWilliams, who was born in Lisco, Neb., Dec. 3, 1915, the son of Frank Isaac and Geraldine McWilliams. Mr. McWilliams owns and operates in partnership with his father a venetian blind factory. He also operates a down town store for venetian blinds and similar commodities, and leases another building to the post office. During the second World War, he was a tail gunner.

Having learned to pilot a plane, he bought one at the end of the war. However, when he crash-landed with his family, he sold the plane. They live at 5240 E. Falls View Drive, San Diego. Three children, XIII (566-568)

XIII. (566) JUDY RAE MCWILLIAMS. Born Mar. 30, 1942 in San Diego, Calif.

XIII. (567) DAVID GENE MCWILLIAMS. Born Oct. 27, 1943 in San Diego, Calif.

XIII. (568) CARL ROBERT MCWILLIAMS. Born Apr. 2, 1948 in San Diego, Calif.

XI. (143) ANN CHRISTINE FAEHN. Daughter of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born May 19, 1877, in Holla, Norway. Emigrated with her parents in 1880, settling in Goodhue co., Minn. She joined her father in South Dakota in 1890. Married in Meland schoolhouse Nov. 29, 1899, to Andrew Sorensen Hjermstad, who was born in Goodhue co., Minn., Mar. 5, 1878, the son of Soren Hjermstad and Christine Urnes. He came to South Dakota with his parents when he was six years old, settling on a homestead six miles northeast of Wallace. After their marriage, the Hjermstads settled on a farm five miles northeast of Wallace. Mr. Hjermstad owned a thrashing machine, with steam engine rig. In 1940 they quit farming and moved to Wallace, where Mr. Hjermstad has done a good deal of trucking for the Farmers' Elevator. Seven children, XII (368-374)

XII. (368) SOREN MARTHENEUS HJERMSTAD. Son of Ann Christine Faehn, XI (143) Born Sept. 11, 1900 in Codington co., S.D. Railroad worker living in Wallace, S.D. Married Dec. 26, 1929 to Doletta Johnson, who was born Dec. 9, 1903 near Wallace, the daughter of Ole Johnson and Elizabeth Larson, both deceased. Three children, XIII (569-571)

XIII. (569) GAYLORD EUGENE HJERMSTAD. Born Apr. 10, 1931. Living in Denver, Colo., employed by the U.S. Air Corps. Married Elizabeth Ann Cowe. One child, XIV (277)

XIV. (277) JAMES ALLEN HJERMSTAD. Born July 4, 1955.

XIII. (570) LORRAINE GLORIA HJERMSTAD. Born Nov. 14, 1933. Employed in Yellowstone National Park. Will be finishing college in Brookings, S.D., 1956.

XIII. (571) SUSAN ORDELLA HJERMSTAD. Born Oct. 31, 1941.

XII. (369) AUGUSTINEUS INGEMAN HJERMSTAD. Son of

Ann Christine Faehn, XI (143) Born Oct. 13, 1901. Section foreman. Married Apr. 20, 1923 at Watertown, S.D., to Mina Broflot, who was born near Wallace, S.D., Nov. 9, 1903, the daughter of Charles Broflot and Gunhild Bjonkaas (died Sept. 24, 1950) They live at 515 2nd Ave., S.E., Watertown. Four children, XIII (572-575)

XIII. (572) ARLINE GLADYS HJERMSTAD. Daughter of Augustineus Ingeman Hjermstad, XII (369) Born June 23, 1924. A teacher. Married at Lily, S.D., Sept. 20, 1942 to Phillip Leroy Grimes, who was born Sept. 9, 1922, the son of Horace Grimes and Andrena Sannes of Lily. He is with General Mills in Watertown, S.D., while she is now employed by Midland Life Insurance Co. One child, XIV (278)

XIV. (278) DALE LEROY GRIMES. Born Oct. 19, 1948.

XIII. (573) ARDELL CORTLAN HJERMSTAD. Son of Augustineus Ingeman Hjermstad, XII (369) Born Aug. 7, 1928. Attended Huron college (A.B.) Taught school and coached basketball, Wallace, S.D., 1948-50, and in Florence, S.D., 1950-51; now back in Wallace. Served in Japan and Korea with the U.S. Army. Married Dec. 23, 1950 to Avis Johnson, of Henry, S.D., born June 11, 1932, the daughter of Neal Johnson and Irene Hovde. Two children, XIV (279-280)

XIV. (279) CYNTHIA MAY HJERMSTAD. Born June 3, 1954.

XIV. (280) DEBORAH ANN HJERMSTAD. Born May 24, 1955.

XIII. (574) MARCELLA LILLIAN HJERMSTAD. Daughter of Augustineus Ingeman Hjermstad, XII (369) Born May 3, 1931. Attended Aberdeen College one year. Has taught in California, but is living now in Watertown, S.D.

XIII. (575) DALLAS TRUMAN HJERMSTAD. Son of Augustineus Ingeman Hjermstad, XII (369) Born Apr. 28, 1935. Working for his uncle, Glenn Broflot, Wallace, S.D.

XII. (370) ALBIN ANDRIAS HJERMSTAD. Son of Ann Christine Faehn, XI (143) Born Jan. 8, 1903 in Codington co., S.D. Married Jan. 1, 1931 in Watertown, S.D., to Stella Helene Hagen, who was born Apr. 6, 1904, near Florence, S.D., the daughter of Thomas Nicolai Hagen and Caroline Bale. She attended Aberdeen Teachers College for one year and taught school for seven years. They are now farming near Florence. Two children, XIII (576-577)

XIII. (576) DONALD ALBIN HJERMSTAD. Born Sept. 3, 1932. Farming at Florence. Married Mar. 22, 1953 at Watertown, S.D. to Rose Marie Sorsen, who was born Feb. 8, 1935, the daughter of Steve Sorsen. One child, XIV (281)

XIV. (281) VICKIE LYNN HJERMSTAD. Born Mar. 17, 1954 at Watertown, S.D.

XIII. (577) GERALD NEAL HJERMSTAD. Born Dec. 24, 1941.

XII. (371) CLARENCE DEWAINE HJERMSTAD. Son of Ann Christine Faehn, XI (143) Born May 8, 1904. Served in the U. S. Army in the second World War, being stationed at San Antonio, Tex. He later farmed for four years, but now is working in Wallace, S.D., building elevators in the summer. Married in Florence, S.D., Sept. 21, 1941, to Agnes Cecelia Sundquist, who was born in Webster, S.D., Feb. 26, 1909, the daughter of Carl Oscar Sundquist and Anna Sofia Ditmanson, both deceased. No children.

XII. (372) MYRON LEONARD HJERMSTAD. Son of Ann Christine Faehn, XI (143) Born in Codington co., S.D., Sept. 10, 1905, and died there Jan. 18, 1906.

XII. (373) THEODORE MYRON HJERMSTAD. Son of Ann Christine Faehn, XI (143) Born Mar. 18, 1908. Farming the old Hjermstad homestead in Codington co., S.D. Married in Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 6, 1935 to Irene Esther Dale, who was born Jan. 3, 1903 near Wallace, S.D., the daughter of John Dale and Christine Larson (deceased) Three children, XIII (578-580)

XIII. (578) MYRON CORVIN HJERMSTAD. Born Nov. 21, 1939.

XIII. (579) MAVIS IRENE HJERMSTAD. Born July 8, 1941.

XIII. (580) MYRENE ANN HJERMSTAD. Born July 8, 1943.

XII. (374) RUBEN ORDEAN HJERMSTAD. Son of Ann Christine Faehn, XI (143) Born in Codington co., S.D., June 19, 1910. Married in Minneapolis, Minn., to Myrtle Alvina Stadsklev, who was born near Lily, S.D., June 17, 1911, the daughter of Halvor Stadsklev and Jenny Skoe. She attended one year at Aberdeen College and taught school for seven years. They live at 104 3rd Ave., N.W., Rochester, Minn., where he has a rooming house: One child, XIII (581)

XIII. (581) RODNEY DUWAINE HJERMSTAD. Born Mar. 26, 1939. Won the county baby health contest at the age of six weeks, winning over 32 entrants.

XI. (143) TOLLEF FAEHN. Son of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born Jan. 26, 1879 at Holla, Telemark, Norway. Farmed for many years, but at present is retired at 506 S. Broadway, Watertown, S.D. Married in Ortonville, Minn., to Marian Tofte, a newcomer girl from Holla, the daughter of Peter Tofte and Anne Wibeto. She died Oct. 10, 1913. Five children, XII (375-379)

XII. (375) ALVIN PALMER FAEHN. Son of Tollef Faehn, XI (143) Born in Codington co., S.D., Dec. 29, 1907, and died there of spinal meningitis, Mar. 6, 1918.

XII. (376) ALIDA IRENE FAEHN. Daughter of Tollef Faehn, XI (143) Born near Wallace, S.D., Sept. 7, 1908. Married Oct. 10, 1932 to John Austin Conway, who was born at Hazel, S.D., Oct. 18, 1905, the son of Patrick Conway. They live at 506 S. Broadway, Watertown, S.D., where he is a barber. Two children, XIII (582-583)

XIII. (582) THOMAS VINCENT CONWAY. Born Apr. 27, 1945.

XIII. (583) MICHAEL JAMES CONWAY. Born Sept. 28, 1946.

XII. (377) CLARA MATHILDA FAEHN. Daughter of Tollef Faehn, XI (143) Born in Codington co., S.D., Feb. 21, 1910. Married Fred Maag, a farmer near Wallace, S.D. Four children, XIII (584-587)

XIII. (584) DENNIS MAAG. Born July 13, 1934. Farming with his father.

XIII. (585) ELIZABETH MAAG. Born June 22, 1937. Employed in the bank, Webster, S.D.

XIII. (586) DARLEEN MAAG. Born Dec. 21, 1939.

XIII. (587) DOREEN MAAG. Born Dec. 21, 1939; the twin of Darleen.

XII. (378) BERNICE CHARLOTTE FAEHN. Daughter of Tollef Faehn, XI (143) Born Oct. 20, 1911. Runs a motel at 2211 Prospect Ave., Venice, Calif.

XII. (379) MARIAN THERESA FAEHN. Daughter of Tollef Faehn, XI (143) Born in Codington co., S.D., Sept. 20, 1913. Married Sept. 7, 1940 to Forrest Malcolm Warnke, who was born in Titonka, Ia., Oct. 20, 1913, the son of John Malcolm Warnke and Louise Ione Trotter. He is a parts clerk with the Maulhardt Equipment Co., truck, tractor and implement dealer for the International Harvester Co. in Oxnard, Calif. They live at 2395 James Ave., Ventura, Calif. Three children, XIII (588-590)

XIII. (588) DEAN FORREST WARNKE. Born Jan. 4, 1943 in St. Paul, Minn.

XIII. (589) KEITH MALCOLM WARNKE. Born May 28, 1944 in St. Paul, Minn.

XIII. (590) JANET LOUISE WARNKE. Born Nov. 2, 1945 in St. Paul, Minn.

XI. (144) CAROLINE BERGETTA HOFFMAN FAEHN. Daughter of Mathilda Marie Jameson by her first marriage to Barney Hoffman, and adopted by Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X

(42) Born Jan. 5, 1881 at Brookings, S.D. Took nurse's training at Walter Nursing Hospital, Chicago, Ill. Married Aug. 20, 1902 to Lars Hjermstad, who was born in Goodhue co., Minn., Oct. 13, 1876, the son of Soren Hjermstad and Christine Urnes, and died at Wallace, S.D., Jan. 14, 1947. He was a blacksmith. She is living in Wallace. Eleven children, XII (380-390)

XII. (380) CHRISTINE MATHILDE HJERMSTAD. Daughter of Caroline Bergetta Hoffman Faehn, XI (144) Born June 3, 1903, and died the same day.

XII. (381) LOUISE HJERMSTAD. Daughter of Caroline Bergetta Hoffman Faehn, XI (144) Born Sept. 6, 1904 and died the same day.

XII. (382) SOREN BERNHARD HJERMSTAD. Son of Caroline Bergetta Hoffman Faehn, XI (144) Born Sept. 20, 1905. Attended McPhail School of Music, Minneapolis, Minn. Now an insurance salesman for the Washington National Insurance Co., and a district supervisor for the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, in Pipestone, Minn. Married Aug. 16, 1932 to Kathryn Jackson, daughter of Conrad Jackson and Mary Foley of Bradley, S.D. She is a teacher. Five children, XIII (591-595)

XIII. (591) JOHN DENNIS HJERMSTAD. Born Jan. 13, 1934. In the U.S. Air Corps, in California.

XIII. (592) BARBARA KAY HJERMSTAD. Born Feb. 12, 1936. At home.

XIII. (593) DONALD DALE HJERMSTAD. Born Oct. 24, 1938.

XIII. (594) TIMOTHY THOMAS HJERMSTAD. Born in July 1939 and died Jan. 7, 1940.

XIII. (595) MARY SHARON HJERMSTAD. Born Apr. 22, 1945.

XII. (383) SELMER ALTON HJERMSTAD. Son of Caroline Bergetta Hoffman Faehn, XI (144) Born Aug. 10, 1907 and died Dec. 28, 1907.

XII. (384) SELMER LAWRENCE HJERMSTAD. Son of Caroline Bergetta Hoffman Faehn, XI (144) Born Dec. 5, 1908. Attended one term at the Dunwoody Industrial Institute. Oil dealer in Wallace, S.D. Married Sept. 12, 1931 to Grace Vivian Hogstad who was born in Florence, S.D., Aug. 8, 1910, the daughter of Hans Hogstad and Caroline Stenstadvold [See Fehn Gen. XII (215)] Two children, XIII (596-597)

XIII. (596) STANLEY LEMAR HJERMSTAD. Born Oct. 18, 1932 at Bradley, S.D. Working with his father in Wallace, S.D.

XIII. (597) DOUGLAS D. HJERMSTAD. Born Oct. 9, 1939 in Watertown, S.D.

XII. (385) CAROLINE HJERMSTAD. Daughter of Caroline Bergetta Hoffman Faehn, XI (144) Born Dec. 29, 1910 and died Jan. 14, 1911.

XII. (386) LEONARD CLIFFORD HJERMSTAD. Son of Caroline Bergetta Hoffman Faehn, XI (144) Born July 27, 1913. Served in the U.S. Army in the second World War. Shop foreman for an International Harvester dealer in Canby, Minn.

XII. (387)ORVA ALVINA HJERMSTAD. Daughter of Caroline Bergetta Hoffman Faehn, XI (144) Born May 8, 1916. Married Lyle Penquite of Madison, S.D., Aug. 8, 1937. He is a railroad engineer at Tacoma, Wash. They live at 1120 E. Maine St., Puyallup, Wash. Two children, XIII (598-599)

XIII. (598) SONJA ALENE PENQUITE. Born Jan. 27, 1939.

XIII. (599) LILA LEE PENQUITE. Born Oct. 12, 1940.

XII. (388) ORVELL HENRY HJERMSTAD. Son of Caroline Bergetta Hoffman Faehn, XI (144) Born May 8, 1916, the twin of Orva. Served in the U.S. Army in the second World War, serving in Guadalcanal. Married Aug. 8, 1937 to Grace Gabert of Watertown, S.D.; there was one child, XIII (600) He was married again, June 26, 1948, to Edith Muchall of Webster, S.D. They live at 905 E. Kemp St., Watertown, where he is a sales clerk in the Marshall-Wells store.

XIII. (600) DEWAYNE KEITH HJERMSTAD. Born June 5, 1938.

XII. (389) CORA SYLVIA HJERMSTAD. Daughter of Caroline Bergetta Hoffman Faehn, XI (144) Born Aug. 8, 1921, at Wallace, S.D. She attended Eastern State Teachers College, Madison, S.D. Married June 23, 1945 to George H. Mathiason of Great Falls, Mont. They live at 3054 Rebecca St., Sioux City 3, Ia., where he is employed by the Minneapolis Moline Implement Co. Two children, XIII (601-602)

XIII. (601) GARY GEORGE MATHIASON. Born Aug. 6, 1946.

XIII. (602) RANDOLPH MATHIASON.

XII. (390)CLARICE LORRAINE HJERMSTAD. Daughter of Caroline Bergetta Hoffman Faehn, XI (144) Born Feb. 5, 1924. For a time manager of Ladies Ready-to-wear in the Gamble store, Havre, Mont. Married Nov. 4, 1954 to Benjamin Lunan, manager of a clothing store in Tacoma, Wash., where they live at 4543 S. 11th St.

XI. (145) MABLE BELLEVINE FAEHN. Daughter of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born Apr. 24, 1886 in Codington co., S.D., and died there May 10, 1886.

XI. (146) SELMA ALICE FAEHN. Daughter of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born near Wallace, S.D., Aug. 20,

1887. Married Oct. 26, 1910 to Ole Bertin Kjetland of Wallace. He was born at Bergan, Norway, Dec. 7, 1882, the son of Andrew Kjetland and Treina Instefjord. She died Dec. 4, 1920. Five children, XII (391-395)

XII. (391) MAY THERESA KJETLAND. Daughter of Selma Alice Faehn, XI (146) Born at Wallace, S.D., Mar. 30, 1912. Married Oscar Sakariason, the son of Ole Sakariason of Wallace. They have both taught school. They live at 1017 N. Maple St., Watertown, S.D. One child, XIII (603)

XIII. (603) MAXINE SAKARIASON.

XII. (392) ARNOLD AUGUSTINE KJETLAND. Son of Selma Alice Faehn, XI (146) Born at Wallace, S.D., Apr. 27, 1914 and died in Oct. 1915.

XII. (393) HAZEL ARLINE KJETLAND. Daughter of Selma Alice Faehn, XI (146) Born at Wallace, S.D., June 7, 1917. She attended college one year, taught five years in the rural schools and since 1945 has served as clerk of schools. Married at Watertown, S.D., June 29, 1940, to Ervin York, who was born Nov. 8, 1910 at Rock Rapids, Ia., the son of Matt York (deceased) and Sophie Nieman. They are farming near Henry, S.D. Four children, XIII (604-607)

XIII. (604) DEANNA MARIE YORK. Born at Watertown, S.D., Sept. 3, 1942.

XIII. (605) ROGER ALLEN YORK Born at Watertown, S. D., Aug. 31, 1944.

XIII. (606) DELORIS ARLEAN YORK. Born at Watertown, S.D., Oct. 14, 1945.

XIII. (607) RODNEY ERVIN YORK. Born at Watertown, S.D., June 1, 1949.

XII. (394) LLOYD BERTINE KJETLAND. Son of Selma Alice Faehn, XI (146) Born at Wallace, S.D., Apr. 4, 1919. Served in the U.S. Navy, 1941-45, as a petty officer first class, seeing service in the Pacific on the battleship, the "U.S.S. Pennsylvania", and on destroyers and destroyer escorts in the Atlantic. Married at Webster, S.D., Nov. 17, 1942 to Helen Hopkins, who was born May 14, 1919 at Carthage, S.D., the daughter of Edward Hopkins and Helen Messmore. He is a carpenter in Watertown, S.D. Two children, XIII (608-609)

XIII. (608) KATHERINE LOUISE KJETLAND. Born Nov. 9, 1945, at Huron, S.D.

XIII. (609) RICHARD LLOYD KJETLAND. Born Aug. 17, 1948 at Huron, S.D.

XII. (395) WILFRED ALMAN KJETLAND. Son of Selma Alice Faehn, XI (146) Born Nov. 13, 1920 at Wallace, S.D. Served three and one-half years in the U.S. Navy Submarine Service as a petty officer, with special training at the University of

Wisconsin. He also attended one year at Northern State Teachers College, Aberdeen, S.D. Carpenter in Watertown, S.D. Married at Watertown, S.D., Dec. 7, 1952 to Joylene Christofferson. Two children, XIII (610-611)

XIII. (610) BRAD LINDSAY KJETLAND. Born Aug. 6, 1953.
XIII. (611) BRYAN KJETLAND. Born Sept. 25, 1954.

XI. (147) AUGUST FAEHN. Son of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born near Wallace, S.D., Dec. 18, 1889. Married Mar. 11, 1916 at Watertown, S.D., to Nellie Shepperd. They live at 2116 W. 105th St., Minneapolis, Minn. Two children, XII (396-397)

XII. (396) JANET MATHILDA FAEHN. Daughter of August Faehn, XI (147) Born Dec. 17, 1916. Married in 1947 to Ralph Slatterback. One child, XIII (612)

XIII. (612) STEPHEN LAMAR SLATTERBACK. Born Mar. 17, 1949.

XII. (397) DONALD AUGUST FAEHN. Son of August Faehn, XI (147) Born Aug. 18, 1918. Married June 7, 1942 to Ruth Craig. Two children, XIII (613-614)

XIII. (613) MICHAEL FAEHN. Born June 7, 1943.
XIII. (614) DENNIS MALCOLM FAEHN. Born May 30, 1947.

XI. (148) JENS FAEHN. Son of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born in Codington co., S.D., Jan. 17, 1892. Blind. Living with his brother August in Minneapolis, Minn.

XI. (149.) BERTINE CHRISTINE FAEHN. Daughter of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born in Codington co., S. D., Feb. 16, 1893 and died there Sept. 13, 1893.

XI. (150) ALVINA MATHILDE FAEHN. Daughter of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born in Codington co., S.D., Aug. 15, 1894 and died there Aug. 19, 1895.

XI. (151) OSCAR FAEHN. Son of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born in Codington co., S.D., Jan. 22, 1896. An invalid. Lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

XI. (152) BETTY MARIE FAEHN. Daughter of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born near Wallace, S.D., Mar. 31, 1898. Married at Huron, S.D., Sept. 7, 1930 to Ned Swenson. They live in California. One child, XII (398)

XII. (398) PAUL EMANUEL SWENSON. Born Dec. 6, 1936.

XI. (153) MELVIN FAEHN. Son of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born near Wallace, S.D., July 2, 1899. Married at Sisseton, S.D., Aug. 21, 1926 to Agnes Kringen. They live at 1187 1st St., N.W., Watertown, S.D., where he is a school janitor. Three children, XII (399-401)

XII. (399) ROBERT EUGENE FAEHN. Son of Melvin Faehn, XI (153) Born Dec. 18, 1928. Attended Nettleton Commercial College, Sioux Falls, S.D. Married in Watertown, S.D., June 23, 1951 to Betty Jeanne Wight, who was born June 2, 1926, the daughter of Alvin and Ila Wight. They live at 1045 2nd St., N. E., Watertown, where he is medical life underwriter for Midland National Life Insurance. One child, XIII (615)

XIII. (615) DEBRA KAYE FAEHN. Born Sept. 25, 1953 in Watertown, S.D.

XII. (400) DONALD CLINTON FAEHN. Son of Melvin Faehn, XI (153) Born Oct. 19, 1929. Served two years in the U.S. Army, including some time at Anchorage, Alaska. Married in May 1951 in Fargo, N.D., to Marlys Buelow, the daughter of Floyd and Pearl Buelow. They live at 1618 9th St., N., Fargo, where he is a salesman for the National Buscuit Co. Two children, XIII (616-617)

XIII. (616) DIXIE LEE FAEHN. Born Oct. 1, 1952.
XIII. (617) JULIE ANN FAEHN. Born Feb. 1955.

XII. (401) MAXINE ANNELLE FAEHN. Daughter of Melvin Faehn, XI (153) Born Mar. 20, 1933. Married in Oct. 1950 to James T. Cook of Camp Carson, Colo. They live in Watertown, S.D., where he represents the Ruhe Stationery Co. Two children, XIII (618-619)

XIII. (618) PAMELA SUE COOK. Born July 23, 1952.
XIII. (619) SHELLY ANN COOK. Born June 23, 1953.

XI. (154) IDA JOSEPHINE FAEHN. Daughter of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born near Wallace, S.D., July 4, 1900. Married May 9, 1923 to Robert Selleck, who died in Watertown, S.D. One child, XII (402)

XII. (402) VIRGINIA LORRAINE SELLECK. Daughter of Ida Josephine Faehn, XI (154) Born May 21, 1924. Married Sept. 8, 1946 to Donald Whitcomb, who was born Feb. 4, 1922, in Marshall, Minn., the son of George E. and Augusta Tina Whitcomb. They live at 2225 W. 105th St., Minneapolis, Minn., where he is a contractor. Two children, XIII (620-621)

XIII. (620) BARBARA ANN WHITCOMB. Born Nov. 8, 1946.
XIII. (621) BEVERLY KAY WHITCOMB. Born Dec. 26, 1948.

XI. (155) MABEL ALVINA FAEHN. Daughter of Augustinius Tollevsen Faehn, X (42) Born near Wallace, S.D., Jan. 6, 1903. Married Oct. 29, 1924 to Earl John Burke. They live at 10500 Morgan Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn., where he is employed by the Ford Motor Co. One child, XII (403)

XII. (403) EARLENE MATHAL BURKE. Daughter of Mabel Alvina Faehn, XI (155) Born July 27, 1925. Married July 6, 1946 to Clifford Rockney. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. One child, XIII (622)

XIII. (622) RONALD LEE ROCKNEY. Born Aug. 10, 1947.

X. (43) TOLLEF TOLLEFSEN FEHN. Son of Tollef Halvorsen Fehn, IX (7) Born at Holla, Norway, Mar. 20, 1853 and died when but four years old, Apr. 13, 1857.

X. (44) OLE TOLLEFSEN SØVE. Son of Tollef Halvorsen Fehn, IX (7) Born at Holla, Norway, Mar. 15, 1856 and died there in 1900. He engaged in various kinds of work, the last eleven years of his life as a hostler at Søve in Holla. He was married in 1880 to Hanna Halvorsdatter Susaas, who was born in 1860 and died in 1899, the daughter of Halvor Halvorsen Susaas and Gunhild Olsdatter Fosse. Six children, XI (156-161)

XI. (156) TOLLEF OLSEN. Son of Ole Tollefsen Søve, X (44) Born Oct. 23, 1881. Has worked all his life at the Søve agricultural school, retiring in 1955. Unmarried.

XI. (157) HALVOR OLSEN. Son of Ole Tollefsen Søve, X (44) Born Apr. 28, 1883. Joiner at Søve. Unmarried.

XI. (158) OLE KRISTIAN OLSEN. Son of Ole Tollefsen Søve, X (44) Born Feb. 25, 1885. A laborer, unmarried.

XI. (159) HANS GUSTAV OLSEN. Son of Ole Tollefsen Søve, X (44) Born in 1886 and died in 1939. Laborer, unmarried.

XI. (160) MARIE KIRSTINE OLSEN. Daughter of Ole Tollefsen Søve, X (44) Born Oct. 18, 1888 at Holla, Norway. Married in 1909 to Knut Albert Semb, who was born in Skien, June 7, 1878, the son of Hans Henriksen Semb and Nikoline Amalie Simonsen. Mr. Semb had been married earlier to Marie's cousin, Marie Fehn [See Fehn Gen., XI (132)] Marie Sove died Feb.18, 1947. Eight children, XII (404-411)

XII. (404) HARALD SEMB. Son of Marie Kirstine Olsen, XI (160) Born in Skien, Norway, Nov. 1, 1908. Foreman in the Hydro Saltpeter Factory at Herøya. Married in Porsgrunn, Aug. 30, 1930, to Hilda Venheim, who was born in Lunde, Aug. 31, 1908. Two children, XIII (623-624)

XIII. (623) RAGNHILD MARGRETHE SEMB. Born Apr. 7, 1932. Married in 1954 to the merchant Knut Liland, who was born in Porsgrunn, Norway, May 4, 1931.

XIII. (624) MARY ALVILDE SEMB. Born Mar. 3, 1936.

XII. (405) OLAF SEMB. Son of Marie Kirstine Olsen, XI (160) Born in Skien, Norway, Jan. 1, 1910. He was a craftsman with the art silk factory at Notodden, but is now the manager of the Treschow manufacturing co. in Larvik. Married in Skien, July 26, 1936, to Karen Marie Svendsen, who was born in Skien, Jan. 20, 1910. Two children, XIII (625-626)

XIII. (625) EYVIND SEMB. Born at Heistad in Eidanger, May 18, 1938.

XIII. (626) TURID KRISTINE SEMB. Born at Dalen in Eidanger, Oct. 2, 1945.

XII. (406) THOR SEMB. Son of Marie Kirstine Olsen, XI (160) Born in Skien, Norway, Feb. 13, 1911. Had an outfitting establishment in Brevik, but has one now in Skien. Married in Skien, May 15, 1937, to Eva Dahlgren, who was born in Eidanger, Oct. 5, 1912. Two children, XIII (627-628)

XIII. (627) GRETHE SEMB. Born in Gjerpen, Norway, Oct. 23, 1939.

XIII. (628) ARNULF SEMB. Born in Gjerpen, Norway, Apr. 14, 1946.

XII. (407) ANKER SEMB. Son of Marie Kirstine Olsen, XI (160) Born in Skien, Norway, Sept. 8, 1913. Was a worker in shoes and boots, but is now a foreman at the Norsk Hydro saltpeter factory in Eidanger. Married in Skien in 1936 to Ruth Abrahamsen, who was born in Skien, Mar. 24, 1914. Two children, XIII (629-630)

XIII. (629) KNUT ERIK SEMB. Born in Porsgrunn, Nov. 3, 1943.

XIII. (630) TORMOD SEMB. Born in Porsgrunn, Jan. 29, 1948.

XII. (408) TRYGVE SEMB. Son of Marie Kirstine Olsen, XI (160) Born in Skien, Norway, Nov. 24, 1916. Teacher at the Evangelical Lutheran Free Church school. Married in Skien, Sept. 30, 1939, to Emely Lauritzen, who was born in Brevik, Nov. 11, 1917. They live at Camilla Collettsvei 3, Skien. Seven children, XIII (631-637)

XIII. (631) TORE JOHAN SEMB. Born in Skien, July 5, 1940.

XIII. (632) ANNE MARIE SEMB. Born in Skien, Feb. 4, 1942.

XIII. (633) BIRGIT ELEANOR SEMB. Born in Skien, Oct. 5, 1944.

XIII. (634) NILS AAGE SEMB. Born in Skien, May 17, 1946.

XIII. (635) PER FREDRIK SEMB. Born in Skien, July 17, 1947.

XIII. (636) ELLEN MARGARET SEMB. Born Oct. 2, 1950.

XIII. (637) GEIR YNGVE SEMB. Born Apr. 28, 1954.

XII. (409) NILS SEMB. Son of Marie Kirstine Olsen, XI (160) Born in Skien, Norway, Apr. 11, 1920. Worker in shoes and boots. Married in Oslo in 1947 to Berit Hasle, who was born in Oslo Apr. 15, 1925. Five children, XIII (638-642)

XIII. (638) ARILD SEMB. Born in Skien, Apr. 22, 1948.
XIII. (639) REIDUN MARIE SEMB. Born in Skien, June 28, 1949.
XIII. (640) BJØRG KRISTINE SEMB. Born Aug. 11, 1951.
XIII. (641) KARIN SEMB. Born Sept. 3, 1953.
XIII. (642) KNUT HERMANN SEMB. Born Jan. 20, 1956.

XII. (410) HENRY SEMB. Son of Marie Kirstine Olsen, XI (160) Born in Skien, Norway, Apr. 28, 1922. Technician with the Sanitary Porcelain Company of Porsgrunn. Married in 1945 to Ruth Elenor Thorsnes, who was born in Gjerpen, June 4, 1921, the daughter of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes and Anne Olsdatter Fosse, a second cousin. Two children, XIII (643-644) [See Fehn Gen., XII (416)]

XIII. (643) TOVE ANN-MARI SEMB. Born Sept. 10, 1946 in Gjerpen, Norway.
XIII. (644) RAGNAR SEMB. Born in Gjerpen, Sept. 28, 1949.

XII. (411) ROBERT CHRISTIAN SEMB. Son of Marie Kirstine Olsen, XI (160) Born in Skien, Norway, Apr. 23, 1930. Employed for a time in the Skien city pay-office, but is now an agent with his brother Thor's firm in Skien. Married in Skien, June 7, 1952, to Synnøve Rossvald, who was born in Gjerpen, Oct. 27, 1932. One child, XIII (645)

XIII. (645) INGUNN SEMB. Born Apr. 19, 1953.

XI. (161) JENS JOHAN OLSEN. Son of Ole Tollefsen Søve, X (44) Born Jan. 1893. A laborer, unmarried.

X. (45) TOLLEF TOLLEFSEN THORSNES. Son of Tollef Halvorsen Fehn, IX (7) Born at Holla, Norway, May 18, 1858. In 1881, he purchased from Klokker Dahl the Thorsnes farm in Holla for 3,300 Norwegian kroner, selling it again in 1925 for 25,000 kroner, and moving to Gjerpen. Along with his farming, Mr. Thorsnes engaged in work as a joiner. He died in Gjerpen, June 16, 1939. Married Tomine Andreasdatter Ringsevjen, who was born Feb. 15, 1856 and died Mar. 29, 1936. Eight children, XI (162-169)

XI. (162) TOLLEF TOLLEFSEN THORSNES. Son of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, X (45) Born Mar. 19, 1881. He is a trained joiner and has for a number of years owned an extensive building business in Skien and Lower Telemark. Married Dec. 29, 1900 to Anne Olsdatter Fosse, who was born June 12, 1881. They live at the Bratsberg estate in Gjerpen. Five children, XII (412-416)

XII. (412) TORGUN THORSNES. Daughter of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (162) Born June 17, 1902. Has attended commercial school. At home with her parents; unmarried.

XII. (413) TOMINE THORSNES. Daughter of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (162) Born Feb. 28, 1906. Married Aug. 31, 1936 to Tollef Stensen Baksaas, who was born Jan. 11, 1901. He has studied agronomy, and is a labor foreman with the Union Company in Skien, where they live. One child, XIII (646)

XIII. (646) ANNE BERIT BAKSAAS. Born Mar. 5, 1940.

XII. (414) TORLEIF THORSNES. Son of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (162) Born May 9, 1910. A building technician and architect. Master builder in Oslo. Married Sept. 15, 1945 to Klara Elisabeth Hansdatter Ekelund from Holla, who was born Feb. 5, 1913. Two children, XIII (647-648)

XIII. (647) TORGEIER THORSNES. Born Sept. 29, 1946.

XIII. (648) KARI ANNE THORSNES. Born Jan. 9, 1949.

XII. (415) OLAV THORSNES. Son of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (162) Born Apr. 21, 1914. A joiner, unmarried.

XII. (416) RUTH ELENOR THORSNES. Daughter of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (162) [See Fehn Gen., XII (410)]

XIII. (649-650) [See Fehn Gen., XIII (643-644)]

XI. (163) HANNA MARIE TOLLEFSDATTER THORSNES. Daughter of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, X (45) Born in 1884 and died Apr. 25, 1885.

XI. (164) MARIE KRISTINE TOLLEFSDATTER THORSNES. Daughter of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, X (45) Born at Holla, Norway, Oct. 26, 1886. Married Sept. 12, 1908 to John Andersen Hvale, who was born July 31, 1881 in Kristiansand, Norway. An artisan. Seven children, XII (417-423)

XII. (417) ANDERS HVALE. Son of Marie Kristine Tollefsdatter Thorsnes, XI (164) Born June 20, 1909 in Holla, Norway. Has attended commercial school. Master builder. Married Apr. 4, 1936 to Borghild Olsen Saetrang, who was born Nov. 12, 1908, in Oslo. Four children, XIII (651-654)

XIII. (651) TURID HVALE. Born July 11, 1938.

XIII. (652) JAN HVALE. Born July 28, 1939.

XIII. (653) OLE HVALE. Born July 4, 1941.

XIII. (654) KJELL HVALE. Born Sept. 5, 1944.

XII. (418) TOLLEF HVALE. Son of Marie Kristine Tollefsdatter Thorsnes, XI (164) Born in Holla, Norway, July 25, 1911.

A technician; runs his own lath building in Porsgrunn. Married to Anne Minesjord, who was born Mar. 13, 1912. Two children, XIII (655-656)

XIII. (655) MARIT HVALE. Born May 7, 1940.
XIII. (656) AUDHILD HVALE. Born July 16, 1943.

XII. (419) THORFINN HVALE. Son of Marie Kristine Tollefsdatter Thorsnes, XI (164) Born in Holla, Norway, Mar. 30, 1917. A joiner. Married Solveig Refsdal, who was born Feb. 25, 1918. Three children, XIII (657-659)

XIII. (657) RAGNHILD HVALE. Born Dec. 3, 1940.
XIII. (658) JON HVALE. Born Mar. 4, 1948.
XIII. (659) KNUT HVALE. Born May 26, 1950.

XII. (420) MARY HVALE. Daughter of Marie Kristine Tollefsdatter Thorsnes, XI (164) Born in Holla, Norway, July 6, 1919. Married to Gunleik Minesjord, a farmer, who was born Feb. 6, 1917. Two children, XIII (660-661)

XIII. (660) ARVID MINESJORD. Born May 20, 1948.
XIII. (661) BJØRN MINESJORD. Born Jan. 27, 1950.

XII. (421) ASBJØRN HVALE. Son of Marie Kristine Tollefsdatter Thorsnes, XI (164) Born in Holla, Norway, Dec. 15, 1920. A painter, unmarried.

XII. (422) SIGMUND HVALE. Son of Marie Kristine Tollefsdatter Thorsnes, XI (164) Born in Holla, Norway, July 2, 1922. A mechanic, unmarried.

XII. (423) TOMINE HVALE. Daughter of Marie Kristine Tollefsdatter Thorsnes, XI (164) Born in Holla, Norway, Apr. 15, 1924. Married Ellef Gjelstad, a teacher, who was born Aug. 16, 1923. One child, XIII (662)

XIII. (662) ERIK GJELSTAD. Born Aug. 30, 1949.

XI. (165) ANDREAS REINHART TOLLEFSEN THORSNES. Son of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, X (45) Born at Holla, Norway, Apr. 12, 1889. A joiner who has engaged in the building trade in Skien, Oslo, and Aker. Married Oct. 14, 1922 to Laurentze Fevang, who was born Mar. 22, 1901 in Tønsberg. They live in Oslo. Four children, XII (424-427)

XII. (424) TERESE THORSNES. Born July 22, 1923. Seamstress, unmarried.
XII. (425) TOMAS THORSNES. Born July 12, 1925. Architect, unmarried.
XII. (426) LARS REINHART THORSNES. Born Mar. 11, 1929. Has attended commercial school and has visited the United States.
XII. (427) MARGIT THORSNES. Born May 23, 1933. Has attended commercial school. At home.

XI. (166) ANDREA JOSEFINE TOLLEFSDATTER THORSNES. Daughter of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, X (45) Born at Holla, Norway, Feb. 2, 1891. Married John Olsen Fosse, who was born at Holla, Nov. 16, 1888. He is an architect and emigrated with his family to the United States in 1923. Five children, XII (428-432)

XII. (428) OLE FOSSE. Born Oct. 18, 1914. Married.
XII. (429) TORVEI FOSSE. Born Nov. 24, 1915. Unmarried.
XII. (430) TORALF FOSSE. Born Mar. 28, 1917. Married.
XII. (431) THIDEMANN FOSSE. Born Nov. 8, 1919. Married.
XII. (432) KONSTANSE FOSSE. Born Sept. 18, 1922. Married.

XI. (167) NILS TOLLEFSEN THORSNES. Son of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, X (45) Born at Holla, Norway, Apr. 10, 1893. A joiner. Married Lylli Gundersen, who was born in Skien, Mar. 7, 1900. Five children, XII (433-437)

XII. (433) TOLLEF THORSNES. Son of Nils Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (167) Born in Skien, Norway, June 23, 1918. A mason. Married Dec. 10, 1945 to Else Aas, who was born in Gjerpen, Nov. 16, 1920. One child, XIII (663)

XIII. (663) VIGDIS THORSNES. Born Sept. 13, 1946.

XII. (434) INGEBJØRG THORSNES. Daughter of Nils Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (167) Born Apr. 10, 1920. Married Dec. 19, 1942 to Per Larsen, a railroad employee, who was born Dec. 8, 1920. Three children, XIII (664-666)

XIII. (664) PER TORE LARSEN. Born May 22, 1943.
XIII. (665) SVEIN ÅGE LARSEN. Born Mar. 4, 1946.
XIII. (666) GUNNAR LARSEN. Born May 16, 1947.

XII. (435) OLE THORSNES. Son of Nils Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (167) Born in Skien, Norway, May 7, 1921. A joiner. Married Dec. 17, 1945 to Gerd Nilsen, who was born Dec. 28, 1920. No children.

XII. (436) THOR THORSNES. Son of Nils Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (167) Born Apr. 7, 1923. A joiner. Unmarried.

XII. (437) EVA THORSNES. Daughter of Nils Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (167) Born Oct. 25, 1927. A photographer. Unmarried.

XI. (168) AUGUST TOLLEFSEN THORSNES. Son of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, X (45) Born at Holla, Norway, Feb. 20, 1895. Attended commercial school. Married Oct. 14, 1920 to Kristine Lundefaret. He is a bank clerk in Oslo, where they live at Godalsvei 8. Six children, XII (438-443)

XII. (438) THOLLEF AUGUST THORSNES. Son of August Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (168) Born in Oslo, Norway, Oct. 22, 1921. Attended commercial school and an electrical technical school. An electrical technician. Married Oct. 22, 1949 to Else Grytness, who was born June 1, 1921 in Våle, Vestfold, Norway. No children.

XII. (439) ANNE MARIE THORSNES. Daughter of August Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (168) Born in Oslo, Norway, May 25, 1923. Married Ansten Bjørntvedt, who was born in Solum, Norway, May 29, 1923. He is a mason and construction foreman. They were married July 5, 1947. Two children, XIII (667-668)

XIII. (667) GRETE KRISTINE BJØRNTVEDT. Born Apr. 29, 1948.

XIII. (668) TORILL SYNØVE BJØRNTVEDT. Born June 23, 1949.

XII. (440) THOMINE SYNØVE THORSNES. Daughter of August Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (168) Born in Oslo, Norway, July 9, 1926. Married Feb. 21, 1948 to Rolf Sten Andersen, a machine technician, who was born in Skien, Apr. 2, 1926. One child, XIII (669)

XIII. (669) TOM EMIL ANDERSEN. Born Dec. 13, 1948.

XII. (440a) BJØRG THORSNES. Daughter of August Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (168) Born Jan. 17, 1929. Unmarried.

XII. (441) RAGNHILD ELISABETH THORSNES. Daughter of August Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (168) Born June 4, 1936.

XII. (442) OLA ØYSTEIN THORSNES. Son of August Tollefsen Thorsnes, XI (168) Born Dec. 23, 1940.

XI. (169) ANNA THERESE TOLLEFSDATTER THORSNES. Daughter of Tollef Tollefsen Thorsnes, X (45) Born at Holla, Norway, Sept. 8, 1897. A seamstress.

X. (46) ANNE MARIE TOLLEFSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Tollef Halvorsen Fehn, IX (7) Born at Holla, Norway, Nov. 11, 1861, and died there at the age of four and one-half years.

IX. (8) KAREN HALVORSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII. Born at Holla, Norway, Feb. 22, 1819. Emigrated to America about 1867, and lived with her brother Jørgen. She was a helpless invalid, and died in Goodhue co., Minn., Mar. 18, 1885.

IX. (9) KIRSTEN HALVORSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII. Born Jan. 4, 1821; apparently died as a baby. Her sponsors were Maria Fehn, Kirsten Namlaus, Tollev Fehn, Gunnar Fehn and Stian Pedersen Fehn (Ytterbøe)

IX. (10) KIRSTEN HALVORSDATTER FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII. Born May 19, 1822 at Holla, Norway, and died there Feb. 3, 1823.

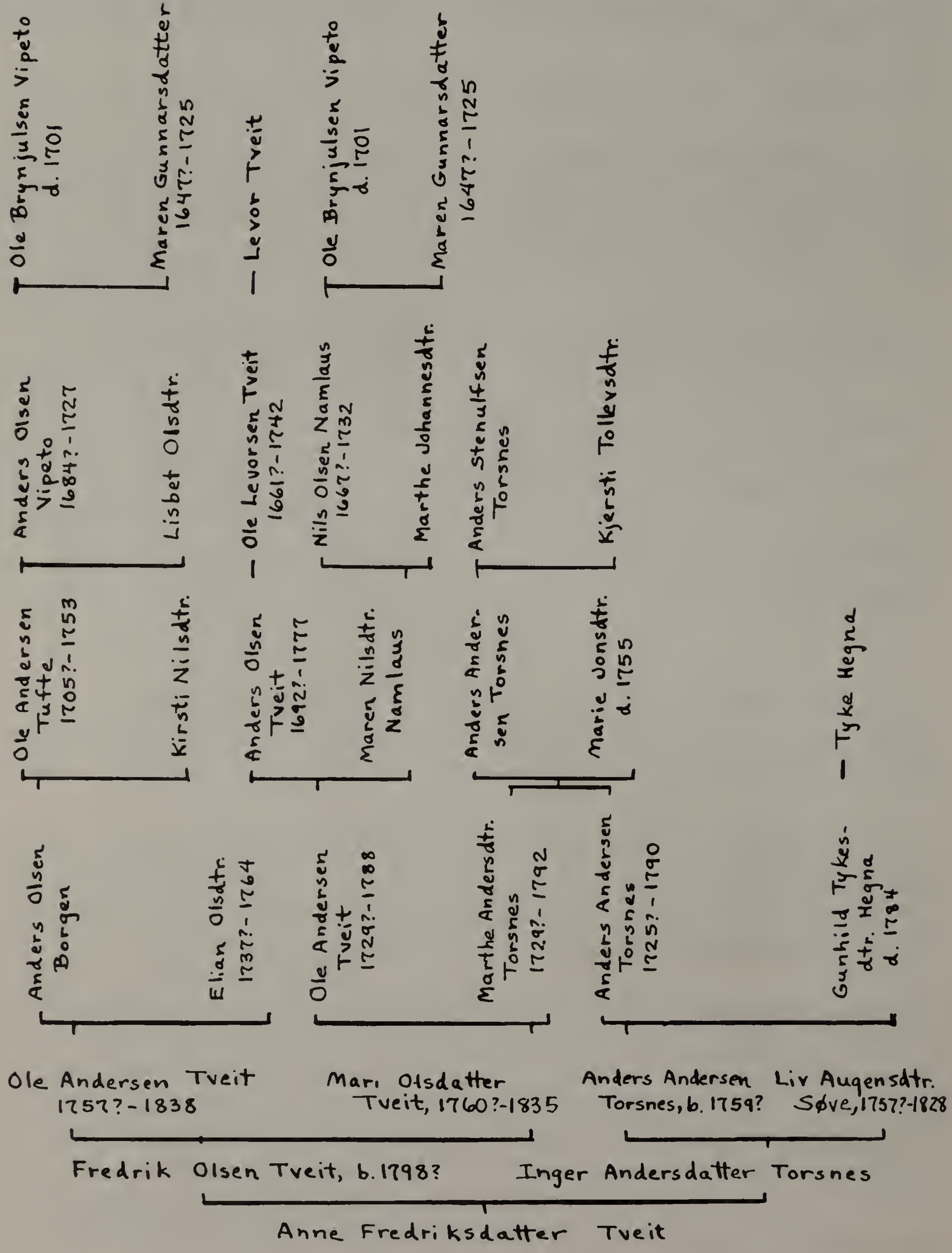
IX. (11) HALVOR HALVORSEN FEHN. Son of Halvor Halvorsen

Faehn, VIII. Born Dec. 22, 1823. Emigrated to America in 1844, and died at Sugar Creek, Walworth co., Wis., Nov. 3, 1846.

IX. (12) ________ FEHN. Child of Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII. Still-born, Apr. 24, 1826.

IX. (13) OLE HALVORSEN FEHN. Son of Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII. Born July 26, 1829. Died June 11, 1837. His sponsors were Aslaug Marja Halvorsdatter Vipeto, Marja Fehn, Tollev Fehn, Johannes Ullevig, Anders Steensen Vipeto, and Peder H. Ytterbøe.

Anne and Maren Fredriksdatter Tveit
Ancestral Chart


Ole Brynjulsen Vipeto d. 1701
Maren Gunnarsdatter 1647?-1725
Levor Tveit
Ole Brynjulsen Vipeto d. 1701
Maren Gunnarsdatter 1647?-1725
Anders Olsen Vipeto 1684?-1727
Lisbet Olsdtr.
Ole Levorsen Tveit 1661?-1742
Nils Olsen Namlaus 1667?-1732
Marthe Johannesdtr.
Anders Stenulfsen Torsnes
Kjersti Tollevsdtr.
Ole Andersen Tufte 1705?-1753
Kirsti Nilsdtr.
Anders Olsen Tveit 1692?-1777
Maren Nilsdtr. Namlaus
Anders Andersen Torsnes
Marie Jonsdtr. d. 1755
Tyke Hegna
Anders Olsen Borgen
Elian Olsdtr. 1737?-1764
Ole Andersen Tveit 1729?-1788
Marthe Andersdtr. Torsnes 1729?-1792
Anders Andersen Torsnes 1725?-1790
Gunhild Tykesdtr. Hegna d. 1784
Ole Andersen Tveit 1757?-1838
Mari Olsdatter Tveit, 1760?-1835
Anders Andersen Torsnes, b. 1759?
Liv Augensdtr. Søve, 1757?-1828
Fredrik Olsen Tveit, b. 1798?
Inger Andersdatter Torsnes
Anne Fredriksdatter Tveit

Mr. and Mrs. Jørgen H. Faehn

Mr. and Mrs. Wallace F. Nerli and daughter Karin Jean

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Wold

Gary Wold (on the right) and friend

On the left: Maclynn, Harley, Ed Jr., Kenneth and Dorothy Wold; on the right: Mr. and Mrs. Glen Wold and son

Chapter XIV

THE JØRGEN FAEHN FAMILY

IX. (14) JØRGEN HALVORSEN FAEHN. Son of Halvor Halvorsen Faehn, VIII. Born at Holla, Norway, Dec. 16, 1832. Married first June 10, 1854 to Anne Fredriksdatter Tveit, who was born June 5, 1831 and died Sept. 25, 1858, the daughter of Fredrik Olsen Tveit (born 1798?) and Inger Andersdatter Torsnes. Three children, X (47-49) Married again to Anne's sister, Maren Gurine, Apr. 6, 1862; she was born in Norway Feb. 16, 1840 and died in Goodhue co., Minn., Dec. 11, 1920. They emigrated about 1862 for America, where they settled in Goodhue co.; this land is still in the hands of the family, being owned by the Braatens. There were six children by this second marriage. Jørgen Faehn died July 6, 1898.

X. (47) HALVOR JØRGENSEN FAEHN. Son of Jørgen Halvorsen Faehn, IX (14) Born at Holla, Norway, June 22, 1854, and died in Minneapolis, Minn., June 4, 1919. Married May 27, 1880 to his first cousin, Kirsten Andrea Olsdatter Fredricksen, the daughter of Ole Fredricksen Tveit, who was born Mar. 24, 1861 at Holla. Both Halvor and Kirsten emigrated on the same ship, probably in 1861. They homesteaded in Codington co., S.D., in 1881. Later he was a smutter in the Washburn-Crosby flour mills. Kirsten died Dec. 27, 1925. Six children, XI (170-175)

XI. (170) IDA ANETTE FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Jørgensen Faehn, X (47) Born near Hader, Minn., May 7, 1881. Married Feb. 11, 1904 to Hans Nerli, who was born July 19, 1879 in Gudbrandsdalen, Norway, the son of Ole J. and Marit Nerli. Mr. Nerli emigrated in 1883 to Minneapolis, Minn., where he served as a mail carrier from 1901 to 1944 when he retired. Mrs. Nerli died of palsy in Minneapolis, May 13, 1950. Five children, XII (443-447)

XII. (443) HAROLD OLIVER NERLI. Son of Ida Anette Fehn, XI (170) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 14, 1905. Worked for a time in the Minneapolis postoffice, but is now living in Hastings, Minn. Unmarried.

XII. (444) GLADYS MARIAN NERLI. Daughter of Ida Anette Fehn, XI (170) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., May 11, 1907. Married in Minneapolis, June 23, 1936, to Joseph Aloisius Stork, who was born in Gemenkruckling, Westphalia, Germany, June

9, 1905, one of twelve children born to Joseph Stork (born 1872, died May 24, 1924) and Maria Anna Osterholt (born Jan. 2, 1870, died Jan. 23, 1946) Mr. Stork is a professional soldier, having served since 1935. He is a staff sergeant in the Air Corps. During the second World War, he served 18 months as an interpreter in Germany and France, and was wounded in action at St. Naiser, France. They live at 8016 Red Oak Dr., Minneapolis 21. Two children, XIII (670-671)

XIII. (670) JAMES WALLACE STORK. Born Sept. 10, 1946, in Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (671) JOSEPH RICHARD STORK. Born May 23, 1950 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

XII. (445) MARJORIE ANDREA NERLI. Daughter of Ida Anette Fehn, XI (170) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 26, 1912. Married Apr. 8, 1931 to Warren Reed, who was born in Texas Jan. 1, 1911. Since 1943 Mrs. Reed has been a machine operator with the Twentieth Century Brass Works Co., Minneapolis. She lives at 1816 1/4 3rd St., N., Minneapolis 11. Three children, XIII (672-674)

XIII. (672) FREDERICK WARREN REED. Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 18, 1931. In the Navy.

XIII. (673) ALICE MARIAN REED. Born in Minneapolis, Minn., May 23, 1933. Married Charles Hurley. Two children, XIV (282-283)

XIV. (282) REBECCA HURLEY. Born 1951?

XIV. (283) DALE HURLEY. Born 1953?

XIII. (674) JOHN GERALD REED. Born Aug. 17, 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. Married in Belle Fourche, S.D., Sept. 2, 1953 to Mary Alice Anderson, the daughter of Mrs. Clara Anderson. He is employed by Gateway Transfer Co., St. Paul. They live at 3051 Woodland Rd., Minneapolis 21. One child, XIV (284)

XIV. (284) THERESA MARIE REED. Born Aug. 5, 1954 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XII. (446) WALLACE FREDERICK NERLI. Son of Ida Anette Fehn, XI (170) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 5, 1914. Warehouseman for the National Tea Company in Hopkins, Minn. Married in Minneapolis, Sept. 29, 1951, to Mabel Ann (Stuedemann) Lueck, the daughter of Frank Picha. They live at Box 256, Wayzata, Minn. One child, XIII (675)

XIII. (675) KARIN JEAN NERLI. Born May 30, 1955 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XII. (447) ALICE LORRAINE NERLI. Daughter of Ida Anette Fehn, XI (170) Born Nov. 23, 1917 and died June 4? 1918.

XI. (171) OLGA JØRGINE FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Jørgensen Faehn, X (47) Born Sept. 16, 1882. Retired in 1949 after 39 years with the Title Insurance Co., Minneapolis, Minn. Lives at Rt. 2, Brook Park, Minn.

XI. (172) EVA CAROLINE FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Jørgensen Faehn, X (47) Born Dec. 7, 1887 in Goodhue co., Minn. Married Louis Hagen and had one child, XII (448)

XII. (448) LOUISE HAGEN. Born Apr. 15, 1920? Married George Hendrickson, a grocer. One child, XIII (676)

XIII. (676) MARSHA HENDRICKSON. Born 1943?

XI. (173) MAMIE CHRISTENE FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Jørgensen Faehn, X (47) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 24, 1890. Married in Minneapolis, June 27, 1912 to Hans Edwin Wold, who was born in Minneapolis, Nov. 21, 1890, the son of Ole Larsen Wold (born in Solør, Norway, Mar. 1, 1862, emigrated in 1886) and Olivia Jensen (born Apr. 23, 1868? in Oslo, Norway, emigrated in 1888, died Apr. 10, 1940) Mr. Wold's grandparents owned a large bakery in Oslo. For some years he was a shoe clerk, but 1917-48 he was a member of the Minneapolis Fire Department. Mrs. Wold cares for children of the Lutheran Welfare Society. They live at 4339 Columbus Ave., S., Minneapolis 7. Eight children, XII (449-456)

XII. (449) DOUGLAS EDWIN WOLD. Son of Mamie Christene Fehn, XI (173) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 28, 1913 and died Apr. 1, 1914 of pneumonia.

XII. (450) DOROTHY MARIAN WOLD. Daughter of Mamie Christene Fehn, XI (173) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 2, 1916. Married Apr. 4, 1935 to Edward George Weber, who was born in Cordova, Minn., Oct. 16, 1922, the son of George John and Caroline Weber. Mr. Weber is a draftsman with the Northern Pump Co., Minneapolis, where they live at 1715 E. 26th St., S. Two children, XIII (677-678)

XIII. (677) MARIAN JOYCE WEBER. Born Nov. 8, 1936 in Minneapolis, Minn. Completed study for becoming a practical nurse, Swedish Hospital.

XIII. (678) FRANCES WEBER. Born Dec. 28, 1940 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XII. (451) EDWIN FEHN WOLD. Son of Mamie Christene Fehn, XI (173) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 7, 1917. Served nine years in the National Guard and with the 151st Field Artillery, 34th Division, as first sergeant for 37 months, 24 of them overseas. Now a mail clerk in the Minneapolis main post office. Married Oct. 19, 1940 to Florence Aase, who was born Mar. 15, 1919 at Clayton, Wis., the daughter of John O. Aase (born in Kenyon, Minn., Nov. 22, 1870; died Mar. 5, 1942) and Gertrude Benson (born in Kenyon, Apr. 7, 1877; died Apr. 28, 1935) They live at 4116 N. 32nd Ave., Robbinsdale, Minn. Six children, XIII (679-684)

XIII. (679) BEVERLY MARIE WOLD. Born June 3, 1941 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (680) BONNIE LORRAINE WOLD. Born Sept. 15, 1943 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (681) DOUGLAS ALAN WOLD. Born Apr. 23, 1947 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (682) DONNA LEE WOLD. Born Apr. 12, 1950 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (683) STEPHEN EDWIN WOLD. Born July 27, 1951.

XIII. (684) SHERRY CHRISTINE WOLD. Born Nov. 28, 1952.

XII. (452) GLEN ALLAN WOLD. Son of Mamie Christene Fehn, XI (173) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 5, 1921. Has been in military service since 1939. An airplane mechanic with the 8th Air Corps, serving overseas in England, where he attended school three months. Also attended an airplane school in Glendale, Calif., three months. He re-enlisted and is now a master sergeant at Sheppard Field, Wichita Falls, Tex. Married in Texas in 1952 to Frances Kirker of Detroit, Mich. One child, XIII (685)

XIII. (685) WILLIAM EDWIN WOLD. Born Mar. 9, 1953.

XII. (453) KENNETH OSCAR WOLD. Son of Mamie Christene Fehn, XI (173) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 28, 1923. Served during the second World War with the merchant marine. He has worked with the Northrup King Seed Company. Married at Loretta, Aug. 5, 1947, to Olive Catherine Geary, who was born in Sioux Falls, S.D., Feb. 3, 1920, the daughter of James E. Geary and Henrietta Wagner. They live at 3417 Perry Ave., Crystal Village, Minn. Two children, XIII (686-687)

XIII. (686) MARSHAL DEAN WOLD. Born Jan. 9, 1950.

XIII. (687) JOANNE MARIE WOLD. Born Jan. 31, 1953.

XII. (454) MACLYNN BETTY WOLD. Daughter of Mamie Christene Fehn, XI (173) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 30, 1925. Married June 7, 1947 to William Nanoff, who was born in Minneapolis, Sept. 10, 1925, the son of Lewis Nanoff (born in Bulgaria, and died in 1930) and Greta Strickler (born Apr. 24, 1901) Mr. Nanoff is a machinist for Firestone Rubber Co. They live at 13843 Woodruff, Bellflower, Calif. Three children, XIII (688-690)

XIII. (688) JEFFERY JAY NANOFF. Born Sept. 9, 1950 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (689) JENNIFER LEE NANOFF. Born Mar. 31, 1952

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Fredrickson

Mr. and Mrs. R. Fred Fehn

Robert F. Fehn, Mr. and Mrs. R.
Fred Fehn, Clyde F. Fehn

in Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (690) JAMES HOWARD NANOFF. Born Oct. 21, 1953 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XII. (455) HARLEY GENE WOLD. Son of Mamie Christene Fehn, XI (173) Born Nov. 14, 1926 in Minneapolis, Minn. During the second World War, a coxwain in the U.S. Navy, serving 1943-47. Saw service on the U.S.S. Mercy, a hospital ship operating in the South Pacific. Employed by the Yellow Cab Co., Minneapolis. Married Mar. 12, 1949 to Gloria Werder, who was born Aug. 25, 1927 at Hutchinson, Minn., the daughter of Arthur Werder (born in Forest City, Minn., May 6, 1891) and Martha Mahs (born in Hutchinson, Minn., Oct. 19, 1893) They live in Minneapolis. Four children, XIII (691-694)

XIII. (691) MARK STEVENS WOLD. Born Dec. 19, 1949 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (692) CRAIG ALLEN WOLD. Born June 21, 1951 in Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII. (693) BRADLEY WOLD. Born Oct. 1953.

XIII. (694) TIMOTHY JAMES WOLD. Born July 6, 1955.

XII. (456) GARY HILL WOLD. Son of Mamie Christene Fehn, XI (173) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 12, 1941.

XI. (174) REUBEN FREDERICK FEHN. Son of Halvor Jørgensen Faehn, X (47) Born in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 8, 1896. Moved to South Dakota in 1916, where on July 1, 1918, he was appointed a clerk in the U.S. Post Office. Has worked himself up in the service, until on Dec. 1, 1947, he was appointed assistant postmaster in Watertown, S.D. A charter member of the South Dakota Postal Clerks Union, and has served as an officer in that organization for several years. For more than twenty-five years soloist and member in the church choir of the Lutheran Church, six years on the church board, and piano accompanist. Married at Wallace, S.D., Apr. 17, 1917 to Nora Christine Jackson, who was born in Rapid City, S.D., July 14, 1892, the daughter of Arne L. Jackson (born in Valdres, Norway, June 4, 1849, and died Mar. 5, 1925) and Martha Erager (born in Valdres, Mar. 11, 1853, and died Sept. 21, 1921) Both of her parents came to America when they were quite young. Mrs. Fehn is a graduate of the Lutheran Normal School, Madison, Minn. Has been active in church work and the P.T.A., and organized the Altar Guild of Grace Lutheran Church, Watertown, S.D. They live at Box 406, Watertown. Two children, XII (457-458)

XII. (457) CLYDE FREDERICK FEHN. Son of Reuben Frederick Fehn, XI (174) Born at Wallace, S.D., Dec. 29, 1917. Graduated in 1940 from South Dakota State College (B.S. degree in

Civil Engineering) and in 1941 from the University of Missouri (M.S. degree in Sanitary Engineering) In Apr. 1942 commissioned a first lieutenant (Sanitary Engineer) in the U.S. Public Health Service. Still on active duty as a major in the U.S. Army. His present position in the Public Health Service is in charge of the Insect and Rodent Control branch training division, Communicable Disease Center, Savannah, Ga., with address, 136 Atlantic Circle. Married in Little Rock, Ark., July 8, 1943, to Leona Oines, who was born Jan. 30, 1921, at Sinai, S.D., the daughter of S. A. Oines and Caren Trygstad. Both of her parents are deceased. One child, XIII (695)

XIII. (695) CURTIS FREDERICK FEHN. Born at Atlanta, Ga., June 4, 1949.

XII. (458) ROBERT FRANCIS FEHN. Son of Reuben Frederick Fehn, XI (174) Born at Watertown, S.D., Oct. 20, 1922. Entered South Dakota State College, having an I.Q. rating there which was the highest received up to that time. He was an active musician, being an outstanding pianist and a member of the college band and church choir. At the end of his second year in college, he enlisted in the U.S. Army and was inducted Dec. 11, 1942. He received basic training in Texas, where he won the rating of second class gunner with the heavy machine gun. Later he was assigned to Rutgers University, and then transferred to the Atom Bomb base at Los Alamos, N. M. He had been appointed technician fourth class through the Oak Ridge, Tenn., office. He was employed as a chemist at Los Alamos, and received a citation, Aug. 6, 1945, for his work on the atom bomb. He died of service disabilities, June 15, 1946, suffering from uremic poisoning.

XI. (175) MILDRED ANDREA FEHN. Daughter of Halvor Jørgensen Faehn, X (47) Born Sept. 23, 1902. Married Sept. 23, 1921 to a second cousin, Oscar Fredrickson, who was born July 25, 1890, in Dodge co., Minn., the son of Andrew Fredrickson (died June 1899) and Gunhild Heltne (1866-1948) He was employed by the National Tea Company. They live on Rt. 2, Brook Park, Minn. Three children, XII (459-461)

XII. (459) ALLISON JEANNE FREDRICKSON. Daughter of Mildred Andrea Fehn, XI (175) Born Apr. 10, 1923. Married Mar. 30, 1946 to Bennie Quinn Howard, who was born Nov. 19, 1920 in Smithdale, Miss., the son of John Albert Howard and Melissa Jane Nettles. He is a sheet metal worker in Minneapolis, Minn., where they live at 1825 N. 4th St. Two children, XIII (696-697)

XIII. (696) STEVEN BRUCE HOWARD. Born Apr. 22, 1947.

XIII. (697) DAVID EARL HOWARD. Born Feb. 22, 1953.

XII. (460) EARL FREDRICKSON. Son of Mildred Andrea Fehn, XI (175) Born June 11, 1925. Married Sept. 12, 1954 to Betty Hose of Austin, Minn. She is a draftswoman, while he is attending Iowa State Teachers College.

XII. (461) BARBARA FREDRICKSON. Daughter of Mildred Andrea Fehn, XI (175) Born July 5, 1926. Married in St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 16, 1950 to Florian Edward Dostert, who was born in St. Paul, Mar. 20, 1922, the son of Edward Carl and Mathilda Ann Dostert. Graduated in 1940 from Cretin Military Academy. Served four years with the U.S. Marine Corps, including two years as a technical sergeant. He is a linotype operator for the Beissel Electrotype Co., and is an all-around printer. They live at 727 Lovell St., St. Paul 13. Three children, XIII (698-700)

XIII. (698) SANDRA LEIGH CECELIA DOSTERT. Born Dec. 26, 1951.
XIII. (699) DANA MICHAEL DOSTERT. Born Oct. 14, 1953.
XIII. (700) KATHLEEN SHIRLEY DOSTERT. Born Aug. 26, 1955.

X. (48) KIRSTI JØRGENSDATTER FAEHN. Daughter of Jørgen Halvorsen Faehn, IX (14) Born Sept. 14, 1856. Brought up in the family of Kjøstol Naeseth. Died May 9, 1864.

X. (49) ANNA MARIA FAEHN. Daughter of Jørgen Halvorsen Faehn, IX (14) Born Sept. 16, 1858 and died June 2, 1868.

X. (50) FREDERICK JØRGENSEN FAEHN. Son of Jørgen Halvorsen Faehn, IX (14) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Feb. 11, 1863. In 1889 he settled on a farm in Codington co., S.D., where he died July 16, 1930. He was first married to Inger Marie Arneson, Dec. 18, 1889. She was born in Lansing, Ia., May 24, 1871 and died in Nov. 1907, the daughter of Hans Arneson and Marie Hansdatter Stuverud [See Naeseth Gen.VIII (49)] Seven children; XI (176-182) Married again July 19, 1911 to Emma Ragnhild Gulbraa, who was born in Codington co., Mar. 1, 1884 and is still living on the farm. One child, XI (183)

XI. (176) HANS JØRGEN FAEHN. Son of Frederick Jørgensen Faehn, X (50) Born Nov. 25, 1890. Served in the first World War. Farming the home place in Codington co., S.D. Unmarried.

XI. (177) THEODORE MINTON FAEHN. Son of Frederick Jørgensen Faehn, X (50) Born Oct. 11, 1892. Farming on the home place in Codington co., S.D. Unmarried.

XI. (178) ALMA MARIE FAEHN. Daughter of Frederick Jørgensen Faehn, X (50) Born Aug. 29, 1894. Lives at 3500 E. 8th

St., Des Moines, Ia., where she cooks in a school cafeteria. Unmarried.

XI. (179) FLORENCE IDA FAEHN. Daughter of Frederick Jørgensen Faehn, X (50) Born Nov. 30, 1896. Does general housework. Summer address: 1635 W. 26th St., Minneapolis, Minn.; winter address: 172 Cortland Ave., Winter Park, Fla. Unmarried.

XI. (180) HERBIE LEON FAEHN. Son of Frederick Jørgensen Faehn, X (50) Born Apr. 22, 1899 and died Dec. 30, 1905.

XI. (181) EDMUND ANDRIAS FAEHN. Son of Frederick Jørgensen Faehn, X (50) Born June 26, 1903. Farming near Wallace, S.D. Married Selma Henrietta Fjeldstad, who was born Apr. 11, 1909. Two children, XII (462-463)

XII. (462) BURDETTE EDMUND FAEHN. Born Aug. 7, 1941.

XII. (463) RONALD ARLIE FAEHN. Born Nov. 10, 1945.

XI. (182) OLGA FAEHN. Daughter of Frederick Jørgensen Faehn, X (50) Born Oct. 26, 1905 and died Nov. 28, 1906.

XI. (183) RUSSELL LORRAINE FAEHN. Son of Frederick Jørgensen Faehn, X (50) Born May 21, 1923 in Minneapolis, Minn. Served in the second World War with the Chemical Corps of the 9th Air Force, taking part in the invasion of Normandy. Mechanic in an implement shop, Wallace, S.D. Unmarried.

X. (51) KIRSTI (CHRISTINE) FAEHN. Daughter of Jørgen Halvorsen Faehn, IX (14) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Oct. 24, 1864. Married in 1901 to Martin Mons Jacobsen, who was born in Bergen, Norway, Apr. 12, 1864. When he was four years old, he came with his parents to Red Wing, Minn. His father, Andres Jacobsen, and his mother were both born in Bergen; his father was a tailor who lived some years in Red Wing, and later moved to Duluth, where both of them passed away. Martin Jacobsen was a farmer near Kenyon, Minn., dying in Apr. 1916. Mrs. Jacobsen was housekeeper for the Elcock family, 1916-40, and spent her last years in Kenyon. She died Nov. 25, 1953, in Rochester, Minn.

X. (52) INGER FEHN. Daughter of Jørgen Halvorsen Faehn, IX (14) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Mar. 30, 1867. Married May 23, 1893, to Ole Larsen Braaten, who was born Jan. 14, 1864 in Vinger, Norway, the son of Lars Amundsen and Eli Christiansdatter. Ole was a farmer near Aspelund, Minn., dying May 28, 1937. Mrs. Braaten lived there with one of her children, dying Feb. 4, 1954. Seven children, XI (184-190)

XI. (184) LUDVIG EMIL OLSEN BRAATEN. Son of Inger Fehn, X (52) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Feb. 10, 1894 and died there Feb. 20, 1894.

XI. (185) THORA ELISABETH BRAATEN. Daughter of Inger Fehn, X (52) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Jan. 3, 1895. Graduated from the Madison, Minn., Normal School in 1912 and taught for some years. Married May 5, 1917 to Thomas Selmer Thompson, who was born in Wanamingo township, Nov. 3, 1888, the son of Ole Thompson (born in Rio, Wis., Apr. 10, 1859; died Dec. 27, 1947 in Goodhue co.) and Anne Marie Anderson (born Mar. 1, 1865 in Wanamingo township; died there June 12, 1928) Mr. Thompson is a farmer near Cannon Falls, Minn. Three children, XII (464-466)

XII. (464) ARDISS IRENE THOMPSON. Daughter of Thora Elisabeth Braaten, XI (185) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Aug. 27, 1917. Married Jan. 25, 1941 at Kenyon, Minn., to Rudolph Reinart Hager, who was born in Owatonna, Minn., Jan. 26, 1921, the son of Fred Joseph Hager (born Sept. 30, 1887 at Hillsboro, N.D.; died Oct. 1, 1949 at Owatonna) and Mary Bertha Staska (born Apr. 11, 1890 at Buxton, N.D.) He served with the National Guard unit at Owatonna and with the regular army from Feb. 2, 1941 to Feb. 2, 1942, being stationed at Camp Claiborne, La., and at Fort Dix, N.J.; he was a sergeant with the 34th Division, 315th Infantry, Co. F. 1944-45 served with the U.S. Navy aboard the D.M. 23 Robert H. Smith as a machinist's mate first class. Fought in the battle of Okinawa and helped clear the bay to Tokyo from mines so that General MacArthur could enter safely for the signing of the peace with Japan. He is now a maintenance man with the Swift Packing Plant, South St. Paul. They live in Cannon Falls, Minn. Five children, XIII (701-705)

XIII. (701) ROBERT ALLEN HAGER. Born Sept. 18, 1941 in Owatonna, Minn.

XIII. (702) DAVID STANLEY HAGER. Born Oct. 14, 1942 in Waseca, Minn., and died Nov. 9, 1946 in Minneapolis, Minn., of polio.

XIII. (703) DONALD DAVID HAGER. Born Apr. 9, 1947 in Faribault, Minn.

XIII. (704) RUTH IRENE HAGER. Born Mar. 10, 1951 in Faribault, Minn.

XIII. (705) JAMES DALE HAGER. Born Aug. 7, 1954 in Faribault, Minn.

XII. (465) THOMAS ORGENE ORESTER THOMPSON. Son of Thora Elisabeth Braaten, XI (185) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Apr. 21, 1919. Married June 13, 1941 to Irma Bertha

Dora Wohlers, who was born in Hamburg, Germany, Oct. 8, 1921, the daughter of Willi Carl Wohlers (born in Hamburg, Feb. 25, 1890) and Amanda Timmerman (born in Hamburg, Feb. 24, 1895) Her parents became citizens in 1945, while Mrs. Thompson became a citizen Oct. 15, 1947. They live on Route 3, Kenyon, Minn., where he is a farmer and a technician in the artificial insemination program. Two children, XIII (706-707)

XIII. (706) JUDITH DARLENE THOMPSON. Born Aug. 18, 1942 in Red Wing, Minn.

XIII. (707) PATRICIA ANN THOMPSON. Born Jan. 7, 1944 in Red Wing, Minn.

XII. (466) SELMER DONALD THOMPSON. Son of Thora Elisabeth Braaten, XI (185) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Aug. 5, 1922. Married in Cannon Falls, Minn., Oct. 26, 1949, to Arlene Waslie, who was born Apr. 26, 1930, in Cannon Falls, the daughter of Einer Waslie (born in Trondheim, Norway, May 22, 1898) and Alice Viola Wagner (born in Cannon Falls, Oct. 3, 1907) They live in Cannon Falls, although he is employed with the Armour Packing Plant in South St. Paul. One child, XIII (708)

XIII. (708) DOUGLAS BRIAN THOMPSON. Born Feb. 20, 1954 in Farmington, Minn.

XI. (186) RAGNA SYLVIA BRAATEN. Daughter of Inger Fehn, X (52) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Dec. 13, 1896. Attended the Lutheran Normal School, Madison, Minn., 1912-15, and taught parochial school, 1915-21. Married July 26, 1919 to Selmer Johan Loven, who was born Feb. 13, 1890, the son of Hans and Christine Loven. Selmer served as an army private in Texas during the first World War. He farmed near Cannon Falls, Minn., and died Jan. 28, 1954. Two children, XII (467-468)

XII. (467) SELMER HARVEY LOVEN. Son of Ragna Sylvia Braaten, XI (186) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Nov. 5, 1922. Married June 9, 1945 to Stella Husbyn, who was born Dec. 18, 1916, the daughter of Nelberg and Gita Husbyn. He is a farmer at Cannon Falls, Minn. Three children, XIII (709-711)

XIII. (709) GRETA LOVEN. Born July 4, 1946.

XIII. (710) STEVEN NILES LOVEN. Born May 14, 1949.

XIII. (711) MARK SELMER LOVEN. Born Apr. 13, 1955 in Northfield, Minn.

XII. (468) CLIFDEN INGROY LOVEN. Son of Ragna Sylvia Braaten, XI (186) Born Nov. 3, 1929. Farming at Cannon Falls, Minn. Married at Cannon Falls, Sept. 25, 1954 to Myra Beth

Forsman, who was born Sept. 7, 1935, the daughter of William and Lorine Forsman.

XI. (187) ANNA JORGINE BRAATEN. Daughter of Inger Fehn, X (52) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Sept. 5, 1898. Married Sept. 20, ____ to Reidar N. Hendricksen, who was born in 1901 in Norway. He took his LL.B. degree from the National University School of Law, Washington, D.C., and was admitted to the bar in 1937. He speaks seven languages and was employed by the State Department. They live at 1879 1/2 Ingleside Terr., N.W., Washington, D.C. No children.

XI. (188) LUDVIG EMIL BRAATEN. Son of Inger Fehn, X (52) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Mar. 23, 1902. Married Oct. 1, 1932 at Goodhue, Minn., to Genevieve Harriet Swanson, who was born at Kenyon, Minn., Dec. 8, 1902, the daughter of Swan K. Swanson (born in Sweden and died in Faribault, Minn., in 1949) and Clara Thompson (born in Goodhue co., and died at Kenyon, July 20, 1930) Mr. Braaten farmed in Wanamingo township until 1941, when he and his family moved to Cannon Falls, where he was employed as a mechanic by the Flom Implement Co. He died in Rochester, Minn., Dec. 26, 1951. Three children, XII (469-471)

XII. (469) JANINE CLAIR BRAATEN. Daughter of Ludvig Emil Braaten, XI (188) Born at Faribault, Minn., Feb. 3, 1934. Married in Cannon Falls, Minn., to Lawrence Sahagian, who owns the Kiddies Duds factory. One child, XIII (712)

XIII. (712) ________ SAHAGIAN. Born Dec. 31, 1954.

XII. (470) GAIL MARIE BRAATEN. Daughter of Ludvig Emil Braaten, XI (188) Born at Wanamingo, Minn., Mar. 29, 1935. Secretary in the Kiddies Duds factory, Cannon Falls, Minn.

XII. (471) BRUCE EMIL BRAATEN. Son of Ludvig Emil Braaten, XI (188) Born at Faribault, Minn., Nov. 30, 1941.

XI. (189) MELVIN FEHN BRAATEN. Son of Inger Fehn, X (52) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., May 4, 1904. Farmer near Aspelund, Minn., dying Jan. 20, 1949. Married Oct. 11, 1941 to Nettie Otterness, the daughter of Bennie and Randi Otterness. She lives in Cannon Falls, Minn., and teaches school in Kenyon. No children.

XI. (190) OLAF INGVALD BRAATEN. Son of Inger Fehn, X (52) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Sept. 12, 1907. Married at LeRaysville, Pa., Nov. 15, 1930, to (Clara) Isabelle Smith, who was born there June 12, 1909, the daughter of Fred James

Smith (born Sept. 9, 1873 at LeRaysville, and died there Nov. 9, 1944) and Nina Eunice Pierce (born July 4, 1884 at LeRaysville) They lived for fifteen years near Pittsburgh, Pa. For the past ten years, he has had his own plumbing, heating and electrical business in Wanamingo, Minn. Four children, XII (472-475)

XII. (472) OBERT LLEWELLYN BRAATEN. Born May 12, 1933 at LeRaysville, Pa. In Alaska with the U. S. Air Force. Married July 16, 1955 to Diane Fredrickson.

XII. (473) ORGENE LAVERNE BRAATEN. Born May 12, 1933 at LeRaysville, Pa., the twin of Obert. Orderly in a crippled children's hospital in St. Paul, Minn.

XII. (474) ROBERT LEWIS BRAATEN. Born Jan. 14, 1936 at LeRaysville, Pa. Electrician with his father.

XII. (475) VICKI LYNNE BRAATEN. Born Sept. 23, 1948 in Minneapolis, Minn.

X. (53) ANDREW FAEHN. Son of Jørgen Halvorsen Faehn, IX (14) Born in Goodhue co., Minn., Feb. 8, 1869. Employed by Boxrud Bros. in Red Wing, Minn., as an electrician, 1890-91. Moved in 1891 to South Dakota. Later was manager of the Farmers' Cooperative lumber yard, Wallace, S.D., and eventually of its elevator until 1920. Married Dec. 6, 1891, at Lonesberry, S.D., to Anne Hogstad, who was born Sept. 24, 1872, the daughter of Andrew Hogstad (Oct.23,1839-July 6, 1928) and Susane Ustrud (Feb. 18, 1843-June 2, 1928) Andrew Faehn died July 18, 1921, while his widow died Mar. 13, 1947. Five children, XI (191-195)

XI. (191) ARTHUR JULIAN FAEHN. Son of Andrew Faehn, X (53) Born Oct. 8, 1892. Mechanic with the McGilfillan firm in Minneapolis, Minn., where they live at 1511 Spruce Pl. Married Nov. 27, 1913 to Mae Groves, who was born Dec. 5, 1891. No children.

XI. (192) MAMIE SOPHIE FAEHN. Daughter of Andrew Faehn, X (53) Born Jan. 21, 1895. Married Sept. 7, 1914 to Arthur Hathaway, who was born Apr. 6, 1896. He is a mechanic at Mother's Friend Laundry. They live at 349 Ramsey St., Apt. 20, St. Paul 2, Minn. Five children, XII (476-480)

XII. (476) HERBERT KENNETH HATHAWAY. Son of Mamie Sophie Faehn, XI (192) Born Mar. 8, 1918. Married Apr. 13, 1940 to Millie Lica, who was born June 22, 1919. They live at Box 816, Rochester, Wis., where he has the Rochester Free

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Faehn

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hathaway

Mr. and Mrs. Dean Rhoten

Mr. and Mrs. John Lindgren

Lindy and Becky Rhoten

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Hathaway
Sandra and Sharon

Back row: Gerald, Eileen and Earl Faehn; front row: Wendy, Dorothy, Mrs. and Mr. Oscar Faehn, Jeffrey, Loretta, Arlene Faehn

Service. Two children, XIII (476-477)

XIII. (713) SHAREN LEA HATHAWAY. Born Jan. 7, 1942.
XIII. (714) SANDRA RAE HATHAWAY. Born Sept. 21, 1950.

XII. (477) ETHEL ALVERA HATHAWAY. Daughter of Mamie Sophie Faehn, XI (192) Born Feb. 25, 1915 and died July 4, 1930.

XII. (478) ORAL MADALINE HATHAWAY. Daughter of Mamie Sophie Faehn, XI (192) Born July 29, 1922 and died Aug. 13, 1923.

XII. (479) ESTHER MAE HATHAWAY. Daughter of Mamie Sophie Faehn, XI (192) Born June 17, 1924. Married Feb. 12, 1954 to John Lindgren, who was born Feb. 13, 19_. They live at 612 Lincoln Ave., St. Paul, Minn., where he is the manager of the Traffic Dept. for Weyerhauser Lumber Co.

XII. (480) GLADYS MARIE HATHAWAY. Daughter of Mamie Sophie Faehn, XI (192) Born Nov. 29, 1926. Married July 26, 1947 to Dean Rhoten, who was born Aug. 22, 1925. He is a mechanic with McAndrews in Minneapolis, Minn. They live at 64 East Rd., Circle Pines, Minn. Two children, XII (715-716)

XIII. (715) LINDA LEA RHOTEN. Born Nov. 4, 1950.
XIII. (716) BECKY ANN RHOTEN. Born Oct. 29, 1953.

XI. (193) ANNA MARIE FAEHN. Daughter of Andrew Faehn, X (53) Born Apr. 4, 1897. Married Nov. 29, 1916 to Edwin Joseph Hertrich, a railroad man, who was born Dec. 28, 1891 and died Mar. 24, 1952. His widow lives at Marietta, Minn. Six children, XII (481-486)

XII. (481) AUDRA IMOGENE HERTRICH. Daughter of Anna Marie Faehn, XI (193) Born Dec. 19, 1918. Married Dec. 27, 1939 to Adolph Ganske, who was born Sept. 24, 1910. They live at 1112 Harold Rd., Lombard, Ill., where he has been a hammersmith. Three children, XIII (717-719)

XIII. (717) KENNETH RALPH GANSKE. Born Nov. 19, 1940.
XIII. (718) DONALD DAVID GANSKE. Born Feb. 24, 1945.
XIII. (719) LINDA DIANE GANSKE. Born Nov. 12, 1949.

XII. (482) LESLIE LLOYD HERTRICH. Son of Anna Marie Faehn, XI (193) Born June 16, 1917. Married Feb. 14, 1942 to Marie Jacqueline Greco, who was born Mar. 29, 1920. They live at 3210 S. Princeton Ave., Chicago, Ill. Three children, XIII (720-722)

XIII. (720) SHAREN PATRICIA HERTRICH. Born Oct. 22, 1943.
XIII. (721) ELISSA MARIE HERTRICH. Born Mar. 4, 1945.
XIII. (722) LESLIE FRANCES HERTRICH. Born Dec. 14, 1948.

XII. (483) DONALD WARREN HERTRICH. Son of Anna Marie Faehn, XI (193) Born Oct. 11, 1920. Served in World War II in the U.S. Navy, and went down with his ship in the Pacific, Dec. 3, 1944.

XII. (484) HARLAN HUBERT HERTRICH. Son of Anna Marie Faehn, XI (193) Born Aug. 27, 1924. Married Sept. 26, 1944 to Frances Madaline Greco, who was born Jan. 12, 1922. They live at 3115 S. Shields Ave., Chicago, Ill. One child, XIII (723)

XIII. (723) CAROL ANN HERTRICH. Born Feb. 22, 1953.

XII. (485) JOHN STANLEY HERTRICH. Son of Anna Marie Faehn, XI (193) Born June 7, 1931. Served in the U.S. Army. Works with his brother-in-law, Adolph Ganske. Lives at 1112 Harold Rd., Lombard, Ill.

XII. (486) JAMES ALAN HERTRICH. Son of Anna Marie Faehn, XI (193) Born Nov. 29, 1936.

XI. (194) OSCAR FAEHN. Son of Andrew Faehn, X (53) Born Dec. 17, 1899. Married Dec. 18, 1929 to Eva V. Morgan, who was born at Wallace, S.D., Jan. 4, 1909, the daughter of Clarke F. and Tora L. Morgan. He is a mechanic with a filling station in Estelline, S.D. Six children, XII (487-492)

XII. (487) ANDREW CLARK FAEHN. Son of Oscar Faehn, XI (194) Born Sept. 25, 1930 and died Jan. 28, 1935.

XII. (488) GERALD CLINTON FAEHN. Son of Oscar Faehn, XI (194) Born Jan. 30, 1933. In the U.S. Air Force in England. Married in Bournemouth, England, Dec. 18, 1954 to Wendy Ann Briggs, who was born in Bournemouth, Mar. 18, 1937, the daughter of Sam and Doren Briggs. One child, XIII (724)

XIII. (724) JEFFERY DEAN FAEHN. Born Dec. 10, 1955.

XII. (489) EARL HOWARD FAEHN. Son of Oscar Faehn, XI (194) Born Nov. 24, 1936. Since 1955 in the U.S. Air Force. Married July 10, 1955 at Estelline, S.D., to Arlene Mae Gerth, who was born at Estelline, Apr. 27, 1936, the daughter of Herman F. and Susan Gerth. She was employed for a time at South Dakota State College, Brookings, S.D.

XII. (490) EILEEN NANCY FAEHN. Daughter of Oscar Faehn, XI (194) Born Mar. 4, 1941.

XII. (491) DOROTHY LORRAINE FAEHN. Daughter of Oscar Faehn, XI (194) Born Feb. 17, 1943.

XII. (492) LORETTA JEAN FAEHN. Daughter of Oscar Faehn, XI (194) Born Apr. 21, 1947.

XI. (195) ENOCK FAEHN. Son of Andrew Faehn, X (53) Born Apr. 26, 1905. Married June 19, 1930 to Ruby Youngquist, who was born Sept. 9, 1901. They live at 1130 Independence Ave., Waterloo, Ia., where he is a railroad man. Two children, XII (493-494)

XII. (493) BEVERLY ANN FAEHN. Daughter of Enock Faehn, XI (195) Born at Ft. Dodge, Ia., Apr. 22, 1933. Married at Sac City, Ia., Sept. 27, 1953 to Herbert Z. Friedrich, who was born in Kenosha, Wis., Feb. 25, 1929, the son of Leonard Friedrich and Johanne Schmidke. He served in the U.S. Air Force, 1946-47, and in the U.S. Army Airborne, 1949-53. He is a carpenter in Kenosha, where they live at 6804 38th Ave. Two children, XIII (725-726)

XIII. (725) SUSAN JANE FRIEDRICH. Born Oct. 21, 1954 at Kenosha, Wis.

XIII. (726) GARY ALAN FRIEDRICH. Born Mar. 12, 1956 at Kenosha, Wis.

XII. (494) DONALD DEAN FAEHN. Son of Enock Faehn, XI (195) Born June 15, 1935. Since 1953 a student at Iowa State College.

X. (54) ANNA MARIE FEHN. Daughter of Jørgen Halvorsen Faehn, IX (14) Born Apr. 24, 1871. Died in Minneapolis, Minn., at the home of her brother Halvor, Apr. 27, 1897 from double pneumonia. Unmarried.

X. (55) THORA CAROLINE FEHN. Daughter of Jørgen Halvorsen Faehn, IX (14) Born Sept. 22, 1876 and died Feb. 21, 1884 from heart trouble.

APPENDIX

BILL OF SALE BETWEEN THE ESTATE OF KJØSTOL OLSBRYGGE AND HARALD ARVESEN VALE

No. 669
Januar 1790

Vi efter og underskrevne erkjender herved at have solgt og overdraget ligesom vi og herved til og under Harald Arvesen aldeles sælger skiöder og overlevever folgende anparter i Pladsen Olsbrygges huse bygninger under gaarden Steenstad i Hælgen annex og Holden Præstegjæld som os eller vore Myndlinger ved skiftebrev efter Kiostel Gundersen af 19de juni 1786 er vorden udlagt nemlig: Jeg Tollev Olsen Fæhn paa min Myndling Niels Tormoesens vegner sælger delerne i bemeldte Pladses stuebygninger og udhuse udlagte Anparter for 50 rd. Jeg Hans Gundersen Klingerfodt paa Myndlingen Ingeborg Kiostelsdatters vegner De hende ligeledes i Huserne udlagte Anparter for 8rd. Jeg Peder Gundersen Klingerfet paa Myndling Maria Kiostelsdatter vægner, de hender ligeledes udlagte Anparter for 8rd. Og Jeg Tron Gundersen paa Kierstie Kiolstolfsdatters vægner de hende ligeledes udlagte Anparter for 8rd. Hvilke anparter tilsammelnlagt gjør i penge 74rd. Skriver halvfierdsindstyve og fire rigsdaler. Og da disse Penge rigtig og ad nøjelig er vorden os betalt saa kjender vi for os og Myndlinger ingen Ydermere Ret eller eiendom at have til eller udi de herved bortsolgt anparter i Pladsen Olsbrygges Vaanings og udhuse men samme med den Ret formeldte Skiftebrev hiemler, herefter at folge og tilhore kjøberen Harald Arvesen og arvinger som en frelst eiendom upaaanket af os og Myndlinger som for salget bliver hiemmelsmænd; dog erindres at i fald min Tollev Olsen Myndling Niels Tormoesen skulle blive i stand til at tilløse sig husene skal Harald Arvesen være forbunden at bekoste Skiødet. Til bekræftelse under vore hænder og Signeter have vitterlighedsvidners Medforsegeling, hvorhos bevidner at herom ingen skriftlig Contract har været oprettet.

Ytterboe den 10de Februar 1790

Tollev Olsen Fæn　　Hans Gundersen
Peder Gundersen　　Tron Gundersen

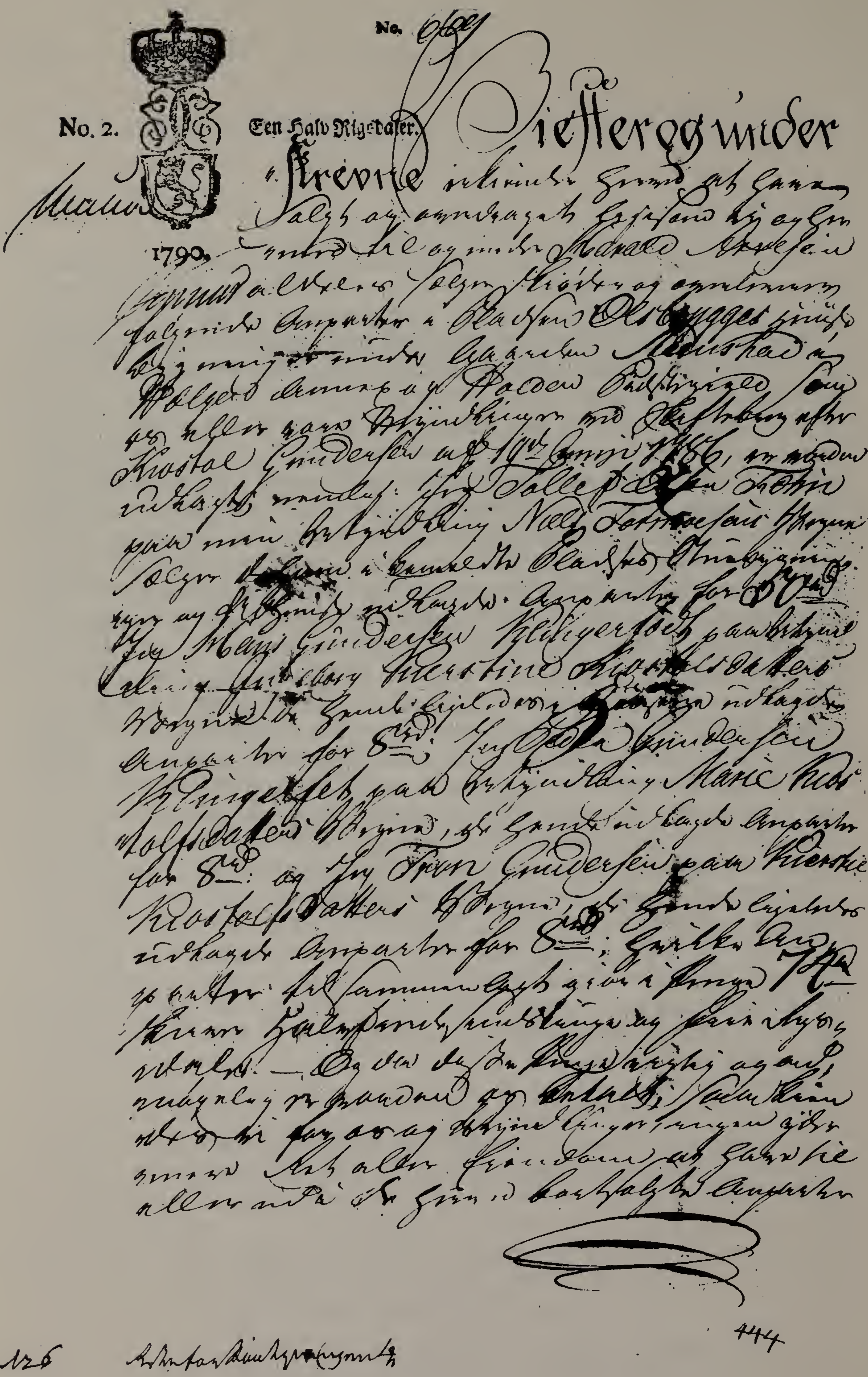
TRANSLATION OF OLSBRYGGE-VALE BILL OF SALE

No. 669
January, 1790

We the undersigned acknowledge by these presents that we have sold and transferred – even as we also by these presents sell completely, convey and deliver to Harald Arvesen – the following parts of the Olsbrygge farm's house buildings below the Steenstad farm in Helgen annex and Holden parish, which were assigned to us or our wards according to the deed of partition following the death of Kjøstol Gundersen, namely: I, Tollev Olsen Fæhn, on behalf of my ward, Niels Tormoesen, sell the assigned portions in the aforesaid farm's dwelling-houses and out-buildings for 50 rigsdaler. I, Hans Gundersen Klingerfodt, on behalf of my ward Ingeborg Kiostelsdatter, her portions in the houses for 8 rigsdaler. I, Peder Gundersen Klingerfet, on behalf of my ward Maria Kiøstelsdatter, the assigned portions for 8 rigsdaler. I, Tron Gundersen, on behalf of Kierstie Kiøstolfsdatter, her assigned portions for 8 rigsdaler. These portions together total 74 rigsdaler and the money has been correctly and accurately paid to us. We recognize for ourselves and our wards that we have no more right or possession in these parts of the Olsbrygge farm's dwellings and out-building which have been sold, but that in accordance with the above-mentioned deed of partition they hereafter belong to the purchaser Harald Arvesen and his heirs as a free possession unimpeached by us and our wards, who were the previous owners. It is remembered that in case my, Tollev Olsen's, ward Niels Tormoesen should be able to redeem the houses for himself, Harald Arvesen shall be pledged to pay the bill of sale. As an affidavit by our hands and seals, witnesses of the sealing certify that no other written contract has been executed on this subject.

At Ytterboe, February 10, 1790

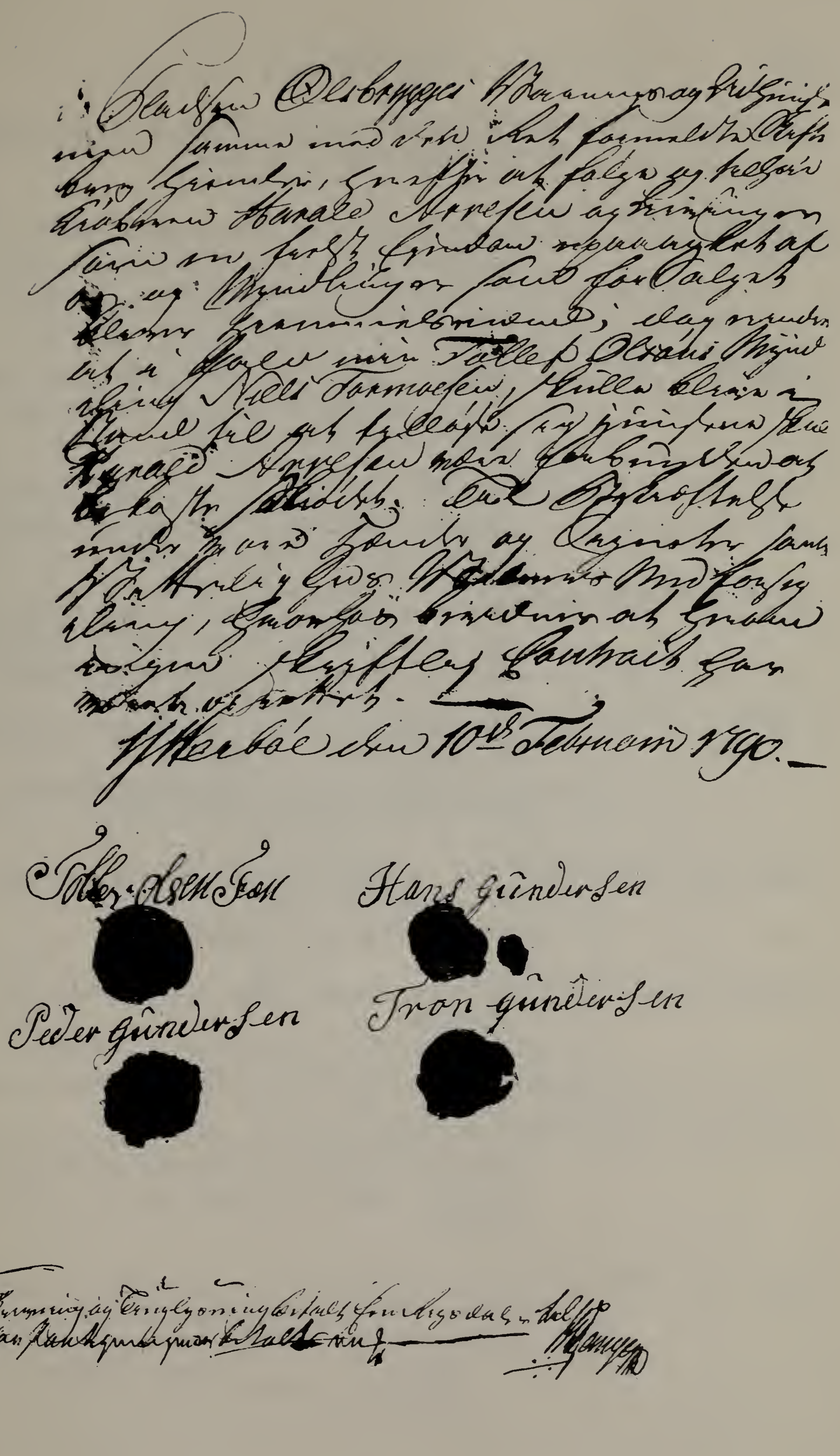
Tollev Olsen Fæn	Hans Gundersen
Peder Gundersen	Tron Gundersen·



No. 2. Een Halv Rigsdaler. No.

1790.

Facsimile copy of page one of Olsbrygge-Vale Bill of Sale



i Gaarden Olsbrygge [illegible] og tilhörig-
[illegible] samme med [illegible] formeldte [illegible]
[illegible] Grunde, [illegible] at følge og tilhøre
Kiøberen Harald Arnesen og Arvinger
[illegible] om forbemeldte Grunden [illegible] af
os og Medarvinger samt forSælgere
[illegible], i Dag under-
[illegible] min Tollef Olsens Myndig-
[illegible] Nils Tormodsen, skulle [illegible] i
[illegible] til at [illegible]
Harald Arnesen [illegible]
[illegible] Skiødet. Til Bekræftelse
under vore Hænder og Zignetter samt
[illegible] Vidner Med Under-
skrift, Hvorhos [illegible] at Grunden
[illegible] [illegible] Contract har
[illegible]

Ytterbøe den 10de Februarii 1790.

Tollef Olsen [illegible] Hans Gundersen

Peder Gundersen Tron Gundersen

For Læsning og Tinglysning betalt [illegible]
[illegible]

Facsimile copy of page two of Olsbrygge-Vale Bill of Sale

INFORMATION RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR PRINTING IN ITS CORRECT PLACE

Page 53 VII. (11) Maren Stuverud was married in 1861, living first at Velkom in Holla and moving in 1874 to Haukenesodden. Seven children, VIII (41, 41a, 42-44, 44a, 45)

Page 56 VIII. (41a) HANS HANSEN TYKESEN. Son of Maren Johanne Hansdatter Stuverud, VII (11) Born Nov. 23, 1863.

Page 61 VIII. (44a) HANS ANDREAS TYKESEN. Son of Maren Johanne Hansdatter Stuverud, VII (11) Born Mar. 3, 1873.

Page 118 VIII. (110) George Arthur Dahle was married again, June 19, 1952 to Mrs. Anna B. Elofson, who was born Feb. 29, 1877.

Page 118 X. (322) Joyce Dahle was married to Ed L. Moore. Two children, XI (90a-b)
XI. (90a) WILLIAM STEPHAN MOORE.
XI. (90b) JANET MARIA MOORE.

Page 118 X. (324) Phyllis Dahle married William Johnson. One child, XI (90c)
XI. (90c) STEPHAN JOHNSON.

Page 119 IX. (256) Wilmar Dahle. Two more children, X (328a-b)
X. (328a) BRUCE JONATHAN DAHLE.
X. (328b) ALISON CELESTA DAHLE.

Page 142 IX. (329) Carl Olsen represented Norway in the Olympic games in Sweden in 1912 as a bicycle rider, winning many cups and medals.

Page 174 XII. (37) Edna Lomen was first married to Knollmeyer. Three children, XIII (52, 52a-b)
XIII. (52) EUGENE KNOLLMEYER. Married Doris ________. Two children, XIV (74a-b)

XIV. (74a) GREG KNOLLMEYER
XIV. (74b) JANICE KNOLLMEYER.
XIII. (52a) WILBUR KNOLLMEYER. Married Jean ________. Works for Boeing's airplane plant. Two children, XIV (74c-d)
XIV. (74c) ALLEN KNOLLMEYER.
XIV. (74d) RICHARD KNOLLMEYER.
XIII. (52b) RUTH KNOLLMEYER. Married Andrew Grego. Two children, XIV (74e-f)
XIV. (74e) JIMMY GREGO.
XIV. (74f) SAMMY GREGO.

Page 185 XIII. (95) Clarice Ullevig has two children, XIV (134-134a)
XIV. (134a) RUTH ANN SHERIDAN. Born Mar. 23, 1956.

Page 186 XIII. (97) Robert Ullevig has one child, XIV (136a)
XIV. (136a) PEGGY ANN ULLEVIG. Born Apr. 2, 1956.

Page 187 XIII. (104) Donald Ullevig has two children, XIV (142-142a)
XIV. (142a) DALE MARTIN ULLEVIG. Born Dec. 7, 1955 in Fort Worth, Tex.

Page 189 XIII. (111) Christine Tongen has one child, XIV (142b)
XIV. (142b) PAUL ALLEN GOPLEN. Born Apr. 3, 1956.

Page 272 XIII. (553) Dorothy Alden has one child, XIV (275a)
XIV. (275a) MICHEAL TICKNOR. Born Feb. 23, 1956.

A FEW NOTES ABOUT HOLLA

In the summer of 1955, Dr. Henriette Naeseth visited Lower Telemark and especially the communities of Drangedal and Holla. With Trygve Semb as a capable guide, she called on several of our kinsmen, stopped by the Hallvard Graatopp monument, and explored a few of the old houses once owned by our family. In spite of a very busy program, she was able to write me several pages of description of what she found. A few excerpts with special reference to the old houses are given here, though not quoted literally.

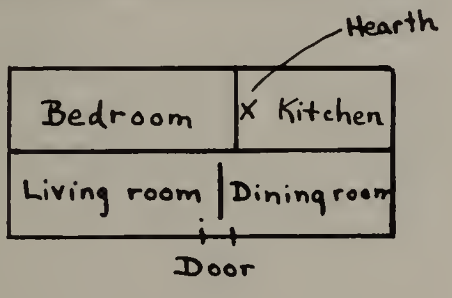
On Tuesday, August 9, the four of us (Trygve Semb and his wife Emily, his sister Valborg Lie, and I) rode in Trygve's car to Drangedal. It proved to be a long trip because the new road had not been completed; the old road was narrow and full of curves. We drove up to the church, where we ate in an enclosure around the war memorial. Looked around the church yard where we saw many familiar names, Tveit, Naas, etc. After lunch we took a long drive north to find the Hallvard Graatopp monument. We were fortunate to find at home the farmer who fetched the old chest in which Hallvard's papers, etc., were kept. It had been handed around to various Wraalstad farms yearly, now was to stay on this particular farm. There is some talk of a museum to be built in connection with the monument. The inscription on the monument reads " Halvard Graatopp 1438-1938. Reist av Folket". On the way back, we saw an old people's home at a place where Hallvard had built a sort of fortification.

On Wednesday afternoon we set out again, this time including Mrs. Lauritzen. We drove past the Helgen church on a road not so marked by curves as that of the day before. We made our way to Olsbrygge, inquiring for the Naeset farm, finally going up a steep road to Hogsrud, a nice new white two-story house built in 1947, just in front of where the old house stood.

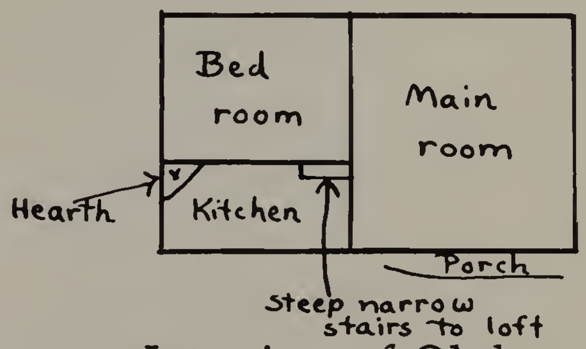
While coffee was being prepared, we walked down to the old Neset house, now owned by Margit Neset, but once owned by John Gundersen Neset. We were taken into this most interesting old house, with beams, log walls, etc., in their original condition, and a big hearth in the kitchen into which the stove had been set. Trygve said that there had also been a door into the kitchen from the back. We saw a fine painted chest, ale bowls, etc. There are new front doors, but the windows are old. A beautiful view in all directions. The house was large for the times in which it had been built.

When we learned that the old Olsbrygge house was near the present one, we walked over rocks and marshes to the old home which has been a summer home the last twenty years, and is owned by a widow. The exterior is now red and has had a porch added. The inside is in original contition, about 300 years old. There is a loft upstairs and with an outside entrance from the stony hill. Noticeable are the big beams, wide hewn old plank floors, and again a large hearth with stove set in. Under the rafters in the big room there is a place for pans of milk to stand and sour. There are hooks from the living room walls, though I know not what for. Really a museum place.

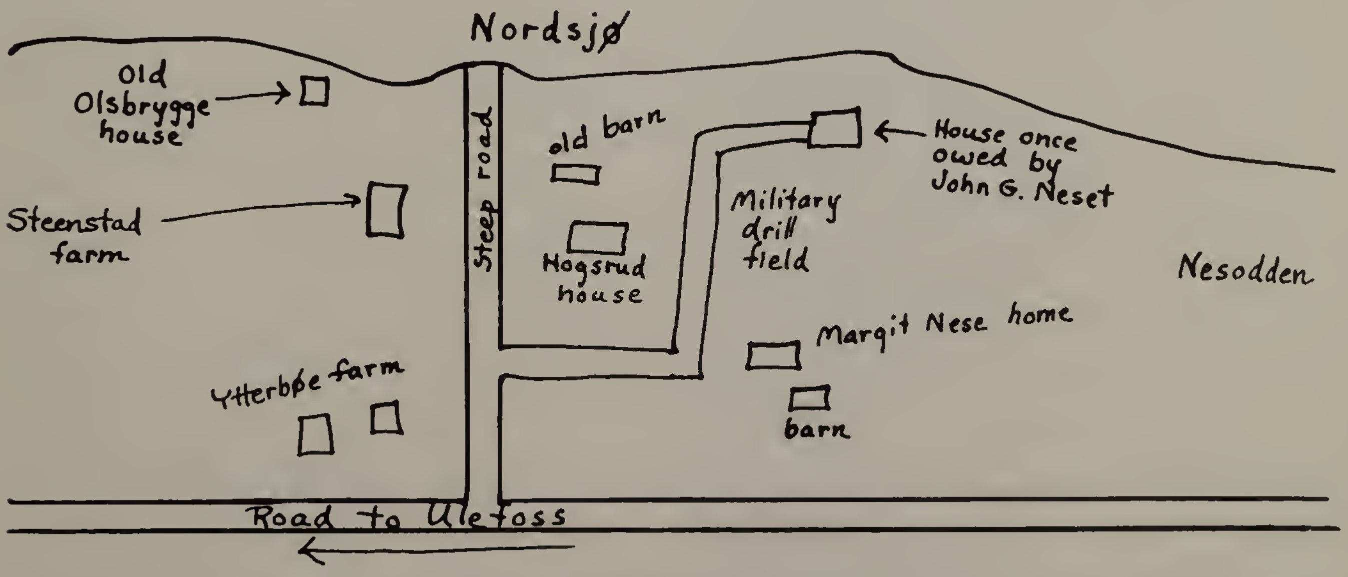
After our visit to Olsbrygge, we went down the main road a considerable distance to the Fehn places, also up quite high over the water. The old mines are down below, rather far. There is a considerable group of houses, close together; also two largish schoolhouses, old and new. The Fehn sheriff's farm is rather far to the left, off the main road, and the others to the right of the road. Then to the new Holla church, a brick building with a fine view. Went still higher to look at the ruins of the old church. By now we were all tired and glad to return to Skien for some rest.


Hearth
Bedroom
Kitchen
Living room
Dining room
Door

Interior of Margit Nese's House Downstairs


Bed room
Main room
Hearth
Kitchen
Porch
Steep narrow stairs to loft

Interior of Olsbrygge House, Downstairs


Nordsjø
Old Olsbrygge house
Steenstad farm
Ytterbøe farm
Steep road
old barn
Hogsrud house
Military drill field
House once owed by John G. Neset
Nesodden
Margit Nese home
barn
Road to Ulefoss

Map Showing Location of Neset and Olsbrygge Houses

INDEX

Aabjörnsröd, Anders Christensen, 143
  Thor, 143
Aafedt, Ardean Oren, 244
  Iver A., 244
Aaker, Hammond, 254
Aaltvedt, Britt, 127
  Hans, 127
  Inger, 127
Aamtvet, Anne Kirstine Pedersdatter, 81
  Peder Jensen, 81
Ånderød, Halvor, 139
Aanenson, Mildred, 83
Aanerød, Bjarne, 131
  Bodil Aslaug, 131
  Kirsten Andrea, 139
  Martinius, 131
Aanstad, Avis Jeanette, 178
  Joel Lynn, 178
  Jonas Sivert, 178
  Maureen Ann, 178
  Morris Purnell, 178
  Paul, 178
Aas, Else, 289
Aase, Amos, 45
  Anita Beth, 46
  Elona JoAnn, 46
  Florence, 295
  John, 45
  John O., 295
  Juell Harvey, 45
  Julie Kae, 46
  Lester Melroy, 46
  Linda Airle, 46
  Lorri Jean, 46
  Orester Roswell, 46
  Rochelle Avon, 46
  Rosanne Elie, 46
  Sherman Orester, 46
  Sherryl Mae, 46
Aasland, Anna Emilie, 225
  Gunhild, 230
  Halvor Jacob, 225
  Hans, 230
  Jörgen, 230
Abraham, Alfred, 177
  Darlene Mae, 177
Abrahamsen, Finn, 144
  Kjell, 144
  Oscar, 143
  Ruth, 285
  Thor, 144
Agrey, Edward, 164
  Edward Joseph, 165
  George Adolph, 166
  Jane Marie, 165
  John Marcellus, 164, 165
  Julie Ann, 165
  Karen Margaret, 165
  Laurence, 165
  Loretta, 165
  Marguerite Ann, 165
Agrey, Martin, 164
  Milton Clarence, 165
  Naola Lorraine, 165
  Neal Lawrence, 165
  Sharon Marie, 165
Agrimson, Bert, 242
  Debra Joy, 242
  Diane Louise, 242
  James Arden, 242
Akre, Charles Hubert, 195
  Henry H., 195
  Hubert Ferdinand, 195
  John Wilhelm, 195
Albertson, Elling, 15
  Synneva Maria, 15
Albrecht, Alma, 68
Albright, Florence, 69
  Frank, 115
  Rachel Syvilla, 115
Alden, Arthur Clark, 271
  Dolores Marion, 271
  Dorothy Jean, 272
  George, 271
  Harriet Eileen, 272
  Marlys Dawneen, 272
Algaard, Dean Roderick, 87
  Emilycae, 87
  Herlof Orville, 86
  Lowell Harold, 87
Althoff, Joseph, 69
Amundsen, Gerd, 222
  Lars, 300
  Oscar Printz, 222
Andersdatter, Kirsti, 155
Andersen, Abr., 144
  Dagny, 228
  Edvarda, 126
  Gustav Anders, 228
  Kristian, 133
  Øistein, 133
  Øivind, 133
  Rolf Sten, 290
  Sissel, 133
  Tom Emil, 290
Anderson, Abraham, 114
  Alex, 78
  Anders Hjalmar, 60
  Andres Johannes, 182
  Arlene Virginia, 182
  Barbara Renae, 179
  Björn Ove, 60
  Carl Wilhelm, 182
  Frances, 157
  Gloria, 45
  Hilda, 50
  Irving C., 45
  James, 179
  James Lewis, 179
  Josie Gladys, 179
  Liv Reidun, 60
  Magnus, 179

Anderson, Mary Alice, 294
  Minnie Abrahamsdatter, 114
  Ole, 198
  Olga Amelia Olsdatter, 198
  Osvald, 60
  Pamela Jean, 179
  Russell, 78
  Theodore P., 157
Andreassen, Erling, 127
  Inge, 127
  Rolf, 127
Andresen, Alvilde, 146
  Harald Andreas, 145
  Per Graf, 145
Angell, Albert, 133
  Magne, 133
  Thorleif, 133
  Torunn, 133
Angelstad, Palma Ingeborg, 212
Anseth, Adolph, 166
Anundsen, Lars, 142
  Laura Berthea, 142
Anvik, Hans, 226
  Ingeborg, 226
Arndorfer, Arthur Russell, 252
  Joseph, 253
Arndt, Marilyn, 159
  Peter, 159
Arne, Morris Leonard, 122
Arneson, Albert, 66
  Anne Karine, 63
  Hans, 66, 299
  Herold, 67
  Inger Marie, 66, 299
  Inger Mary, 63
Arnquist, Bonnie Mae, 123
  Pamela Sue, 123
  Stillson Bennet, 122
  Wilhelm Bennet, 122
Arrasmith, Cathryn, 191
Aslaksdatter, Ingeborg, 151
Aslaksen, Kristian Arnold, 138
  Nils, 138
  Nils Ivar, 138
Aslakson, Anna Marie, 192
  Cora Angeline, 194
  Jessie Louise, 193
  John Selmer, 193
  Laura Mathilda, 190
  Mabel Helen, 194
  Pearl Martha, 193
  Peter Stuart, 190
  Selma A., 191
Athelstan, Gary Thomas
  George T., 108
  Johann Arnold, 108
  Sandra Louise, 108
  Susan Mary, 108
Atkins, William B., 208
Aultfather, Ann Marie, 15
  David Michael, 15
  William A., 15
Auzerais, Janine, 209
  Jon Paul, 209
Baanhuus, Anders Knutsen, 4, 99
Baker, Hazel, 112
Bakke, Arne, 61
  Christian, 61
Bakksaas, Thor, 221
Baklund, Gerd Helene Mathilde, 267
Baksaas, Anne Berit, 287
  Tollef Stensen, 287
Bale, Allen R., 252
Ballestad, Johanne Marie, 143
  Ole Pedersen, 143
Bank, Herluf, 237
Banks, Julius, 198
  Vivian Marlyn, 198
Baraga, Julie Eleanore, 36
  Louis, 36
Barger, Carol Ann Arndorfer, 253
  Joseph Arthur Arndorfer, 253
  Robert, 253
  Robert Warren, 253
Barnes, Cecil, 160
Bartel, Evelyn I., 23
  William, 23
Bauer, George, 64
  Georgia Ann, 64
Begeman, Harm, 253
  Minnie, 253
Bengert, Frank, 134
  Marianne, 134
  Paul Martin, 134
  Pauline Ann, 134
  Richard Gordon, 134
Berg, Aagot Margrethe, 56
  Arthur, 255
  Charles, 255
  Donald Arthur, 107
  Jonetta, 182
  Joseph Constantine, 212
  Kathleen Shirley, 255
  Luther Elmo, 212
  Richard Charles, 255
  Signy Katarina, 229
Bergan, Alf Harold, 234
  Alice Camilla, 238
  Anne, 240
  Ardis Susanne, 234
  Barbara Jane, 234
  Bradley Ward, 240
  Carl Fritjov, 233
  Carol LaVonne, 233
  Clarice Alpha, 239
  Cleo Ann, 233
  Clifton, 234
  Corinne Kay, 234
  Curtis, 234
  Cynthia Jean, 235
  Dale Stewart, 234
  Daniel Lee, 233
  Darrell Wagner, 234
  David James, 239
  Deborah Lee, 235
  Dorothy Irene, 239
  Elmer Julian, 239
  Hans Harry, 233

Bergan, Howard Dean, 235
  James Carl, 233
  Jean Nell, 239
  Jeffrey James, 233
  Jens, 238
  Jerry Thomas, 233
  Joel Ned, 239
  Joseph Norman, 238
  Judson Jay, 233
  Karen Marie, 232
  Karen Susanne, 235
  Lods Theodor, 228
  Martha Ann, 233
  Mary Jennette, 233
  Mildred Irene, 234, 246
  Nancy Lee Ann, 239
  Nancy Marie, 234
  Nils Thorstensen, 232
  Norman Sylvester, 233
  Peter Torsten, 234
  Rachel Arlene, 239
  Richard Harry, 233
  Robert Andrew, 234
  Robert Marvin, 233
  Robert Wayne, 239
  Ronald Dale, 234
  Ruby Lillian, 238
  Sigvart, 228
  Thomas Jarvis, 234
  Thomas Lowell, 234
  Thorsten Nilsen, 232
  Timothy Norman, 233
  Verne LeRoy, 239
Berge, Beate Amanda, 94
  Elna Solveig, 59
  Nils T., 94
Bergevin, Charlene LaVonn, 185
  Charles Odessa, 185
Berthiniussen, Jens, 139
Besack, Mark, 157
Beveridge, E. C., 197
Birdsong, Lee, 170
Birmingham, Darel Henry, 27
  Gary Wayne, 27
  Henry, 26
  Sharon Ann, 27
Bishop, Byron Duane, 205
  Miles S., 205
Bixby, ________, 120
Bjelland, Agnes, 118
Bjerke, Bjørn Steinar, 259
  Bjørnar, 259
  Halfred, 180
  Hilma, 180
  Lilly Gurid, 259
Bjerknes, Bertha Randine, 100
  Ole A., 100
Bjerva, Ingeborg Marie, 60
  Jens, 60
Bjørntvedt, Ansten, 290
  Arne Johan, 269
  Clara Elisabet, 269
  Grete Kristine, 290
  Ingbredt, 269
  Karin Olaug, 269
  Kjell Ingar, 269
Bjørntvedt, Torill Synøve, 290
Bledsoe, Elma, 254
  James, 254
Blenker, Henry J., 237
  Mary Catherine, 237
Block, Audrey Jeanne, 44
  Jo Dell, 44
  Ricky Allen, 44
  Robert Clayton, 44
  Sandra Lea, 44
  Walter, 44
  Walter Arland, 44
Blomquist, Eva Cesilie, 269
  Niels Richard, 269
  Torill Elise, 269
Boekel, Emma Carolyn, 78
Bolstad, Andreas, 55
  Arvid Bang, 56
  Else Liv, 56
  Erling Bang, 56
  Finn William, 56
  Gisle, 55
  Inger Lise, 56
  Karl, 55
  Karl Henry, 55
  Knut, 55
  Oivind, 55
  Ole Martin, 56
  Oscar Adolf, 56
  Sverre Henning, 55
  Thor Oscar, 56
  Tom Henning, 55
Bonhus, Amanda Theoline, 112, 113
  Anders Knutsen, 4, 99
  Anders Myron, 114
  Andrew Gunnarsen, 100
  Ann Kinnard, 107
  Anna Andersdatter, 99, 110
  Anna Louise, 102
  Anna Marie, 115
  Anna Ruth, 102
  Arthur Martinius, 109, 114
  Carl Alfred, 107
  Charlotte Beatrice, 109
  Cora Marguerite, 112
  Dorothy Marie, 108
  Gail Irene, 114
  George, 114
  Gertrude Mathilde, 110
  Gunnar Andersen, 99
  Jeffery Arthur, 110
  Jergen Myron, 114
  Jørgen Andreas, 114
  Jørgen Arthur, 110
  Jørgen Benjamin, 102
  John Sanders, 107, 108
  Juel Manton, 115
  Karen Marjorie, 108
  Kjøstol Andreas, 112
  Klara Josephine, 110, 119
  Knute Andersen, 110
  Laura Louise, 108
  Leila Beatrice, 113
  Lorraine Constance, 109
  Mirvyne Ruth, 115
  Robert Baker, 112

Bonhus, Stephanie Maureen, 114
  Terri Lynn, 112
  Thomas Alfred, 112
  Thora Alma Rosetta, 112
  William Baker, 112
Bonnerup, David Robert, 206
  Elizabeth Kay, 206
  Mary Carol, 206
  Rebecca Jean, 206
  Robert N., 206
Borg, Almer Cornelius, 114
  Irene Juliet, 114
Borlaug, Ardelle Oliva Jeannette, 215
  Arthur B., 124
  Botolf Johnsen, 214
  Ennert Clifford, 214
  Siselia Beatrice, 214
Bothun, Lillian, 234
  Louis, 234
Bourgois, Carol, 172
Bowman, John M., 95
  Leland Stanford Earl, 95
Braaten, Anna Jorgine, 303
  Bruce Emil, 303
  Gail Marie, 303
  Janine Clair, 303
  Ludvig Emil, 303
  Ludvig Emil Olsen, 301
  Melvin Fehn, 303
  Obert Llewellyn, 304
  Olaf Ingvald, 303
  Ole Larsen, 300
  Orgene Laverne, 304
  Ragna Sylvia, 302
  Robert Lewis, 304
  Thora Elisabeth, 301
  Vicki Lynne, 304
Bradley, Ervin Emmett, 83
Brandt, Emma Louise, 18
  Nils, 5
  Realf Ottesen, 18
Bratvold, Elmer A., 169
  Knute, 169
  Marilyn Faye, 169
Bray, Alfred Samuel, 194
  Mark Wilder, 194
  Virginia Pearl, 194
Brekke, Albert, 87
  Anna Elisabeth Serina, 84
  Anne Kirstine, 83
  Bernice Ann, 88
  Clara Ovidia, 84
  Edevart, 82
  Eleanore Theresa, 88
  Gerald Dean, 86
  Gertrude, 82
  Harriet Evelyn, 85
  Harvey, 86
  Hazel Hannah Karinda, 86
  Hazel Orene, 85
  Ione Katherine Alta, 87
  James, 87
  Jonathan Stewart, 87
  Julia, 84
  Lasse Erickson, 84
  Leonard Ephraim, 85
Brekke, Lester Tilfred, 87
  Lillian Charlotte, 84
  Lillie Charlotte, 84
  Lloyd Harvey, 86
  Louis Cornelius, 86
  Myrtle Arlene, 88
  Ole J., 84
  Palmer Joseph, 85
  Pearl Bertha Olive, 85
  Petter Johan, 84
  Rosella Evelyn, 86
  Ruth, 85
  Shirley Violet, 86
  Stanley Thorvald, 87
  Violet Jeannette, 87
Bremer, Ellen Mae, 44
Brevik, Margaret Ann, 65
Bridges, Norris L., 51
Briggs, Wendy Ann, 306
Brittin, John, 250
  Johnette, 250
Brodahl, Knut Andreas, 54
  Ragnar, 54
Brody, Alex, 50
  Alexander, 41, 47, 48
  Cecil Darril, 41
  Cecil Keith, 42
  Dixie Dawn, 50
  Donald Fay, 47
  Donna Mae, 47
  Duane Nelson, 42
  Elizabeth Marie, 50
  Elmer, 47
  Fay, 47
  Gaydean Hope, 47
  Hugh LeRoy, 50
  Joyce Joan, 47
  Lois Ione, 41
  Marilyn Rae, 47
  Patrick Kevin, 42
  Robert Lavern, 50
  Sam, 50
  Steven Lyle, 42
  Terry Keith, 42
  Vena, 48
  Vernon Vaughn, 42
Broflot, Charles, 276
  Mina, 276
Brown, Herbert, 245
  Leah Catherine, 75
  Ruth Lois, 245
Brunner, David, 196
  Frank, 196
Budal, Jacob, 59
Buehrer, Mathias Orville, 96
Buelow, Floyd, 283
  Marlys, 283
Burbach, Daniel Robert, 64
  Darla Kay, 64
  Diane Rae, 64
  John, 63
  Robert John, 63
Burge, Charles, 246
  Charles Robert, 245
  Michael Robert, 246
Burke, Earl John, 283

Burke, Earlene Mathal, 284
Burmingham, Elsia L., 97
Burnell, Lucille, 52
Butler, Shea Elizabeth, 236
  Susan Virginia, 236
  William Hale, 236
Buttrey, Craig Robert, 236
  Linda Jane, 236
  Michael Arthur, 236
  Robert Arthur, 236
Calmeyer, Inger-Ann, 133
Cappelen, August, 2
Chappell, Betty Lou, 78
  Richard, 78
Cheney, Charles, 195
  Hazelle Mary, 195
Christenson, Donna Beryl, 216
  Elmer Camillo, 216
Christianson, Herman, 87
  Mildred Elaine, 87
  Tom, 72
Christofferson, Joylene, 282
Climie, Edith Louise, 110
  John B., 110
Closs, Leo J., 21
Coffelt, Jewel, 120
  Lucie, 121
Colligan, Marvlyn Vivian, 176
  Ross, 176
Conway, John Austin, 278
  Michael James, 278
  Patrick, 278
  Thomas Vincent, 278
Cook, James T., 283
  Pamela Sue, 283
  Shelly Ann, 283
Cooper, Elba, 99
  Harold William, 198
  Judith Leigh, 199
  William Harold, 199
Cowe, Elizabeth Ann, 275
Craig, Ruth, 282
Crawford, Andrew, 157
  Bruce Nelson, 164
  Charles M., 164
  Stephen Mark, 164
Creye, Henry, 182
Cristo, ________, 267
Cummings, Albert, 41
  Candace Ione, 42
  Desmond Duane, 42
  Desmond Dwight, 41
  Paula Lynn, 42
Curris, Mildred Norma, 69
Curtis, Barbara, 199

Dahl, Bjarne, 224
  Christine Margaret, 185
  Dawn Marie, 185
  Everett, 167
  Ingeborg Marie, 224
  Lawrence Andrew, 185
  Lawrence George, 185
  Theodor Andreas, 224
  Violet Alexina, 167
Dahle, Alan George, 119
Dahle, Albert, 61
  Alfhild, 61
  Andrew A., 64
  Anita Ruth, 120
  Arvilla Katherine, 118
  Daniel Alan, 122
  David E., 122
  Douglas Edward, 122
  Douglas Lee, 61
  Gale Leeroy, 118
  Galen Keith, 121
  George Arthur, 118
  George Thomas, 121
  Gladys Semera, 118
  Gregory Philip, 119
  Irene Josephine, 166
  Joyce Shirley Ann, 118
  Kenneth Norman, 110, 120
  Knute Norman, 119
  Mae Katherine, 120
  Mae Lucile, 121
  Marvin Howard Arnold, 65
  Melvin, 64
  Merrel Odean, 118
  Nils Johnsen, 61
  Norma Jeanette, 65
  Norman Dixon, 120
  Philip George, 118
  Phyllis Mae, 118
  Stella Dorothy, 119
  Stephen McMahn, 119
  Thomas Allen, 118
  Thomas Kierland, 121
  Torbjorn Knudson, 117
  Truman Argile, 118
  Willard Burdette, 65
  Wilmar Kerland, 119
Dahlen, Gunnvor, 61
  Hans Arneson, 63
  Høye, 61
Dahlgren, Eva, 285
Dahlin, Alton, 89
  Beverly Marrianne, 89
Daigle, Bradley, 176
  Craig, 176
  Dallas, 175
  Dennis, 176
  Frank, 175
  Otis, 175
  Rita, 176
  Yvonne, 176
Dale, Irene Esther, 277
  John, 277
Daley, Brian Nelson, 167
  George, 167
  Karen JoAnn, 167
  Lynda Lee, 167
  Roger Armstrong, 167
Danielsen, Gunder A., 33
  Mariane, 33
Darling, Marion, 191
Darrington, Arthur, 253
  Orville, 253
  Robert Bruce, 253
  Sandra Jean, 253
Davis, Clayton, 85

Day, Nan Joan, 218
  Rexford Laurence, 217
  Sherry Eleanore, 218
De Moss, John, 95
  Minnie Laura, 95
DeMulling, Richard A., 202
DePeau, Mabel, 167
Dibble, Della D., 193
  Edward Alonzo, 193
Dickson, David Lee, 121
  William Thomas, 121
  Woodrow John, 121
Diskerud, Phyllis Leone, 169
  Sam H., 169
Docken, Anna Marie, 208
  George John, 211
  Halvor J., 207
  Hannah, 208
  Harry Joseph, 210
  Helen Sarah, 208
  Johannes Halvorsen, 207
Domier, Gordon Lynn, 182
  Rebecca Lynn, 182
Dostert, Dana Michael, 299
  Edward Carl, 299
  Florian Edward, 299
  Kathleen Shirley, 299
  Sandra Leigh Cecelia, 299
Dovre, Eldon, 65
  Gordon, 65
  Knute, 65
  Margaret, 65
  Phyllis, 65
Dresher, Charles Sevareid, 14
  Charles Willard, 14
  Janet Marie, 14
  Morris Vernon, 14
Dronen, Margaret, 245
  Nels, 245
Duch, Rose Rita, 134
  Stephen Joseph, 134
Duffin, Catherine, 39
  Daniel, 39
Dunning, Alfred, 80
  Colleen Gayle, 80
  Henry Alfred S., 80
  Karen Marlene, 80
Dutton, Shannon Leigh, 165
  Walter Leigh, 165
Dwyer, Sillma Ellen, 71

Earhart, Darcey Deanna, 171
  Donald Woody, 171
Eclov, Lee Wayne, 255
  Linda Jean, 255
  Lyle, 254
Edelbrock, Vernon, 77
Edgar, Charles Vernon, 25
  Lynne, 25
Edmunds, Edmund, 156
Eidsvig, Aron,130
Eithun, Jenny, 126
Ekelund, Klara Elisabeth Hansdatter, 287
Eklund, Edwin Gustav, 40
Ellefsen, Halvdan Sverre,229
  Norun Wenche, 230
Ellefsen, Oluf Amandus, 230
  Rolf Edgar, 230
Ellingrud, Mathea Olson, 92
Ellingsen, Kristen Edward, 260
  Liv, 260
  Olav, 260
  Olav Magnus, 260
Engebretsen, Gerd Pauline, 258
  Olaus, 258
Engebretson, Inez Marie, 17
  Oscar, 17
Engelstad, Ida, 78
Enggravslien, Ingebjörg, 126
  Tarald Nilsen, 126
Engler, Elsie Hattie, 246
  John, 246
Erickson, Alan Curtis, 245
  Brian Lee, 245
  Carl John, 243
  Carl Wilhelm, 203
  Clifford Eugene, 242
  Colleen Yvonne, 244
  David,245
  Dawn May, 244
  Delmer, 245
  Dyvonne, 245
  Edrei Arnold, 245
  Edrei Neil, 245
  Elmer J., 242
  Emma Bertha, 243
  Eunice Arlene, 242
  Gordon Lyle, 244
  Hazelle Marie, 203
  Jewell LaVonne, 242
  Joel Elmer, 244
  John, 242
  John Abraham, 203
  Keith Jon, 244
  Kenneth Richard, 203
  Manley Ferdinand, 245
  Peer Erick, 203
  Richard, 245
  Roland Russell, 203
  Rosalie Sue, 244
  Ruby, 244
  Russell Ullevig, 203
  Sally, 244
  Sharon Ann, 244
  Vina A., 245
Eriksen, Albert, 265
  Karl, 258
  Nina, 265
Espeland, Knut Olsen, 117
Evans, Coyla Frances, 165
Eveland, Bradford, 159
  Carol Jean, 159
  David Dean, 159
  Dean Garfield George, 159
  Eldon Russell, 159
  Elmer, 159
  James Bradford, 159
  Kathy Jo, 159
  Keith Allen, 160
  Lee Bradford, 159
  Marcia Jean, 159
  Mary Ann, 159

Eveland, Norita Priscilla, 159
  Stephanie Lynn, 159
  Winfield Stephen, 159
Everett, Carl Laverne, 79
  Carol Lynn, 79
  George, 79
  Ralph Raymond, 79
  Ralph Roland, 79
  Ronald Richard, 79

Faehn, Alida Irene, 278
  Alma Marie, 299
  Alvin Palmer, 278
  Alvina Mathilde, 282
  Andrew, 304
  Andrew Clark, 306
  Ann Christine, 275
  Anna Maria, 299
  Anna Marie, 305
  Arne, 265
  Arthur Julian, 304
  August, 282
  Augustinius Tollevsen, 6, 270
  Bernice Charlotte, 278
  Bertine Christine, 282
  Betty Marie, 282
  Beverly Ann, 307
  Borghild Alvilde, 265
  Burdette Edmund, 300
  Caroline Bergetta Hoffman, 278
  Christine, 300
  Clara Mathilda, 278
  Debra Kaye, 283
  Dennis Malcolm, 282
  Dixie Lee, 283
  Donald August, 282
  Donald Clinton, 283
  Donald Dean, 307
  Dorothy Lorraine, 306
  Earl Howard, 306
  Edmund Andrias, 300
  Eileen Nancy, 306
  Enock, 306
  Florence Ida, 300
  Frederick Jørgensen,66,299
  Gerald Clinton, 306
  Halvor, 265
  Halvor Halvorsen, 4, 152
  Halvor Jørgensen, 293
  Halvor Tollefsen, 263
  Hans Jørgen, 299
  Herbie Leon, 300
  Ida Josephine, 283
  Ingebjørg Andrea, 266
  Ivar, 265
  Janet Mathilda, 282
  Jeffery Dean, 306
  Jens, 265, 282
  Jens Tollevsen, 266
  Jørgen Halvorsen, 293
  Julie Ann, 283
  Kirsti, 300
  Kirsti Jørgensdatter, 299
  Kjersti Tollevsdatter, 152
  Loretta Jean, 306
  Mabel Alvina, 283
Faehn, Mable Bellevine, 280
  Mamie Sophie, 304
  Marian Theresa, 278
  Marie Halvorsdatter, 11, 261
  Mary, 271
  Maxine Annelle, 283
  Melvin, 282
  Michael, 282
  Olga, 300
  Oscar, 282, 306
  Reidar, 265
  Robert Eugene, 283
  Ronald Arlie, 300
  Russell Lorraine, 300
  Selma Alice, 280
  Stian, 265
  Theodore Minton, 299
  Tollef, 277
  Tore, 265
Fagerholt, Albert, 247
  Eunice Viola, 247
Falberg, Paul, 40
Farmen, Fredrik, 231
Fehn, Anna Andrea, 266
  Anna Marie, 307
  Anne Halvorsdatter, 163, 221
  Anne Kristine, 267
  Anne Marie Tollefsdatter, 290
  Aslaug Maria Halvorsdatter, 155
  Clyde Frederick, 297
  Curtis Frederick, 298
  Eva Caroline, 295
  Halvor, 6
  Halvor Halvorsen, 261, 290
  Hanna Jensdatter, 267
  Ida Anette, 293
  Inger, 300
  Jens, 266
  Karen Halvorsdatter, 218, 290
  Kirsten Halvorsdatter, 290
  Kirsti Tollefsdatter, 266
  Mamie Christine, 295
  Maria Kirstine Jensdatter, 267
  Marie, 263
  Mildred Andrea, 298
  Mina Jensdatter, 267
  Olga Jørgine, 295
  Ole Halvorsen, 291
  Reuben Frederick, 297
  Robert Francis, 298
  Thora Caroline, 307
  Tollef, 265
  Tollef Halvorsen, 263
  Tollef Tollefsen, 284
Fell, Gale, 113
Felton, Arnold Vernon, 115
  Dennis Michael, 115
  Dorris Ellen Mervene, 115
  Douglas Arnold, 115
  William, 115
Ferrell, Charles Edward, 95
  Earl Dean, 96
  Elvera Lavina, 96
  James Parker, 95
Fevang, Laurentze, 288
Field, Andrew K., 164
Filby, Dolly Linda Fay, 95

Filby, Jack, 95
Finne, Henrik Carsten, 139
  Johanne Marie, 139
  Thor Carsten, 139
  Thor Carsten Møllebach, 139
Fischer, Albert R., 66
  George, 66
Fisk, Daniel Augustus, 120
  George Augustus, 120
  George Howard, 120
  Katherine Ann, 121
  Patricia Ann., 120
  Thomas Augustus, 120
Fjeldalen, Ingrid, 55
Fjeldstad, Selma Henrietta, 300
Flaten, Agdur H., 118
Florio, Peter J., 119
Fogelberg, Genevieve Linnea, 26
Folger, Albert Worth, 248
  Arvid Hartford, 248
  Carol Leone, 248
  Carole Francis, 248
  George, 248
  Grace Maurine, 249
  Judith Kay, 248
  Roger Dean, 249
Forneboe, Lilly, 260
Forsman, Myra Beth, 303
  William, 303
Fosse, Anne Olsdatter, 287
  John Olsen, 289
  Konstanse, 289
  Ole, 289
  Thidemann, 289
  Toralf, 289
  Torvei, 289
Fossheim, Johan, 266
  Sveinung, 266
Fossum, Kenneth Allen, 170
  Kolan Howard, 170
  Knute, 170
  Richard Neal, 170
  Wesley Kolan, 170
Fougner, Helen, 172
  Simon, 172
Fox, Earl Chester, 186
  Margaret Alice, 187
  Michael Earl, 187
  Neal Stanley, 186
Francis, Bruce E., 80
  Maxine Lucille, 80
Fredricksen, Kirsten Andrea Olsdatter, 293
Fredrickson, Allison Jeanne, 298
  Andrew, 298
  Barbara, 299
  Diane, 304
  Earl, 299
  Oscar, 298
Fredriksen, Asborg, 232
  Frednil, 231
  Johan Albert, 232
  Niels Farmand, 232
  Niels Johan, 231
  Ruth Kirsten, 232
  Solveig, 232
Frehner, Harry, 235
  Lois, 235
Freitag, Jeanne Lynn, 201
  Lorie Jean, 201
  Rommel, 200
Fretheim, Anne, 82
Friedrich, Gary Alan, 307
  Herbert Z., 307
  Leonard, 307
  Susan Jane, 307
Fritzell, Henning, 215
  James Gorden, 215
  Ralph Alden, 215
Fromdahl, Butler, 251
  Elizabeth Jean, 251
  Marvin Clifford, 251
  Marvine Juliette, 251
  Wendy Kay, 251
Fryman, Frederick Grant, 95
Fulkerson, Irwin Wesley, 93
  James Arthur, 93

Gaasedalen, Randi, 110
Gabert, Grace, 280
Gabrielson, Jon Ryan, 210
  Lynne Jean, 210
  Mary Helen, 210
  Reidar, 210
Gall, Peter, 244
  Viola Otillia, 244
Gangestad, Ann Roselyn, 111
  Roy Sylvester, 111
  Severin M., 111
Gannon, Ann Bernadette, 165
  Simon Patrick, 165
Ganske, Adolph, 305
  Donald David, 305
  Kenneth Ralph, 305
  Linda Diane, 305
Garry, Marian, 239
Gasmann, Hans, 3
  Johan, 3-4
Gauslaa, Alfhild, 132
  Anders, 131, 133
  Andreas, 132
  Anne, 133
  Arne, 132
  Bjarne, 131
  Eva, 132
  Inger Lise, 132
  Ingvald, 131
  Jakob, 133
  Margit, 133
  Margrethe, 133
  Martin, 132
  Morten, 132
  Olav, 131
  Solveig, 133
  Sverre, 132
  Yngve, 132
Gaustad, Elsie, 75
  Gunnar, 143
  Martin O., 143
  Oluf, 143
  Per Ole Gunnar, 143
  Ruth, 143

Gaylord, Beverly Joanne, 96
  Franklin Henry, 96
  George Franklin, 96
  Gerald Leland, 96
Geary, James E., 296
  Olive Catherine, 296
Gersch, John, 97
  Mae Clarice, 97
Gerth, Arlene Mae, 306
  Herman F., 306
Giguere, Jon Howard, 28
  Louis F., 28
Gimpler, Fred, 160
  Margaret Ann, 160
Gjeitebua, Gunnar Jørgensen, 117
  Jørgen Gunnarsen, 117
Gjelstad, Ellef, 288
  Erik, 288
Gjertsen, Liv, 260
Gjeruldsen, Solveig, 56
Gluth, Emery Roland, 83
  George Henry, 83
  Randy Craig, 83
Goode, Ewell, 51
  Jennifer Lynn, 52
Goplen, Martin, 189
  Maynard Meldine, 189
Gorden, Enora Clarice, 215
  Henry P., 215
Graatopp, Hallvard, 2
Grafberg, Finn Oddvar, 256
  Jan, 256
  Liv, 256
Grandalen, Cynthia Rose, 181
  Marvin R., 181
Grant, John Lance, 75
  Laura Victoria, 75
  Lucie Elaine, 75
  Nicholas Robert, 75
  Robert, 75
Grasvold, Halvor Gulliksen, 59
Graver, Jens Augustiniussen, 263
  Marie Kristine Jensdatter, 263
  Ole Augusteniussen, 68
Greco, Frances Madaline, 306
  Marie Jacqueline, 305
Green, Lacy, 96
Greene, Carol Danelle, 51
  Daniel Edward, 51
  Edward Lafayette, 51
  Gordon Naeseth, 51
  Mary Susan, 51
Greseth, Alice Irene, 186
  Donald Ullevig, 187
  Gunder Sivertson, 186
  Joyce Geraldine, 186
  Marlowe Percival, 187
  Melvin Ignatius, 186
  Randall Lee, 187
Grimes, Dale Leroy, 276
  Horace, 276
  Phillip Leroy, 276
Grimnes, Finn Hall, 225
  Karl Haakon, 225
  Ole Christian, 225
  Ole Kristian, 225
Grimnes, Sverre Jøran, 225
Grimstvedt, Carrie Oline, 166
  Millie, 168
  Ole, 168
  Ole J., 166
Grindem, Andreas Wilhelm, 267
  Ane Helene, 268
  Anne Kristine, 268
  Anny Marie, 269
  Inngun Kristin, 269
  Karen Marie, 268
  Klara Alvilde, 269
  Lars Andreas, 269
  Marry Necoline, 269
  Martha Therese, 269
  Solveig Synøve, 268
  Svanaug Irene, 268
  Thora Marie, 268
  Thorbjørg Kristine, 268
  Thorbjørn, 269
  Trond Adolf, 269
  Wilhelm Thorleif, 268
Grindle, Charles, 272
  Dennis Micheal, 272
  John Robert, 272
  Sandra Kay, 272
Grinstad, Hilmen, 85
Grønning, Christine, 126
Groth, Alice Cecilia, 214
  Asser, 213
  Charles Ennert, 214
  Ennert Carl Wrolstad, 214
  Thomas Allen, 214
  Torkel A., 213
Groves, Mae, 304
Grytness, Else, 290
Gulbraa, Emma Ragnhild, 299
Gulleksen, Harald, 230
Gund, Donna, 49
Gundersen, Anne Kirstine, 228
  Anni, 60
  Aud Reidun, 61
  Gry Johanne, 45
  Gunnar, 60, 228
  Hanny, 61
  Hans, 60
  Helge, 61
  Ingeborg, 59
  Inger Borse, 145
  Jørgen, 117
  Johan, 230
  Karl, 59, 60
  Kirsten Margrete, 228
  Konradi, 61
  Kristoffer, 61
  Lars, 61
  Lylli, 289
  Maren, 60
  Nelly Marie, 60
  Niels, 228
  Nora Alice, 228
  Odd Thorbjørn, 61
  Olav, 145
  Ole, 227
  Olga Kaspara Marie, 229
  Roy, 228

Gundersen, Turid Borse, 145
Gunderson, Anne Kirstine, 117
  Deborah Jo, 213
  Donald Gene, 213
  Gustav, 122
  Irene Josephine, 122
  Robert Evans, 213
  Sheila Anne, 213
  Tom Kristian, 61
Gunnarsdatter, Inger, 9
Gussgaard, Anna, 127
Gustavsen, Anders, 258
  Gerd Andrea, 258

Haanstad, Johan Johnson, 233
  Pearl Jennette, 233
Haas, William Reid, 215
Haatvet, Kjøstol Tronsen, 9
  Tron Kjøstolsen, 9
Hagbo, John, 166
Hagen, Alice, 49
  Catherine Marie, 237
  Clyde Basel, 237
  Clyde Earl Chester, 236
  Constance Glenora, 235
  Dick, 49
  Freda, 237
  Harry, 237
  Henry Conrad, 235
  Ingeborg Andrea Stiansdatter, 263
  Iris Mildred, 238
  Karen Ann, 237
  Leon Henry, 237
  Louis, 295
  Louise, 295
  Nora Henrietta, 236
  Stella Helene, 276
  Stian Jørgensen, 263
  Susanne Lee, 237
  Thomas Nicolai, 276
Hager, David Stanley, 301
  Donald David, 301
  Fred Joseph, 301
  James Dale, 301
  Robert Allen, 301
  Rudolph Reinart, 301
  Ruth Irene, 301
Hagmen, Henry O., 187
  Myrtle Adelia, 187
Hall, Barbara Ione, 235
  Constance Patricia, 235
  William Harvey, 235
  William Henry, 235
Hallvard Graatopp, 2
Halseth, Erick, 235
  Jo Ann Imogene, 213
  John Rollings, 235
  Julius, 213
  Pamela, 235
  Thor John, 235
Halvorsen, Hilda, 230
  Ingeborg Marie, 222
  Kittil, 268
  O., 230
Hamblen, Darlen Thelma, 43
  Ralph Henry, 43
Hamblet, Carl, 244
  Carla, 244
Hamre, Eddie, 95
  Marilyn Gay, 95
  Rosalind Kay, 95
Hanlon, Gary Thomas, 71
  John James, 71
Hanneman, Lillian, 70
Hansdatter, Maren, 152
Hansen, Hans Jacob, 265
  Inger Johanne, 265
  Jörgen, 230
  Olaf, 158
Hanson, Andrew, 158
  Anneta, 158
  Curtis Orlando, 175
  Diane Lynette, 175
  Donald, 87
  Edwin, 105, 174
  Ervin, 88
  Hans, 174
  Hilbert, 181
  Hjalmer J., 95
  Irene Murrel, 95
  Kathryn, 87
  Lester Edwin, 105
  Lorraine, 87
  Mark, 87
  Mary Lynette, 88
  Ole, 87, 88
  Orlis De Wayne, 175
  Stephen, 88
  Steven Curtis, 175
  Timothy Wayne, 88
  Verlyn Durnel, 175
  Victor, 40
  Wallace, 40
  Wendy Kay, 175
Haraldsen, Anniken, 145
  Bjarne, 143
  Borgny, 142
  Else Margareth, 143
  Else Marie Borse, 145
  Eva Borse, 145
  Finn, 142
  Gerd Carethe Borse, 145
  Gry, 146
  Gudrun, 143
  Gustav, 230
  Haakon, 146
  Halvor, 144, 146
  Hanna Alice, 146
  Harald, 142, 144, 230
  Harald Gunnar, 141
  Harald Ronald, 142
  Herman, 146
  Hilda, 140
  Hilmar, 143
  Hjördis, 143
  Inger-Lise, 142
  Jens, 230
  Judith Lynn, 142
  Karl A., 146
  Karl Herman, 146
  Leif Borse, 145
  Lenore Arlene, 142

Haraldsen, Liv, 146
  Liv Borse, 145
  Morten Halvor, 145
  Nils, 146
  Norman, 142
  Reidunn Synnöve, 144
  Rolf Halvor Borse, 145
  Simon, 6, 140
  Simon Karsten, 141
  Solveig Kristine, 140, 141
  Sonja, 146
  Stig, 146
  Thor, 144
  Tom Harald, 145
  Tore Gunnar, 145
Harn, Bernice, 49
Harrington, Charles Henry, 169
  Doreen Mae, 169
  Frank Charles, 169
  Linda Renee, 169
  Lynn Charles, 169
  Terry Ray, 169
Harris, Richard Carlton, 123
Hasle, Berit, 286
Hassman, Reamaye, 134
Hathaway, Arthur, 304
  Cecelia Caroline, 104
  Esther Mae, 305
  Ethel Alvera, 305
  Gladys Marie, 305
  Herbert Kenneth, 304
  Oral Madaline, 305
  Sandra Rae, 305
  Sharen Lea, 305
  Theodore David, 104
Hauer, Frederick, 239
  Verne, 239
Haugan, Margaret, 164
Haugen, Edith, 62
  Nels Knutsen, 114
Haukedal, Aasold, 130
  Andreas, 131
  Anne, 131
  Astrid, 131
  Bertha, 6, 130
  Harald, 130, 131
Haukom, Barbara Jean, 202
  John Albert, 202
  John Andrew, 202
  John Munroe, 202
  Linda Marie, 202
Hawkins, Blanche Berenice, 245
  F., 245
Hegland, Mary Elaine, 19
  Norval Gerhard, 19
  Paul Gerhard, 19
  Ruth Christine, 19
  William, 19
Heisholdt, Finn, 223
  Niels Johannesen, 125
Heisholt, Erik Th., 266
  Kirsten Pedersdatter, 9
  Peder Jensen, 9
  Torstein, 266
Heldal, Kirsten Wilhelmine, 229
  Torris Christian, 229
Heldal, Torris Mikael Johnsen, 229
Helgen, Birthe Kirstine Simonsdatter, 137
  Simon Simonsen, 137
Helland, Ione Charlotte, 84
  John, 84
  Shirley Louise, 84
  Sigurd John, 84
Helm, William, 273
Helseth, Julia, 118
Hendricksen, Reidar N., 303
Hendrickson, George, 295
  Marsha, 295
Henning, Dallas Nelson, 170
  Dawn Marie, 171
  Deborah Lynne, 170
  Dolores Marie, 171
  Donald, 170
  Dorothy Elaine, 171
  Edward John, 170
  Leslie W., 170
  Lorry Lee, 171
  Marjorie Darlene, 170
  Merlin LeRoy, 170
  Otto Edward, 170
  William C., 170
Heramb, John, 91
  Martha Emily Jean, 91
  Peder, 91
Hertrich, Audra Imogene, 305
  Carol Ann, 306
  Donald Warren, 306
  Edwin Joseph, 305
  Elissa Marie, 305
  Harlan Hubert, 306
  James Alan, 306
  John Stanley, 306
  Leslie Frances, 305
  Leslie Lloyd, 305
  Sharen Patricia, 305
Heuch, Cathrine, 223
  Peter Andreas, 223
Hewitt, John Wayne, 171
  Paul, 171
High, Daniel Joseph, 91
  Edward, 91
  Juletta Winnifred, 91
  Selma Elizabeth, 91
  William Lloyd, 91
Highum, Edward A., 214
  Edward Allen, 214
  Percival Edward, 214
Hill, David Paul, 14
  Hector, 14
  Louise, 36
  Matt, 36
  Richard John, 14
  Sanford, 14
Hilleren, Jens, 25
  Lois, 24
Hillestad, Gerda, 132
  Johan, 132
Hinsverk, Clarence, 166
  Elwanda Lea, 166
Hirt, Carol Kathryn, 209
  Deborah, Ruth, 209
  Edward, 208

Hirt, Edward George, 208
  Gary Richard, 209
  Helen Josephine, 209
  John, 208
  Jon Paul, 209
  Michael Edward, 209
  Richard Rodney, 209
  Robert, 209
  Robert Edward, 209
Hjelvik, Alf, 127
  Aslaug Kristine, 127
  Harald, 127
  Karl Enok, 127
  Knut, 127
  Leif, 127
  Oluf, 127
  Tor, 127
Hjermstad, Albert, 250
  Albin Andrias, 276
  Andrew Sorensen, 275
  Anne Marie Larsdatter, 41
  Ardell Cortlan, 276
  Arline Gladys, 276
  Augustineus Ingeman, 275
  Barbara Kay, 279
  Caroline, 280
  Christine Mathilde, 279
  Clarence Dewaine, 277
  Clarice Lorraine, 280
  Cora Sylvia, 280
  Cynthia May, 276
  Dallas Truman, 276
  Deborah Ann, 276
  Dewayne Keith, 280
  Donald Albin, 276
  Donald Dale, 279
  Douglas D., 279
  Gaylord Eugene, 275
  Gerald Neal, 277
  Hans, 250
  Harlan Jerrol, 250
  James Allen, 275
  John Dennis, 279
  Lars, 279
  Lars Sorensen, 41
  Leonard Clifford, 280
  Lorraine Gloria, 275
  Louise, 279
  Marcella Lillian, 276
  Mary Sharon, 279
  Mavis Irene, 277
  Myrene Ann, 277
  Myron Corvin, 277
  Myron Leonard, 277
  Orva Alvina, 280
  Orvell Henry, 280
  Rodney Duwaine, 277
  Ruben Ordean, 277
  Selmer Alton, 279
  Selmer Lawrence, 279
  Soren, 275, 279
  Soren Bernhard, 279
  Soren Martheneus, 275
  Stanley Lemar, 279
  Susan Ordella, 275
  Theodore Myron, 277
Hjermstad, Timothy Thomas, 279
  Vickie Lynn, 277
Ho, Shu-Kang, 89
Hoar, Carol, 253
  Mel, 254
Hobaek, Elsa Johanna, 137
  Karl, 137
Hobek, Paula, 256
Hølen, Anne Johnsdatter, 10
  Gunnar Olsen, 230
  John Gunnarsen, 10
  Maren Olsdatter, 183
  Ole Johnsen, 183
Hoffman, Barney, 271
Hogan, Marguerite Jennie, 109
Hogsrud, Anne Marie, 147
  Eivind, 147
  Gustav, 147
  Harald, 147
  Ingrid, 147
Hogstad, Adolph Gerhard, 72
  Andrew, 72, 247, 304
  Anne, 304
  Arnold Clifton, 248, 249
  Bernice Sylvia, 247
  Carolyn Kay, 249
  Celeste Elvira, 248
  Cleo Marie, 249
  Danny Robert, 250
  Dorothy Joyce, 73
  Grace Vivian, 249, 279
  Hans, 247, 279
  Harvey Clifford, 249
  Helene, 250
  Ida Gustina, 73
  Irene Stella, 73
  James Allen, 250
  Jens Jacob, 72
  Judy Ann, 249
  Julie Iola, 250
  Kenneth Wilbur, 249
  LeRoy Markrud, 73
  Linda Marie, 250
  Lorna Jean, 249
  Lyle Allen, 250
  Maxine Jean, 74
  Michael Allen, 250
  Myrtle Evangeline, 73
  Oscar Raymond, 74
  Reva June, 74
  Steven LeRoy, 250
Holmberg, Henry, 231
  Per Fredrik, 231
  Per Johan, 231
Holmes, Agnes Dolores, 217
  Benjamin Chester, 217
Holter, Vivian, 180
Hopkins, Edward, 281
  Helen, 281
Horton, George, 70
Hose, Betty, 299
Hougen, Mari Hansdatter, 9
  Olaus, 109
Howard, Bennie Quinn, 298
  David Earl, 299
  John Albert, 298

Howard, Steven Bruce, 298
Hubbard, Fred Harvey, 20
  Harvey S., 20
Hughes, Marion L., 168
  Wilbert Edward, 168
Hunter, Barbara Ann, 65
  Carol Marie, 65
  Glenn, 65
  Kathryn Jane, 65
Huntley, Barry Michael, 79
  Helena Belle, 79
  Janet Gayle, 79
  Patricia Ann, 79
  Willis, 78
Hurlbut, Frances Irene, 93
Hurley, Charles, 294
  Dale, 294
  Rebecca, 294
Husbyn, Nelberg, 302
  Stella, 302
Husebye, Sigurd, 223
  Siri, 223
Huset, Niels Nielsen, 221
  Ole, 4
Huston, Karen Lorayne, 70
  Merle, 70
  Merle Edward, 70
Hustvedt, Bertha, 163
  Iver Davidson, 163
Hval, Aasta Sigbjørg, 267
  Anne Marie, 267
  Jens Olav, 267
  Ole, 267
  Ottar, 267
  Sverre Ottar, 267
Hvale, Anders, 287
  Arnold Magnus, 268
  Asbjørn, 288
  Audhild, 288
  Camilla, 268
  Carl Ansgar, 268
  Jan, 287
  John Andersen, 287
  Jon, 288
  Kjell, 287
  Knut, 288
  Marit, 288
  Martha, 268
  Mary, 288
  Nils Magnus, 268
  Olav Wilhelm, 268
  Ole, 287
  Ragnhild, 288
  Sigmund, 288
  Thorfinn, 288
  Tollef, 287
  Tomine, 288
  Tormod, 268
  Turid, 287
Hyni, Anna, 229
  Edvart, 229
  Einar, 229

Isaksen, Arne Johan, 228
  Gudrun, 138
  Gunnar, 137
Isaksen, Isak, 138
  Karen Elisabeth, 137
  Kirstine, 138
  Maria, 138
  Marit, 137
  Martha, 137
  Niels, 228
  Paul August, 137
  Paul Eystein, 137
Iverson, Carol Louise, 106
  Curtis Rolf, 106
  Frederick Norlie, 106
  Frederick Ole, 106
  Rolf Conrad, 106

Jackson, Adolph Ingvald, 83
  Arne L., 297
  Clifford Lawrence, 83
  Conrad, 279
  James P., 104
  Kathryn, 279
  Nora Christine, 297
  Orene Adelaide, 83
  Phyllis Lee, 104
Jacobsen, Andres, 300
  Borgny Elise, 60
  Erna Margret, 59
  Henny Marie, 59
  Jorunn, 60
  Kjell, 60
  Magnus, 59
  Marit, 60
  Martin Mons, 300
  Normann Kåre, 60
  Thorvald, 60
Jacobson, Amanda Elise, 216
  Jacob, 216
  Martin Ludwig, 102
  Randine Marie, 102
  Reuel Justin, 102
  Roberta May, 102
  Ruth Ann, 102
Jakobsen, Gunnar, 228
  Per, 132
  Ragnhild, 132
Jameson, Augustinius, 271
  Mathilda Marie, 271
Janes, Jewell, 173
Janousek, John, 212
  William L., 212
Janson, Eric, 157
Jenkins, Douglas Harrison, 239
  Geraldine Ann, 239
  Jesse Harrison, 239
Jensen, Amy Elizabeth, 76
  Anton, 139
  Åsta, 138
  Ingvald, 130
  Nels Fridolf, 76
  Tyke, 2
Jenson, Andrew, 197
  Anna Gurine, 197
Jermstad, Andrew Anderson, 33
Jespersen, Arvid, 56
  Einar Anker, 56
  Even, 53

Jespersen, Gunda Mathilde, 54
  Hans, 56
  Henning, 56
  Hilda Marie, 54
  Inger-Lise, 56
  Ingerid Therese, 56
  Jenny Annette, 53
  Martha Emilie, 55
Jøntvet, Aslaug Kirstine Halvorsdatter, 125
  Halvor Evensen, 125
Jørgensen, Gunnar, 6, 117
Johannesen, Anton, 267
Johannessen, Bjarne, 132
  Steffi, 132
Johansen, Gerd Fanny, 56
  Ingeborg Paludan, 258
Johnsdatter, Ingeborg, 155
Johnsen, Inger Aslaug, 138
  Ivar, 265
  Ivara, 265
  John, 138
  Kristoffer Grønn, 137
  Nils, 137
  Per, 138
  Randi, 138
Johnson, Alfred Otto, 214
  Andrew, 166
  Arvid, 254
  Avis, 276
  Barry, 207
  Bernhard Alfred, 214
  Charles Truman, 177
  Charly, 176
  Danny, 251
  Doletta, 275
  Donald Victor, 115
  Elizabeth Rae, 86
  Erick Eugene, 107
  Ernest G., 157
  Evangeline Camilla, 107
  Frandell Oscar, 86
  Gene Lamar, 251
  Guy, 169
  Hanford Melvin, 115
  Helmer, 115
  Joseph, 251
  Julia Elizabeth, 166
  Julius C., 28
  Larry James, 251
  Laurel Odell, 106
  Mary Ellen, 159
  Mary J., 157
  Michael Ole, 107
  Murray W., 172
  Myrtle Ovedia, 50
  Nancy Ann, 177
  Neal, 276
  Ole, 275
  Oliver Gilman, 176
  Oliver Melvin, 176
  Orvin, 135
  Oscar F., 86
  Paul Wing, 26
  Peter, 106
  Peter Norlie, 107
Johnson, Robert Allen, 172
  Ruby, 168
  Sandra Rae, 172
  Susan, 207
  Theodore, 50
  Timothy Laurel, 107
  Torkel, 86
  William A., 207
Johnston, Joyce M., 48
  Thomas, 48
Jones, Blanche Pearl, 157
  George, 158
  Homer, 158
  Josiah, 157
Jonson, Anna Marie, 105
  August Wilhelm, 105
  Helen Louise, 106
  Ivar Waldemar, 105
  James Daniel, 106
  John Edward, 106
  Luther David, 106
  Olaf Eugene, 106
  Paul Waldemar, 106
  Robert Milton, 106
Jorgenson, Carston Reinholt, 73
  Elaine Marie, 73
  James Milo, 73
  Phyllis June, 73
  Robert Eugene, 73
Josephson, Matt, 179
  Onni John, 179
Jostad, Viola, 241
Julsrud, Lars Olsen, 99
  Laura Mathilde Larsdatter, 99

Kaalstad, Børte Jørgensdatter, 241
  Jørgen Kjøstolsen, 241
Kaasene, Ingeborg Olsdatter, 270
Kaiser, David Paul, 176
  Fredrick Hermann, 176
  James Frederick, 176
  William Ross, 176
Karlsen, Kasper, 133
  Kristian, 133
  Odd, 133
  Ole-Kristian, 133
Karlsson, Aksel, 270
  Arne Oddvar, 270
  Egil, 270
  Helge Ingar, 270
  Karl Thoralf, 270
  Margrethe Kristine, 270
  Martha Anette, 270
  Thor Gustav, 270
  Torun, 270
Karow, Frank, 246
  Suzanne Denise, 246
Kasitz, Karen Kay, 272
  Richard Lee, 272
  Richard Lloyd, 272
  Walter, 272
Kelly, At, 160
  Carrie Josephine, 160
  Eunice Margaret, 51
  Joe, 51
  Michael Kip, 52

Kelly, Phyllis Cathryn, 51
  Willard J., 51
  William Lowell, 52
Kelstrom, Lyle Duane, 49
  Vernon, 48
Kenyon, Kirsten, 37
  Robert, 38
Keszler, George, 273
  Jacob, 273
  La Verne Arlan, 273
  Lorraine Maythel, 273
  Rodney Dean, 273
Kinnard, Fernetta Mary, 107
  Owen Edward, 107
Kinstad, Aldro, 250
  Arthur, 250
  Lester Allen, 250
  Lois Nadine, 250
  Weslie Arnold, 250
Kipperberg, Frithjof, 59
  Severin, 59
Kirker, Frances, 296
Kittilsen, Karen Kristine, 267
  Maria Kristine, 270
Kjetland, Andrew, 281
  Arnold Augustine, 281
  Brad Lindsay, 282
  Bryan, 282
  Hazel Arline, 281
  Katherine Louise, 281
  Lloyd Bertine, 281
  May Theresa, 281
  Ole Bertin, 281
  Richard Lloyd, 281
  Wilfred Alman, 281
Kjøstolfsen, Andreas, 54
Kjostolfsen, Alfhild Marie, 54
  Lindy, 54
Klemetson, Emilie, 82
Klermund, Dennis, 176
  Heinz, 176
  Marion, 175
Kleven, Solveig, 54
Klovdahl, Alden, 134
  Alden Stephen, 134
  Anders Simonsen, 134
  Anne Severina, 134
  Carol Anne, 135
  Elizabeth Mary, 134
  Gordon, 134
  Marian, 135
  Mary Jane, 135
  Simon Andersen, 133
Klunde, Aase Lem, 133
  Olaf Trygve, 133
Knudson, Myrtle, 180
Knutsen, Angvald, 132
  Knut, 132
  Thorvald, 132
  Tore, 132
Knutson, Beatrice Marie, 50
  Bertha Jeanette, 44
  Beulah, 47
  Carl J., 46
  Carlyle, 48
  Casper, 49
Knutson, Chester, 49
  Chresten, 47
  Cora, 48
  Eugene Kenneth, 49
  Georgia Lee, 49
  Golda Mae, 49
  Hazel Bonita, 50
  James E., 36
  Jerald Dale, 48
  John Karl, 48
  Kenneth, 49
  Knute, 44, 46, 49
  Lola Jane, 49
  Lyla, 46
  Marilyle Faye, 48
  Marjorie Dawn, 48
  Ronald LaMayne, 48
  Samuel Chresten, 48
  Sandra Mae, 48
  Valery Naeseth, 36
  Vernon, 49
Kobbe, Hans Hansen, 230
  Mikalovna, 230
Koelmel, Julius
Kollstad, Ingeborg, 269
Kopanger, Aanund J., 88
  Jens Aanon, 88
  Joseph Christian, 91
  Juletta Mae, 92
  Martha, 88
  Muriel Orvietta, 91
  Naomi Dagmar, 91
  Winnifred Jane, 92
Korang, Darlyne Virginia, 201
  Frank, 201
Koren, Caroline Mathilde, 31
  Ulrik Vilhelm, 31
Korn, George, 73
  Norton, 73
Kramer, A. N., 171
  Naomi A., 171
Krieg, Harry, 243
  Harry Edward, 243
  Karla Jeanne, 243
  Lonnie Ray, 243
Kringen, Agnes, 282
Kringleføtt, Gunnar Tronsen, 9
Kristiansen, Thordis, 264
  Thorjus, 264
Kristoffersen, Berit Kristine, 137
  Gunnar, 59
  Gunnar Kristoffer, 137
  Kristian Magnus, 137
  Kristoffer, 137
Krokker, Coleman, 93
  Karen Ann, 93
  Kermit Byron, 93
Kuch, George Adam, 215
  Maxine Elizabeth, 215
Kuhfahl, Julius, 141
  Leonora, 141
Kuracaba, Joseph, 65
Kvamme, Gerhard, 187
  Phyllis Yvonne, 187
Kvernoden, Nils T., 4

Lacy, Eva Mae, 241
  Herman, 241
Landsrud, Austin, 46
  Edythe Palma, 46
Lange, Robert Frederick, 28
  Terry Anne, 28
Langemo, Albert M., 205
  Albert Robert, 206
  Anna T., 205
  Clarice Mildred, 207
  Ilah Mae, 206
  Kathy Diane, 206
  LaVonne Margaret, 206
  Marie Christine, 204
  Marlys Mildred, 207
  Martha E., 205
  Martin Andreas, 206
  Martin P., 204
  Martin Samuel, 207
  Peder N., 204
  Peter, 204
  Peter E., 205
Langeness, Mae, 197
  Peter J., 197
Langenfeld, Josephine, 197
Langeng, Agnes Karoline, 127
LaPage, Charles, 182
  Hazel, 182
Larsen, Aksel, 139
  Else Marie, 139
  Gerhard Villiam, 59
  Gunnar, 61, 289
  Johan Marthinius, 59
  John Wilhelm, 258
  Kjell Konrad, 139
  Marit, 258
  Nils,128
  Olaf, 139
  Per, 289
  Per Tore, 289
  Richard Gerhard, 57
  Svein Åge
Larson, Barbara, 254
  Carl Bernhart, 73
  Eileen Marian, 73
  Marjorie Ann, 165
  U.L., 254
Larssen, Lars Johan, 57
Laure, Hanna Ellen, 259
Lauritzen, Emely, 285
Leam, Arthur Craig, 202
  Cheryl Athelen, 202
  Harold, 202
Lebreton, Paul, 257
  Simone, 257
LeCounte, George, 234
  Marianne, 234
Ledell, Charlotte B., 31
  Julius Hans, 31
Ledford, A., 48
  Jewell, 48
Lee, Alan Henry, 205
  Barbara Louise, 20
  Brian Ethan, 205
  David Bradford, 205
  Duane Harris, 205
Lee, Evelyn Amy, 77
  Harris G., 205
  Knute, 20
  Margaret Elaine, 20
  Mary Elise, 73
  Oscar Rudolph, 73
  Richard Norman, 21
  Robert Bertram, 77
  Robert Carlyle, 77
  Robert Edward Alexander, 20
  Sigrid Ruth, 20
  Sylvia Ann, 21
  Vernon Allen, 77
Lefstad, Johan Peter, 226
  Ragnhild, 226
Lent, Max, 186
  Sherman, 186
  Steven Allen, 186
  Thomas Marlowe, 186
Leuty, Amos, 209
  Ruth Kathryn, 209
Lewkovits, Dimetri, 132
  Zianida, 132
Lia, Martin, 231
  Thora Martinsen, 231
Liane, Evelyn, 55
Lica, Millie, 304
Lichtenbarger, Lauren Kenneth, 178
  Rena Bernice, 178
Lidstrand, Donald Edward, 191
  Edward H., 190
  Edward Lester, 191
  Janet Kay, 191
  John, 190
  Lauren Donald, 191
  Lauren Paul, 191
  Leona Marion, 191
  Paul Delbert, 191
  Susan Elizabeth, 191
Lie, Chr., 264
  Hans Chr., 264
  Svein, 142
  Sveinung, 142
Lien, Agnes Doris, 177
  Alice Karen, 174
  Carol, 177
  Clara Andrine, 175
  Francis, 177
  Geline Randecine, 176
  Kenneth Colan, 177
  Lloyd Alvin, 177
  Mae Adeline, 177
  Raydre, 177
  Theoline Marie, 176
  Tron Knutson, 174
  Wayne, 177
  Waynette, 177
Liland, Knut, 284
Liljeberg, Enok, 127
  Maren Andrea, 127
Lindemoen, Anne Louise Johansdatter, 14
Lindgren, Alf Aas, 60
  Berit, 60
  Henry, 60
  Ivar, 60
  Johan, 60

Lindgren, John, 305
  Kjell Thore, 60
  Marit Aas, 60
  Odvar, 60
  Runar Aas, 60
Lindseth, Olaf, 242
  Olive Myrtle Genevieve, 242
Lindskog, Edel, 127
Lindström, Alfred, 228
  Chester Allan, 228
Litvinenko, Alex W., 89
  Fred G., 90
  George, 89, 90
  Patricia Mae, 89
Løvås, Bjørg, 269
Lövbukten, Anund, 60
  Hanna, 60
Lohman, Fredrick William John, 184
  Joice Victor, 184
  Linda Marie, 185
  Mark Allen, 185
  Rodney Joice, 184
  Sandra JoAnn, 184
  Sharon Renae, 185
  Susan Clarice, 185
Lomen, Arthur Henry, 174
  Clarence Melvin, 174
  Edna Amanda, 174
  Mons P., 173
  Peder Nekolai, 174
Lorenz, Albert Philip, 136
  Delores June, 136
Lotten, Ivan, 180
Loven, Anna, 77
  Clifden Ingroy, 302
  Greta, 302
  Hans, 302
  Ingebret, 77
  Mark Selmer, 302
  Selmer Harvey, 302
  Selmer Johan, 302
  Steven Nils, 302
Lunan, Benjamin, 280
Lund, Darwin Francis, 85
  Emil, 84
  Francis Emil, 84
  Julie Ann, 85
  Kjell, 144
  Morten, 144
  Peter, 144
Lunde, Anders, 139
  Anna, 238
  Finn Arne, 62
  Jacob, 238
  Jøren, 139
  Peder, 61
  Per, 62
Lundefaret, Kristine, 289
Lundereid, Aslaug Pedersdatter, 152
  Peder Pedersen, 152
Lutz, Delilah, 75
  Donald Gene, 201
  Edward, 200
  Evonne Lucille, 201
  Fredrick, 200
  Harold Dean, 201
Lutz, Lorraine Joyce, 200
  Robert Francis, 201
Lyle, Betty Lois, 42
  T.R., 42
Lyman, Grene, 43
  R. Carral, 43
Lyndmo, Johan Bremersen, 41
  Lysell, Ralph, 133

Maag, Darleen, 278
  Dennis, 278
  Doreen, 278
  Elizabeth, 278
  Fred, 278
Madson, Elaine, 181
Magnus, Halfdan, 227
  Ingeborg, 227
Magnuson, Alfred Elvin, 177
  Lars, 177
  Lee Truman, 177
  Lena, 177
Mahren, Andy, 228
  John Albert, 228
Mallgren, Anna, 272
  Arthur, 271
  Carl, 273
  Carol, 274
  Connie, 274
  Emma, 273
  Esther, 274
  Ida Victoria, 271
  Jane, 274
  Janice Marie, 274
  John, 271
  John David, 274
  Mildred Lorraine, 274
  Myrtle, 273
  Oscar, 274
  Sharon, 274
Malmowski, Anton, 237
  Margaret Irene, 237
Mangold, Donald L., 249
  Ernest, 249
Markrud, Louise Millie, 72
Markve, Andrew, 240
  Andrew Allan, 241
  Anne Janette, 240
  Blanche, 240
  Carl, 240
  Carol Kay, 241
  Clifford, 240
  Constance, 240
  Forrest Marion, 241
  Harry Irving, 241
  Keith Allen, 241
  Margaret Marie, 241
  Mary Ann, 240
  Maurice, 240
  Theodore Ferdinand, 240
Marthiniusdatter, Marie, 57
Marthiniusen, Gustaf, 57
  Hans, 57
  Johny, 59
  Kaare, 59
  Mangnus, 59
  Olaf, 57

Marthiniusen, Thoralf, 59
Marum, Anne-Lise, 138
  Kari, 138
  Knut Jonsen, 99
  Olaf John, 138
  Peder, 138
Mast, Clyde Marshall, 91
  Marshall Clyde, 91
Masteflett, Kristian Christensen, 61
  Maren Johanne Christensen, 62
  Martha Christensen, 61
Matheson, Johan Andreas, 223
  Lajla Maria, 223
Mathews, Michael William, 217
  Roscoe A., 217
  William Howard, 217
Mathiason, Gary George, 280
  George H., 280
  Randolph, 280
Mattson, Andrew, 158
  Ann, 158
  Arnold Benjamin, 158
  Dinah, 157
  Ernest Walter Orlo, 158
  Evan, 156
  Marjorie Annette, 158
  Mary Alice, 156
  Nellie, 156
Maxwell, Guy, 274
  John C., 274
Maze, Vannie, 166
McClellan, Donald Shoemaker, 109
  Edwin North, 109
  Lorraine Bonhus, 109
McCrea, Lois, 104
  Martin Joseph, 104
McCreery, Robert, 157
  Robert Fred, 157
  Robert Perry, 157
McGriskin, Arthur, 274
McGwinn, Darcy Ann, 92
  Karen Michelle, 92
  Maxwell, 92
McLeod, Claire Ann, 196
  Maxwell George, 196
McWilliams, Carl Raymond, 274
  Carl Robert, 275
  David Gene, 275
  Frank Isaac, 274
  Judy Rae, 275
  Thomas G., 173
Mechaley, John R., 199
  Valerie W., 199
Meklenbrauk, Carl, 229
  Johanna Wilhelmine, 229
Meland, Nels, 253
  Nettie, 253
Melary, Dennis, 199
  Francis Loyola, 199
  Joseph Francis, 199
  Kathleen Ann, 200
  Michael Frank, 200
  Sandra Lee, 200
Melhus, Annette, 111
  Ole Andres, 111
Mellor, C.B., 80
Mellor, Samuel E., 80
Merkel, Donald Alan, 119
  William George, 119
Merton, Ann, 196
  Bobby, 196
  Crawford, 196
  Mary, 196
  Michael, 196
Michelsen, Jörgen, 228
  Virginia, 199
Midboe, Selma Christine, 87
  Torger Olson, 87
Midgaard, Egil, 125
  Geirr, 126
  Gro, 126
  Lars, 126
  Unn, 126
Mikkelsen, Carl Gustav, 228
  Gudrun, 228
  Gunnar Digernes, 228
  Olav, 228
  Snefrid Karen Eleonore, 228
Millard, Donna Jewel, 94
  Gyle Jewell, 94
  Jean Annette, 94
  Kirby Lynn, 94
  Nadeen Ruth, 94
  Norman Jay, 94
  Warren Gyle, 94
Miller, Gordon, 198
  Sandra, 198
Minesjord, Anne, 288
  Arvid, 288
  Bjørn, 288
  Gunleik, 288
Minor, Esther Ione, 136
Moe, Sylvia, 209
Moestue, Berit, 223
  Emil, 223
Mogren, Gustave Adolphus, 111
Mohn, Alvin, 170
  Lucille, 170
Molde, Bernice Evangeline Muriel, 90
  Carl John, 88
  Consuelo Minevera Jeanette, 89
  Eunice Lucille Mildred, 91
  Joubert Orton Romeo, 90
  Luverna Beatrice Madeline, 90
  Ole, 88
  Sethone Annabelle Marguerite, 89
Molveau, Claude, 37
Monroe, Fred, 46
  Opal Florence, 46
Monson, Hazel, 213
Moore, Patrick, 102
  Richard William, 102
  Thomas, 102
Morgan, Clarke F., 306
  Eva V., 306
Mosher, Mildred Sarah, 206
  Samuel, 206
Mostrøm, Knudt O., 16
Mostrom, Berthea Christine, 16
  Charlotte, 16
  Jonathan Otto, 17
  Mark Kristian, 17

Mostrom, Michael Rolf, 17
  Olga Geneva, 17
  Otto, 16
  Ruben Kaspari, 17
  Ruth Borghild, 17
Muchall, Edith, 280
Muggerud, Clyde Truman, 251
  Constance Marie, 251
  Dallas Ray, 252
  David Howard, 252
  Esther Naomi, 252
  Gerane Gayle, 251
  Golda Beatrice, 250
  Howard Jens, 252
  Inez Juliette, 252
  James, 250
  Linda Marie, 252
  Marla, 252
  Marvin Allen, 251
  Merle Jerome, 252
  Mildred Eleanor, 251
  Pamela Kay, 252
  Ronald Clyde, 251
  Rudolph Esidor, 252
  Ruth Kathleen, 251
Munter, August L., 170
  Eleanor B., 170
Musgjerd, Tore, 213
Muus, Bernt J., 5
Myhra, Astrid, 140
  Einar, 140
Myhre, Ed, 183
  Hazel, 183
  Stella, 183

Naas, Kari Pedersdatter, 152
  Peder Tykesen, 152
Naes, Aadne, 129
  Andreas, 128, 129
  Andreas Eriksen, 128
  Anna, 129
  Anna Berthea, 128
  Anne, 130
  Aslaug Kristine, 130
  Astrid, 130
  Berthea, 129, 136
  Borghild, 129, 130
  Edvard, 128
  Erik Andersen, 128
  Halvor, 129
  Hilda Marie, 128
  Jakob, 136
  Karoline, 131
  Kristina, 129
  Magne, 129
  Marta Andrea, 128
  Nils Marthinius, 128
  Signe, 129
  Sissel, 129
Naeseth, Adolph Martinus, 41
  Adolph Olaves, 27
  Albert L., 52
  Alma Louise, 52
  Anna Matilda, 45
  Anne Helene Olsdatter, 147
  Anne Kirstine Kjøstolsdatter, 52
Naeseth, Aslaug Marie, 147
  Barbara Ann, 27
  Barbara Todd, 25
  Bernice Cora, 44
  Bertha Madeline, 15
  Bertha Margaret, 19
  Carelius Gunnarson, 18
  Carl, 14
  Carl Fredrik, 12
  Carl Martin, 25
  Carmen Louise, 22
  Carol Ruth, 21
  Caroline Fredricka, 13
  Charles John, 50
  Charles Philip, 19
  Chester, 35
  Chester Johan H., 44
  Chresten Andreas, 52
  Christen Andreas, 28
  Christen Andreas Georg, 34
  Christie Lee, 45
  Claudia Eleanor, 45
  Constance Mae, 26
  Dagne Ragnild Caroline, 24
  Dale Donald, 45
  David Ralph, 21
  Dawn, 39
  Doris Dagney, 37
  Elaine Elizabeth, 20
  Elsa Elizabeth, 32
  Erling Ottesen, 21
  Ernest Gordon, 16
  Franz George, 36
  Fredrik Bastian, 12
  Fredrik Bernhard, 21
  Gena Bergitte, 16
  Gena Berthia, 49
  Gerhard Brandt, 18
  Gunda, 40
  Gunder Kjøstolsen, 12
  Halvor Andreas Kjøstolsen, 28
  Halvor Kjøstolsen, 22, 40
  Hardean Kenneth, 45
  Hazel Beatrice, 22
  Helen Anne, 52
  Helen Louise, 37
  Henriette Christiane Koren, 6, 32
  Herman Olsen, 23
  Herman Sevareid, 24
  Hervey Adolph, 50
  Hilda Amolia, 46
  Ida Mathilde, 27
  James Allen, 26
  Janet Christine, 45
  Joan Suzanne, 26
  Johanna Lisabeth, 52
  John Kjøstolsen, 32
  John Rikard, 26
  John Vincent, 25
  Kirsten Marie, 32
  Kjøstol, 18
  Kjøstol Gundersen, 4, 11
  Lester Melton, 50
  Lois Irene, 26
  Louise Marie, 20
  Lowell Marven, 51

Naeseth, Luella Constance, 15
  Manley Howard, 25
  Maria Otilia, 12
  Marie Elisabeth, 41
  Marius, 38
  Martin Adolph, 50
  Martinus, 15
  Martinus Gunnarson, 15
  Mary Agnes Catherine, 39
  Mary Elizabeth, 31
  Merle Harvey, 51
  Milton Noren, 50
  Olaf Erick, 23
  Olaf Nicolay, 40
  Ole Jørgensen, 147
  Ole Kjøstolsen, 22
  Olga Regina, 51
  Orester LeRoy, 25
  Oscar Leofred, 52
  Paul Hardean, 45
  Rodger Leonard, 26
  Roger Willis, 23
  Ronald Arlen, 45
  Rosann Martha, 40
  Roxanne, 24
  Theodor Haraldsen, 147
  Tjøstulf Martinus, 34
  Ulrik William Koren, 31
  Una Marie, 24
  Vivian Marie, 37
  Wesley Alfred, 45
Naess, Astrid Helene, 264
  Hans, 264
Namløs, Trond Kittilsen, 267
Nanoff, James Howard, 297
  Jeffery Jay, 296
  Jennifer Lee, 296
  Lewis, 296
  William, 296
Naper, Astrid, 62
Nelson, Aaron M., 167
  Aaste, 182
  Adolph T., 172
  Alice, 183, 249
  Allan Thomas, 173
  Andrew, 72
  Anna, 182
  Ardella Hazel, 173
  Bernadine Kathleen, 172
  Borghild Clarissa, 164
  Brian Joseph, 173
  Bruce James, 171
  Carl A., 166
  Carl Eugene, 167
  Carl Oscar, 171
  Charlene Marie, 166
  Charles William, 172
  Christian, 178
  Christine, 182
  Christine Marie, 164
  Clarence Jerome, 168
  Dale Kenton, 171
  Darrel Marshall, 173
  David Stanley, 169
  Dine, 183
  Donald, 183
Nelson, Donald Clinton, 168
  Donna Mae, 173
  Doris, 183
  Duane, 167
  Duane Edward, 172
  Edna Helen, 171
  Eva, 146
  Frank, 249
  Gary Steven, 178
  Gerald Allan, 173
  Geraldine Mae, 172
  Gladys, 186
  Gladys Mildred, 169
  Halvor, 182
  Harvey Alton, 173
  Hazel Olga, 43
  Henry, 186
  Hiram Rudolph, 164
  Isabelle Eleanor Karen, 167
  James Odean, 166
  James Roger, 169
  Jane Ilene, 166
  Janice Lee, 173
  Jasper Sidney, 172
  Jerome, 84
  Jerome Clayton, 166
  Jerome Milo, 169
  Joel Hustvedt, 164
  John, 6, 163
  John Perry, 168
  Joseph Nicolai, 163
  Judith Jean, 168
  Judy, 183
  Judy Marie, 173
  Kenneth Duane, 167
  Kenten Orlin, 171
  Kirsti Nielsdatter, 6, 174
  Laura Lee, 169
  Lauritz, 205
  Laverne Clayton, 173
  Lee Ann, 84
  Lenora C., 205
  Leona, 96
  Lillian Marie, 43
  Lisa, 179
  Louise, 170
  Mabel Alvina, 41
  Magnhild, 72
  Maren, 173
  Margaret Jeannette, 168
  Marilyn, 167
  Marinus Navior, 41
  Marlys Ione, 172
  Martin John, 166
  Mavis, 183
  Mayme Kathleen, 166
  Michael J., 168
  Monroe James, 171
  Myrtle, 177
  Nellie Margret, 182
  Nels J., 168
  Nyla Mae, 169
  Ole, 72
  Olga Victoria, 170
  Oscar Peder, 183
  Pamela Lee, 171

Nelson, Peter, 70
  Renee Marie, 172
  Richard, 167
  Richard Hiram, 164
  Roger Monroe, 171
  Ronald Carl, 168
  Rosalyn Rae, 173
  Sandra, 168
  Soinie, 183
  Susan, 168
  Thomas Melvin, 183
  Tilla, 183
  Tillie Johanne, 169
  Violet, 183
  Walter G., 177
  Warren Gene, 166
Nelstead, Erik, 242
  Gina Josephine, 242
Nerli, Alice Lorraine, 294
  Gladys Marian, 293
  Hans, 293
  Harold Oliver, 293
  Ole J., 293
  Karin Jean, 294
  Marjorie Andrea, 294
  Wallace Frederick, 294
Neset, Anna, 88
  Anna Christine, 92
  Anna Marie, 88
  Carter Windell, 96
  Darrell Milton, 96
  Edward Bennet, 94
  Elmer Henry, 95
  Eunice Nerine, 94
  Faye Ann, 95
  Gene Ardell, 96
  Gunder Johnsen, 92
  Henry, 96
  John Gundersen, 5, 81
  John Oliver, 97
  Josephine, 93
  Karen Andrea, 81
  LeRoy, 97
  Leslie James, 94
  Linda Arlene, 96
  Lorraine, 96
  Lucille Annette, 95
  Marie Louise, 97
  Marjorie Diane, 96
  Mark Anthony, 97
  Melford, 97
  Minnie Genevieve, 94
  Minnie Ovidia, 97
  Norman Arthur, 95
  Olga Amalie, 95
  Oscar, 97
  Peder, 88, 94
  Ragna Oline, 95
  Richard, 97
  Sharon Elizabeth, 97
  Sherley Ann, 97
  Shirley Elaine, 96
  Stuart, 97
  Violet Evelyn, 94
  Virgil Howard, 96
Ness, Allen Robert, 136
Ness, Andreas, 6, 135
  Andrew, 6
  Andrew Marthinius, 131
  Anne Marie, 6, 133
  Bertha, 232
  Donna June, 136
  Harald, 6, 135
  Linda Kay, 136
  Mahrn Anne, 135
  Nancy Marie, 136
  Paul Lloyd Arthur, 136
  Robert Leigh, 136
  Ronald Lee, 136
  Roar, 114
  Selma Miranda, 114
  Ralph Milton, 43
  Newmann, C.A. George, 34
  Newton, Irene, 45
  Nielsen, Carethe Josefine, 144
  Ruth, 145
Niemann, Claus Jørgensen, 2
Nilsen, Erling, 57
  Gerd, 289
  Gunnar, 10
  Gunvor Margit, 62
  Harald Trygve, 62
  Henny Grethe, 62
  Kristine Marie, 53
  Nils, 62
  Petter, 256
Nilssen, Eigil, 230
Nixon, Leland Leon, 43
  Logan, 43
  Owen Wayne, 43
  Vaugen Berdean, 43
Norby, Jennie Sylvia, 251
  Sven, 251
Nordbye, Halvor O., 70
  Liv, 145
  Ragnvald Aarnes, 70
Nordling, Arthur Edwin, 66
  August, 66
  James Edwin, 66
  Sharon Leona, 66
Norlie, Agnes Marie, 106
  Cecelia Louise, 104
  David Emanuel, 105
  Erma Louise, 103
  Hildegarde Camilla Dagny, 106
  James Lowell, 104
  Joseph Allan, 104
  Joseph Lowell, 104
  Joseph Sigurd, 103
  Kenneth Luther, 104
  Olaf Morgan, 103
  Ole Halvorson, 103
  Oliver, 105
  Otelia Gabriella, 105
  Paul Luther, 105
  Richard Eugene, 104
  Ronald Stephen, 104
  Stanley Philip, 104
Nygaard, Hannah Hansen, 158
Nyhus, George Lauritz, 222
  Gullbrand Odd Georg, 222
  Myra Stella, 83

Nyhus, Ragnhild Charlotte, 222
  Sverre, 222

Oas, Peter Carlot, 195
  Ruth, 195
Obermeier, Carl, 251
  Pamela Ann, 251
  William, 251
O'Brien, Cleo, 243
Ødegaard, Inger, 229
  Sven Aslakson, 190
  Sverre, 229
Øvrebø, Bjørn, 267
  Else, 267
  Stein Harald, 267
Øya, Andreas, 225
  Tone, 225
Ohrem, Gerd, 55
Oines, Leona, 298
  S.A., 298
Olafsen, Arne, 264
Olefson, Niels, 163
Olsbrygge, Anna Karoline, 138
  Anna Marja Haraldsdatter, 146
  Anne Haraldsdatter, 128
  Anne Kirstine Gunnarsdatter, 99
  Aslaug Haraldsdatter, 125
  Aslaug Kirstine, 137
  Gunder Haraldsen, 137
  Gunnar Kjøstolsen, 10
  Harald Gunnarsen, 125
  Inger Johanne Gunnarsdatter, 53
  Karen Haraldsdatter, 147
  Kjøstol Gunnarsen, 9
  Mari Gunnarsdatter, 6, 117
Olsdatter, Anne, 151
Olsen, Aksel, 132
  Audhild, 132
  Borgny Marie, 55
  Carl, 142
  Emly Marthine, 55
  Halvor, 222, 284
  Hans Gustav, 284
  Jens Johan, 286
  Marie Kirstine, 284
  Marthinius, 57
  Morten Anker, 53
  Norma, 141
  Ole Kristian, 284
  Peder, 55
  Ruth Werge, 260
  Svenke, 138
  Tollef, 284
Olson, Alfred E., 188
  Edwin S., 191
  Edwin Soland, 192
  Emma Louise, 86
  Helen Jennette, 233
  Ida, 134
  Maren Elizabeth, 192
  Margaret, 239
  Marilyn, 187
  Merle Samuel, 192
  Merle Stratte, 192
  Nels, 86
Olson, Ole, 233
  Ralph Martin, 21
  Roselle Kathryn, 21
Ommundsen, Aanon, 129
  Marie, 129
O'Neall, Charles Kernaghan, 235
  Cheri Diane, 235
  Constance Patricia, 235
  Karen Timberlake, 235
O'Neill, Donald Jerald, 44
Opheim, Jens, 91
  Selma Augusta, 91
Orris, Donna Marie, 239
  James Robert, 239
  Linda Ann, 239
  Loren Lee, 239
  Paul David, 239
  Richard Deorville, 239
  Robert, 239
Osenroth, Louise Olga, 160
Osness, Alma, 240
Ostbye, Clara, 69
  Elma, 68
Ostenaa, Gertrude, 86
  Olaus, 86
Osterplan, John Natanael, 191
Otterness, Bennie, 303
  Nettie, 303
Overboe, Bonita Marie, 6, 188
  Christian John, 188
  Ellert C., 188
  Ellerth Ullevig, 188
  Hans Christian, 188
  Margaret Imogene, 188
  Ole, 23
  Ragnhild Olsdatter, 23
Overby, Charles David, 205
  Stanley, 205
Oversea, Borghild Kjellaug, 178
  John, 178

Palm, Calvin, 88
Parks, Jean, 74
Payne, Elmer, 208
  Ethel, 208
  Henry, 208
  John, 208
  Leslie, 208
Pedersen, Alfhild Karla, 225
  Bjørg Helene, 269
  Bjørn Andrew, 269
  Erling, 227
  Isak, 137
  Jens Arne, 269
  Joseph, 227
  Karen Anne, 270
  Karl Ludvig, 225
  Liv Kristin, 270
  Peder, 269
  Per, 227
  Randi, 227
Pennington, Louise Ann, 239
  Marvin, 238
Penquite, Lila Lee, 280
  Lyle, 280

Penquite, Sonja Alene, 280
Perry, Anthony, 71
 Arthur, 156
 Arthur Charles, 157
 Daisy Maude, 157
 Helen Katherine, 71
 Jermiah, 157
 Jessie Leona, 157
 Joyce Dolores, 71
Pershall, Tammy Lynn, 47
 William M., 47
 William R., 47
Peterson, Clarence, 272
 Elaine, 273
 Florence Shirley, 205
 Frank W., 24
 Fred, 24
 James, 273
 Karl John, 243
 Margaret Ann, 273
 Melvin, 160
 Minerva, 160
 Olga Harriet, 243
Petrell, Henry Jalmar, 19
 Milma Delilah, 19
Picha, Frank, 294
Pickart, Grover Cleveland, 198
 Sally Elizabeth, 198
Pitzschker, Johannes Hugo, 257
 Solveig, 257
Police, Robert S., 191
Poppen, Alice, 252
Porter, Mary Joan, 64
 Robert James, 64
Porterfield, Curtis Elliot, 201
 Homer Elliot, 201
Powell, Carol Ann, 200
 Earl, 200
 William R., 200
Prange, Evangeline, 64
Prestegaard, Peder, 215
Prestegard, Grace, 94
Prindle, Edgar M., 197
 Harold Edward, 196
 Richard Harold, 197
 Shirley Ann, 197
 William M., 197
Proctor, David Edward, 113
 Frank Edward, 113
 Frank Edwin, 113
 Lila Mary Alice, 113
 Margaret Remmen, 113
 Martha Jane, 113
 Robert Warren, 113
Pryts, Olivia Sophia, 105
 Peter Jensen, 105

Quady, Michael Ira, 15
 Violet, 16
Quie, Emma Christine, 100
 Halvor, 100
Quirt, Harold William, 158
 John Harold, 158
 John P., 158

Raa, Karen Othilie, 195
Raa, Ole Olsen, 195
Rabuck, Mildred, 251
Randgaard, Dorris Kathryn, 234
 Fred, 234
Rankin, Carol Lucille, 26
 Harry, 26
Ranta, Anton, 37
 Esko Ensio, 37
Reed, Alice Marian, 294
 Frederick Warren, 294
 John Gerald, 294
 Madeline, 135
 Theresa Marie, 294
 Warren, 294
Reese, Thomas, 156
 William H., 156
Refsdal, Solveig, 288
Reinertsen, Herdis Katrine, 54
 Ragnar, 54
 Reinert, 129
 Solveig, 129
 Vidar Andreas, 54
Remmen, Anders Thomson, 112
 Margrethe, 112
Repohl, Adrian, 68
 Dean Adrian, 68
 Gail Mary, 68
 Mary Ann, 68
Repp, Ephraim, 84
Rhoten, Becky Ann, 305
 Dean, 305
 Linda Lea, 305
Ring, Anna, 21
 Iver Johansen, 21
Ringsevjen, Tomine Andreasdatter, 286
Rockney, Clifford, 284
 Ronald Lee, 284
Rodde, Albion Marcus, 204
 Alfred M., 204
 Alice Marie, 205
 Frederick Orvall, 205
 James Frederick, 205
 John Graydon, 204
 Julie Ann, 205
 Mark Allen, 204
 Myrtle Aldora, 204
 Petter, 204
 Phillip Rudolph, 204
 Rosella La Vern, 205
Rodewald, Lawrence E., 210
 Suzanne Louise, 210
Rønningen, Maren, 195
Rokko, Ole Oleson, 92
Roligheten, Kirsti Olsdatter, 9
 Ole Olsen, 9
Romstad, Alf Erland, 17
 John Martin, 18
 Martin, 17
 Mikkel Alf, 18
 Paul Otto, 18
Rongve, Benjamin, 161
 Benjamin Garfield, 160
 Beverly Minerva, 160
 Brynjulf Godskalkson, 156
 Eva Viola, 159
 Gladys, 161

Rongve, Margaret, 161
  May Christine, 160
  Olaf Norman, 160
  Oliver, 160
  Stanley Stephen, 160
  Stephen, 158
  Thomas, 161
  Willard, 161
Rorvick, Adolph Gustav, 135
  Bradley A., 136
  Holton Marius, 135
Rosenquist, George, 238
  George Hollis, 238
  Nancy Lillian, 238
  Susanne Karen, 238
  Synnøve, 286
Rude, Audrey Lauretta, 78
  Dorothy Lillian, 79
  Einer Ole, 78
  Elizabeth Lee, 79
  Robert Rudolph, 79
  Robert Theodore, 79
  Theodore Rudolph, 78
Rukstad, Abraham, 240
  Anne Hansine, 65
  Arvid Burdette, 63
  Bruce LeRoy, 64
  Charles Herman, 64
  Clara Henrietta, 65, 255
  Gale Lynn, 64
  Gary Allan, 64
  Gregory Lee, 63
  Hans, 63
  Harry Michael, 64
  Harry Milton, 64
  Herbert Carmen, 63
  Herman M., 63
  Hilda Marie, 64
  Ida Leona, 66
  Janeane Rae, 63
  Julia Irene, 66
  Lillian Minerva, 240
  Loren Reynold, 66
  Martin Joseph, 64
  Michael George, 64
  Olga Alveria, 65
  Ronald Herbert, 63
  Roxie Ann, 64
  Virgil Dwane, 64
  Wilfred Ferdinand, 66
  Wilma Darleen, 63
Ruud, Fred, 62
  Solveig, 260
  Trygve Ole, 62
Ryan, James, 209
  James Edward, 210
  Jean Julia, 210
  Margaret Helen, 210
  Willard James, 209
Rydgren, Elisabeth, 146
Rygg, Marlow Clayton, 181
  Myron Arthur, 181
  Patricia Jean, 181
  Susan Ann, 181

Saetrang, Borghild Olsen, 287
Safe, C.L., 85
  Darold LaVerne, 85
  Dennis Raymond, 85
  Raymond L., 85
Sahagian, Lawrence, 303
Sakariason, Maxine, 281
  Ole, 281
  Oscar, 281
Saline, Bonnie Ann, 173
  Diane Lynn, 173
  Gary Lee, 172
  Gerald Dennis, 173
  Uno, 172
  Uno J., 172
Sanborn, Bert E., 168
  David Allan, 168
  Joseph Fred, 168
  Robert Neal, 168
Sanders, Asle Myren, 107
  Betty Jean, 44
  Jimmy Reith, 44
  Kermit William, 43
  LaVonne Iola, 43
  Luther, 43
  Mike William, 44
  Rick John, 44
  Tena Sophia, 107
  Timmy Keith, 44
  William Neil, 43
Sandy, Bertella, 175
Sanguinetti, David Joseph, 71
  Kathleen Ann, 71
  Michael Craig, 71
Sannes, Olav, 2
Sather, Anton, 92
  Arthur Vernon, 92
  Carl Gerald, 92
  Inez Malinda, 92
Sathre, Lawrence E., 76
  Steven Allen, 77
Sathrum, Carolyn Ann, 212
  Gilman, 212
  Henry, 212
  Mary Diane, 213
Schacht, Elaine R., 206
Schafer, John, 250
  Nellis, 250
Schalesky, Alex Jerome Theodore, 90
  Alex W., 90
  Betty Lue, 90
  Meredith Ann, 90
  Rodney Alan Carl, 90
Schia, Agny Norun, 232
  John O., 232
  Maina, 232
  Niels, 232
  Ole O., 232
  Ragnfrid Arna, 232
  Rolf Olav, 232
Schierholz, Milo James, 73
  Norman, 73
Schmidt, Everett, 180
  Helen, 80
  Janice Arlene, 180
  Robert Alton, 180
  William Howard, 180

Schröder, Adolf, 229
Schrøder, Johan Nikolai Hansen, 259
Schröder, Kirsten Katarina Juliane, 229
Schubert, Ann Naeseth, 39
  Catherine Naeseth, 40
  Jack, 39
  William, 39
Schütz, Asbjörn, 55
  Jan Bredo, 56
Schulerud, Berthea, 12
  Frederik Bastian, 12
Schultz, Andrew, 63
  Donna Jean, 159
  Dorothy, 63
  Harold, 159
Schwoeffermann, Bernard J., 196
  Helen, 196
  Lucille, 196
Selleck, Robert, 283
  Virginia Lorraine, 283
Sem, Aslaug, 144
Semb, Anker, 285
  Anne Marie, 285
  Arild, 286
  Arne, 264
  Arnulf, 285
  Birgit Eleanor, 285
  Bjørg Kristine, 286
  Björn Terje, 264
  Ellen Margaret, 285
  Else Marie, 264
  Eyvind, 285
  Geir Yngve, 285
  Grethe, 285
  Hans Henriksen, 264, 284
  Hans Thollef, 264
  Harald, 284
  Henry, 286
  Ingunn, 286
  Jorunn Miriam, 264
  Karin, 286
  Knut Albert, 264, 284
  Knut Erik, 285
  Knut Hermann, 286
  Mary Alvilde, 285
  Nils, 286
  Nils Aage, 285
  Olaf, 285
  Ole Jan, 265
  Per Fredrik, 285
  Ragnar, 286
  Ragnhild Margrethe, 284
  Reidun Marie, 286
  Robert Christian, 286
  Thor, 285
  Thor Albert, 264
  Tore Johan, 285
  Tormod, 285
  Tove Ann-Mari, 286
  Trygve, 285
  Turid Kristine, 285
  Valborg, 264
Serum, Hermund, 23
Sevareid, Carolyn Kay, 13
  Elias Eriksen, 13
  Eliot Bertram, 13
Sevareid, Eliot Sylvester, 13
  Eric, 13
  Erik Eriksen, 13, 23
  Gerda Lenora, 14
  Marie Berthea, 14
  Marie Constance, 13
  Marie Louise, 23
Severson, Clara, 52
  Iver, 52
Shannon, Ralph William, 159
  Rollie, 159
Sharrat, Joseph, 158
  Priscilla, 158
Shaw, John, 113
  John William, 113, 114
  Peter S., 114
Sheehy, Jane Louise, 37
  John Mago, 37
  John Patrick, 37
  Justin Patrick, 37
Sheetz, Leslie Marion, 89
  Thomas Marshall, 89
Shefrin, David Melvin, 68
  Leo, 68
  Michael Nathan, 68
Sheimo, Alice Jane, 238
  Helen Ann, 238
  Kermit, 238
Shepperd, Nellie, 282
Sheridan, Edward Monroe, 185
  John Edward, 185
Shipsness, Anders Jensen, 67, 74
Short, Edward, 70
  Ella Amelia, 71
  Frances, 72
  Ida Antoinette, 71
  Lloyd Gerrard, 70
  Lorayne, 70
  Norman Victor, 70
  Wilbur Howard, 71
  Wilford Clifton, 70
Sigurdson, Erik, 222
  Ingeborg Marie, 222
  Marianne Elizabeth, 222
  Sigfred Andreas, 222
Sigurson, Ole, 174
Sikkink, Constance Marie, 233
  Florence Kay, 233
  Garrett, 232
  Garry Thomas, 233
  Gene Virgil, 233
  Virgil, 232
Siljan, Aasta, 125
  Anne Ingebjörg, 127
  Aslaug, 127
  Aslaug Kirstine, 127
  Bjørg Elisabeth, 127
  Brita, 126
  Harald, 126
  Ingeborg, 127
  Inger Lise, 127
  Johannes, 128
  Johannes Nielsen, 125
  Johannes Nilsen, 126
  Kari, 127
  Karl, 6, 127, 128

Siljan, Kirsten, 127
  Kirsten Johannesdatter, 125
  Laila, 126
  Nils, 126
  Nils Johannesen, 126
  Tarald, 126
  Turid, 127
Sivertsen, Evelyn, 143
  Lars E., 143
Skibsnaes, Anders Jensen, 4, 67, 74
  Inger Andersdatter, 67
  Karen Andersdatter, 74
Skjelbred, Anne Petrea Isaksdatter, 57
  Hanny Matilde, 57
  Isak Maier, 57
  Martha Kirstine, 57
  Teodor Hansen Tykesen, 57
Skoglund, Elvira Berdella, 27
  Lars Eric, 27
Skogstad, Oscar, 273
  Willard Douglas, 273
Slatterback, Ralph, 282
  Stephen Lamar, 282
Slettemoen, Åse, 130
  Astrid Marie, 130
  Ola, 130
  Olav, 129
  Ole, 130
Sluphaug, Ole E., 247
Smedsrud, Sarah Marie, 118
  Sever, 118
Smith, Clara Isabelle, 303
  Fred James, 304
  Snefrid, 56
Søve, Marie Kristine Olsdatter, 264
  Ole Tollefsen, 284
Soland, Engebrit Truls, 192
  Marion Esther, 192
Solberg, Alma Eveline, 212
  Cora Hattie, 212
  David Edmund, 181
  Edna Marie, 212
  Edward, 94
  Edwin Arthur, 180
  Eilev, 2
  George Pedersen, 211
  Gerald Duane, 180
  Halvor Aasulfsen, 151
  Jeffrey Joseph, 213
  Jens, 231
  Johan, 231
  Joseph Alfred, 213
  Kathryn Mary, 181
  Larry Gene, 181
  Mabel Marian, 213
  Marilyn Ann, 180
  Marvin Edmund, 180
  Milly, 231
  Orville E., 94
  Pamela Loretta Bernice, 94
  Paul Torbjoren, 212
  Peder Jørgensen, 212
  Per, 231
  Ronald, 180
  Ronald Gene, 94
  Sveinung, 231
Solberg, Svenn, 231
  Taran Halvorsdatter, 151
  Walter Maynard, 180
Solheim, Arnfelt, 130
  Kari, 130
  Kurt, 130
  Liv, 130
  Stein, 130
Sonneland, Sidney Gaylord, 71
Sorsen, Rose Marie, 276
  Steve, 276
Spears, Arthur, 179
  Harold Edwin, 179
  Kent Douglas, 179
  Michael Harold, 179
Spike, Claude James, 252
Stadhiem, Fern Juanita, 233
  John, 233
Stadsklev, Halvor, 277
  Myrtle Alvina, 277
Stangebye, Andreas, 227
  Andreas C., 227
  Liv, 227
Stary, Elsa Anita, 189
  Lowell E., 189
  Lowell John, 189
  Sandra Louise, 189
Stavdal, Anne Karoline, 128
Stee, Christine Marie, 247
  Darlene Joanne, 246
  Dennis Richard, 246
  Karen Susanna, 246
  Kathleen Marie, 247
  Mabel Marie, 135
  Manford Bernard, 246
  Patricia Diane, 246
  Paul Anderson, 246
  Paul Earl, 246
  Peggy Jane, 246
  Peter Melvin, 246
Steen, Emil Fougner, 259
  Lilly, 259
Steinbauer, Edward Elmer, 109
  John Edward, 109
  Joseph Frank, 109
  Mary Martha, 109
  William Frederick, 109
Stenhaug, Adelaide Ophelia, 111
  Anders Johnsen, 10, 110
  John, 163
  John Anders, 111
  John Andersen, 110
  Karen, 163
Stenhaug family, 111
Stenson, Aaste Irene, 69
  Albertus George Oliver, 68
  Ardelle De Lois, 69
  Carl Axtenius Graver, 68
  Carl Julian, 68
  Clifton Howard, 69
  Clinton Wilhelm, 69
  Donald Rodney, 69
  Ferne Evelyn, 69
  Fred Jens, 68
  Hilda Adelaide, 70
  LaVerne Mary, 68

Stenson, Lois Adeline, 69
  Olive Melvina, 68
  Raymond Adrian, 69
  Robert John, 69
  Rodney Lionel, 69
  Ronald Lee, 69
  Willys Jeanne, 69
Stensrud, Bjðrgunn
  Finn Thore, 142
  Ole Harald, 142
  Per Magne, 142
  Ragnvald, 142
  Ronald, 142
Stenstad, Anders Olson, 174
  Anna Kristine, 178
  Anne, 258
  Arne, 260
  Bent, 256
  Bent Nilsen, 256
  Berit, 260
  Birte Marie, 258
  Bjørn Emil Fougner, 259
  Børre Johannes, 260
  Borghild, 261
  Carl, 174
  Christen, 259
  Erik, 259
  Eunice Viola, 179
  Evelyn Bernice, 179
  Finn, 256
  Grete, 259
  Gunda Pauline, 256
  Ingeborg, 257
  Ingeborg Taran Berna, 256
  Inger, 259
  Ingvar Per, 260
  Jan Gunnar, 258
  Jennings Arnold, 178
  Jens, 259
  Joan Kay, 179
  Johanne, 259
  Johannes, 256, 260
  Johannes Bentsen, 256
  Judy Ann, 179
  Karin, 260
  Karl, 260
  Karl Vegard, 258
  Larry Allen, 179
  Marlys Delphine, 179
  Mette, 260
  Mina, 256
  Nils Bent, 256
  Nils Gunnar, 258
  Nils Johannesen, 256
  Nils Yngvar, 258
  Nora Marie, 174
  Odd Ingvar, 260
  Oscar Cornelius, 178
  Petter, 258
  Randi Nilsdatter, 257
  Rolland Nils, 257
  Sandra Jean, 179
  Sigurd, 256
  Trond, 260
  Yngvar, 257, 260
Stenstadvalen, Alma Severinsdatter, 221
Stenstadvalen, Anders Jensen, 221
  Anne Andersdatter, 221
  Børte Maria, 256
  Børthe Maria Andersdatter, 221
  Christen Andreas Jensen, 221
  Jens Andersen, 221
  Jens Christensen, 221
  Jens Jensen, 227
  Karoline Severinsdatter, 221
  Thor Andersen, 221
Stenstadvold, Agnes Marie, 224
  Anne, 63, 241
  Anne Ingeborg, 223
  Anne Kristine Marie, 223
  Astrid Marie, 224
  Bertha Caroline, 247
  Charlotte Marianne, 222
  Christen, 226
  Christen Andreas, 225
  Christian Jensen, 6, 241
  Clarice Norma, 253
  Constance Jean, 255
  Erik, 226
  Erling, 225
  Eugene Delmayne, 255
  Gerald Norris, 254
  Gerd Bodil, 225
  Grace Marie, 254
  Haakon, 225
  Halvard, 222
  Halvor, 226
  Halvor Jensen, 221
  Halvor Johan, 223
  Harald, 223
  Hilda Adeline, 253
  Ingeborg, 241, 246
  Ingeborg Marie, 224
  James Jens, 254
  Jane Beth, 254
  Jens, 222, 224, 241, 242, 247, 253
  Jens Jacob, 223
  Johan Christian Heuch, 223
  Jorgen Andreas, 65, 255
  Julia, 242
  Karen Jensdatter, 6, 232
  Karen Leona, 254
  Karl, 6, 226
  Kenneth Paul, 254
  Kjell Christen, 226
  Kjersti Jensdatter, 255
  Leonard Gerald, 254
  Liv Toril, 225
  Marie, 250
  Milton Norman, 254
  Nettie Inez, 254
  Nils, 222
  Nora Karoline, 227
  Norris Jewel, 253
  Per, 223
  Rebecca Ann, 254
  Richard Albert, 255
  Shirley Gene, 255
  Stella Beatrice, 253, 274
  Susan Jean, 254
  Timothy Jean, 254
  Unni Margit, 223

Stenstadvolden, Anne Kirstine Jensdatter, 227
Stenvold, Beverlee, 175
  Marand, 175
Stephens, Andrew, 5, 155
  Andrew A., 156
  Ann, 155
  Christina, 156
  Delores, 47
  Emma, 155
  Lloyd, 47
  Mary, 155
  Oliver, 156
  Stephen A., 155
  Thomas, 161
  Tollev, 161
Stevens, John, 68
  Lewis, 68
Stewart, Gerald K., 216
  Jack Hagen, 236
  James A., 236
  Jane Susan, 236
  John Raymond, 236
  Susan Jane, 236
Stoddard, Gertrude Dorothy, 214
Størseth, Ingeborg Anne, 184
Stork, Amos, 49
  James Wallace, 294
  Joseph, 294
  Joseph Aloisius, 293
  Joseph Richard, 294
  Willis Freman, 49
Strand, Åne, 62
  Delbert Francis, 247
  Hartvig, 93
  Henry Miller, 93
  Herbert Luvern, 93
  Joeanne Shirley, 93
  Julie Beth, 248
  Karen Elizabeth, 93
  Kjell Gerhard, 62
  Linda Gail, 93
  Minerva Geneva, 93
  Miranda Henrietta, 93
  Richard Herbert, 93
Stratte, Eberhardt Marthinusen, 191
Stretmo, Arne, 260
  Karin Elisabeth, 260
Strømme, Aashild Taraldsdatter, 151
  Olav Tomassen, 151
  Tarald, 151
  Tomas Kristensen, 151
  Tomas Velleksen, 151
  Vellek Olsen, 151
Strom, Anton, 96
  Hilda Bertina, 96
Struckman, Henry C., 13
  Marlin Clair, 13
Stub, Hans Andreas, 5
Stuedemann, Mabel Ann, 294
Stuverud, ________, 146
Stuverud, Alfred Johan Johnsen, 74
  Alla Alletta, 78
  Anne Hansdatter, 67
  Anne Kirstine Hansdatter, 67
  Caroline Marie, 70
Stuverud, Doris, 78
  Ella Amalie, 74
  Gunder Hansen, 4, 67
  Hans Andreas, 77
  Hans Haraldsen, 53
  Harald Arvesen, 53
  Harald Hansen, 6, 67
  Hazel Miellow, 79
  Henrietta Josephine, 78
  Herman Adolph Johnsen, 74
  Hilda, 77
  Hilda Albertina Johnsdatter, 74
  Hilda Sophie, 72
  Hilferd, 80
  Hilma Amanda, 75
  Ida Gustina, 72
  Ida Gustine, 77
  Jens Alfred, 74
  John Hansen, 74
  Joyce, 78
  Julia Hansine, 68
  Kenneth, 78
  Lillian Cora, 78
  Maren Johanne Hansdatter, 53
  Marie Hansdatter, 62
  Marie Henrietta, 72
  Nels Hansen, 75
  Norman Adolph, 74
  Palmer, 78
  Pearl, 78
  Richard, 80
  Robert, 80
Stuverude, Eleanor Margaret, 76
  Eric Norman, 76
  Gail Elizabeth, 76
  Herman Nelson, 75
  Howard Norman, 76
  Ida, 75
  Johna Eleanor, 76
  Neil Rogers, 76
Sunde, Kristen, 151
Sundquist, Agnes Cecelia, 277
  Carl Oscar, 277
Sunset, Lois, 252
Susaas, Halvor Halvorsen, 266, 284
  Hanna Halvorsdatter, 284
  Susanne Halvorsdatter, 266
Svendsen, Karen Marie, 285
Svenkesen, Åse, 140
  Anna Kristine, 139
  Anton Andreas, 138
  Arne, 139
  Arnt Svenke, 139
  Asbjørn, 138
  Gunnar, 140
  Gunvor, 139
  Hilde, 140
  Kari Helene, 140
  Karin Sylvia, 140
  Kirsten, 139
  Per Anton, 140
  Rolf, 140
  Svein Svenke, 140
  Sverre, 139
Swanson, Frederick Olaf, 240
  Genevieve Harriet, 303

Swanson, Olaf, 240
  Swan K., 303
  Sylvia Anne, 240
Swanstrøm, Dag, 146
  Iann, 146
  Rune, 146
Swee, Arndt, 184
  Christine, 184
Swenson, Ned, 282
  Paul Emanuel, 282

Tharalson, Wilma, 170
Thiel, Alan Charles, 108
  Charles August, 108
  Joan Elizabeth, 108
  John William, 108
  Robert Alfred, 108
  William Frederick, 108
Thomas, Danny Brien, 243
  Donald Howard, 243
  Edward Anderson, 243
  Gerald Elmer, 243
  Howard, 243
  Jeffry Don, 243
  Julie Ann, 243
  Mark Edward, 243
  Susan Marie, 243
  Terry Michael, 243
Thommesen, Ole, 57
Thompson, Andrew, 204
  Anna Lorraine B., 181
  Anne Christine, 204
  Ardiss Irene, 301
  Charley Magnus, 181
  Dale Allen, 181
  Douglas Brian, 302
  Eleanor A., 181
  Gladys Viola, 180
  Glen Alvin, 181
  Howard Odell, 180
  Jacqueline Kay, 181
  Johan, 207
  Judith Darlene, 302
  Lars, 213
  Lenora Pauline, 180
  Marian D., 181
  Mary Ann, 180
  Myron Olander, 181
  Ole, 179, 301
  Ole Nicolai, 180
  Orville Herman, 180
  Patricia Ann, 302
  Selmer Donald, 302
  Sylvia Joan, 182
  Thomas Orgene Orester, 301
  Thomas Selmer, 301
  Verne C., 181
Thoralson, Margaret Ellen, 171
Thorp, Erik, 224
  Per, 224
Thorsen, Myrthel, 131
  Ole, 131
Thorsnes, Andrea Josefine Tollefsdatter, 289
  Andreas Reinhart Tollefsen, 288
  Anna Therese Tollefsdatter, 290
Thorsnes, Anne Marie, 290
  August Tollefsen, 289
  Bjørg, 290
  Eva, 289
  Hanna Marie Tollefsdatter, 287
  Ingebjørg, 289
  Kari Anne, 287
  Lars Reinhart, 288
  Margit, 288
  Marie Kristine Tollefsdatter, 287
  Nils Tollefsen, 289
  Ola Øystein, 290
  Olav, 287
  Ole, 289
  Ragnhild Elisabeth, 290
  Ruth Elenor, 286, 287
  Terese, 288
  Thollef August, 289
  Thomine Synøve, 290
  Thor, 289
  Tollef, 289
  Tollef Tollefsen, 286
  Tomas, 288
  Tomine, 287
  Torgeier, 287
  Torgun, 287
  Torleif, 287
  Vigdis, 289
Thorson, C.A., 122
  Ingeborg C., 122
Thunshelle, Bottolf Monsen, 144
  Jenny, 144
Thureson, Victor, 65
Thveitan, Signe, 59
Ticknor, Fred, 272
  Lyle Dwain, 272
Tinetti, Brian Paul, 135
  Fredric William, 135
  George Kenyon, 135
  George Roger, 135
  Harold, 135
Tinjum, Bonnie Jean, 69
  Dale Richard, 69
  Erwin, 69
  Larry Erwin, 69
  Linda Ann, 69
  Susan Jane, 69
Tinkham, George Thomas, 121
  Mary Evelyn, 121
Tjøstolfsen, Anne Marie, 54
  Eigil, 54
  Elisabeth, 54
  Else Karin, 54
  Inger Johanne, 54
  Per, 54
Tjostolfsen, Ole, 53
Tofte, Ed, 249
  Evelyn, 249
  Marian, 277
  Peter, 277
Tongen, Alfred Carlyle, 189
  Andrew H., 189
  Christine Louise, 189
  Dorothy Mae, 189
  Lois Mae, 189
Torstensen, Borge, 145

Torstensen, Dag Harald, 145
  Geir Borse, 145
Torvik, Gunerius Taraldson, 105
  Solveig Ingeborg, 105
Townsend, Frank, 79
  Sarah Lee, 79
Traeldal, Agnes Othelie, 270
Tregde, Karen Pettersen, 140
  Petter, 140
Treglawny, Charles Elmer, 24
  James, 24
Troneson, Knute, 174
Truax, Brenda, 207
  Julie, 207
  Robb, 207
  William, 207
Truelsen, Arno, 15
  Mary Margaret, 15
Tufte, Alfinn Johan, 55
  Henny, 55
  Per Bernt, 55
  Steen Andersen, 155
Turk, Andrew, 22
  John Leonard, 22
Tveit, Anne Fredriksdatter, 293
  Fredrik Olsen, 293
  Maren Gurine, 293
  Ole Fredricksen, 293
Tveten, Ole, 76
Tweeten, Emma Louise, 76
Tyge, Alva, 78
Tykesen, Anne Marie Hansdatter, 61
  Hans, 53
  Inger Johanne Hansdatter, 57
  Martine Hansdatter, 53

Ullevig, Agnes, 188
  Andreas Johannes, 198
  Angeline Otelia, 200
  Anne Johannesdatter, 207
  Arnold, 197
  Arnold John, 185
  Carl Reuben, 189
  Cheryl Marie, 185
  Christine, 203
  Christine Louise, 186
  Clarice Jean, 185
  Clifford, 202
  Constance Marie, 188
  Diana Fern, 196
  Donald Merton, 187
  Eleanor Marie, 197
  Eva Marie, 202
  Halvor Johannesen, 203
  Harold Joseph, 198
  Helen Athelen, 202
  Ida Amanda, 189
  Inger Mary Ann, 197
  Irene Ruth, 184
  Joel Edward, 189
  Johannes, 184
  Johannes Johannesen, 5, 163, 183
  John Oscar, 195
  John Tilman, 184
  Josephine Marie, 203
  Julieann Marie, 185
Ullevig, Juliette Pauline, 199
  Kari Johannesdatter, 211
  Kjersti Johannesdatter, 183, 204
  Marcella, 197
  Maren Kirstine, 190
  Mari Johannesdatter, 6, 163
  Marion Louise, 189
  Martha Mathilde, 198
  Martin Arnold, 187
  Merlyn Orville, 198
  Myrtle Diana, 197
  Nora Josephine, 200
  Olava Amanda, 196
  Ole Johannesen, 195, 211
  Petra Marie, 186
  Philip LeRoy, 197
  Robert, 197
  Robert Kenneth, 186
  Rosella Marie, 185
  Ruth Jeanette, 201
  Stanley Eugene, 198
  Tilman Arnold, 184
  Tollef Johannesen, 5, 218
  Wilbur Wayne, 187
  Winfred Menton, 197
Ulrichsen, Atle Jens, 224
  Börre Bengt, 224
  Dagny, 146
  Johan Christian, 224
  Kari Børresdatter, 224
Ulvin, Agnes Margrethe, 145
  Dag Halfdan, 145
  Halfdan, 145
  Tore, 145
Underdahl, Marion, 204
Unger, Lucille, 203
  Will, 203
Urevig, Glenn, 273
  Kenneth, 273
  Phyllys Marilyn, 273
  William, 273

Vaag, Alvilde, 62
  Gudmund, 61
  Hans, 62
Vaaje, Elling Nilsmundsen, 151
  Nilsmund Knutsen, 151
Vale, Harald Arvesen, 10
  Tollev Olsen, 152
Valsvik, Hattie Clarissa, 25
  Lars Andersen, 25, 26
Venheim, Hilda, 284
Vestremo, Christian L., 4
Vike, Anette, 268
  Rut, 268
Vinge, Helga Eileen, 181
Vipeto, Anders Steensen, 155
  Anne Andersdatter, 156
  Kirsten Andersdatter, 155
  Marja Andersdatter, 161
  Marthe Andersdatter, 161
Vold, Arland Sanford, 85
  Constance Maurine, 247
  David Allen, 248
  Dwane Allen, 85
  Dwight Alden, 85

Vold, Grace Svanhild, 248
  Harold Osvold, 247
  John O., 247
  Joseph Stanton, 248
  Lois Naomi, 248
  Paul Wesley, 248
  Rodger Sherwood, 85
  Rox Ann Ray, 85
Voxland, Eleanore Cornelia, 217
  Halvor L., 217
  Helen Christine, 218
  Howard Loren, 218
  Lars Halvorson, 217
Vraalstad, Torbjørn Jørgensen, 2

Waag, Lars, 62
Wårås, Margit, 268
Waerstad, Erik Karlsen, 258
Waersten, Erik Karl Birger, 258
  Erik Karlsen, 258
  Erik Paludan, 259
  Gjertrud Erika Adelheid, 258
  Paal Paludan, 259
Walford, Chester, 175
  Eleanor Louise, 175
Walstrand, Leif M., 143
  Magnus Hilberg, 143
  Tore Magnus, 143
Walsvik, Bertha, 26
Walters, James Reginald, 121
  Reginald, 121
  Richard Thomas, 121
Warnke, Dean Forrest, 278
  Forrest Malcolm, 278
  Janet Louise, 278
  John Malcolm, 278
  Keith Malcolm, 278
Waslie, Arlene, 302
  Einer, 302
Waslund, Selma, 273
Weber, Edward George, 295
  Frances, 295
  George John, 295
  Marian Joyce, 295
Welfler, Edward Jan, 268
  Susan Liljan, 268
  Thorill Terenia Kristine, 268
Wellons, Charles E., 198
  Charles L., 198
  Charles Lauren, 199
  Dorothy A., 198
  John Charles, 199
  Larry, 199
  Milton Jean, 199
Wells, Arthur Wayne, 271
  David Lynn, 113
  Jeffery Alan, 272
  Lonny Wayne, 272
  Lynn, 113
  Thomas Henry, 271
  Timothy Lynn, 272
Werder, Arthur, 297
  Gloria, 297
Wergeland, Borghild, 144
  Herman, 144
Westland, Bert, 97
Whitaker, Ardys, 52
  Joseph L., 52
Whitcomb, Barbara Ann, 283
  Beverly Kay, 283
  Donald, 283
  George E., 283
White, Samuel C., 252
  Virginia, 252
Whitehead, Frances E., 248
Whitney, Howard, 15
  Thomas Jefferson, 15
Whyte, George Wilson, 13
  Lura Alice, 13
Wigesland, Arthur, 97
Wight, Alvin, 283
  Betty Jeanne, 283
Wilkinson, John, 102
  Tony, 102
  William, 195
Windsland, Grete, 130
  Henry, 130
  Nils, 130
Windsor, Alene, 38
Wistrand, Anna Elvera, 66
  Carl Oscar, 66
Wohlers, Irma Bertha Dora, 302
  Willi Carl, 302
Wold, Albert, 193
  Albert N., 193
  Ann Louise, 193
  Beverly Marie, 296
  Bonnie Lorraine, 296
  Bradley, 297
  Craig Allen, 297
  Donna Lee, 296
  Dorothy Marian, 295
  Douglas Alan, 296
  Douglas Edwin, 295
  Edwin Fehn, 295
  Gary Hill, 297
  Glen Allan, 296
  Hans Edwin, 295
  Harley Gene, 297
  I.T., 82
  Joanne Marie, 296
  John Theodore, 193
  Kenneth Oscar, 296
  Maclynn Betty, 296
  Mark Stevens, 297
  Marshal Dean, 296
  Mary Della, 193
  Mildred Emelyn, 82
  Ole Larsen, 295
  Robert Edward, 193
  Sherry Christine, 296
  Stephen Edwin, 296
  Timothy James, 297
  William Edwin, 296
Wolf, Cathryn Ann, 192
  Frederick, 192
  Herman August, 192
  James Herman, 192
  John Frederick, 192
Wolstad, Edgar, 182
  Kristopher E., 182
Wood, Judy Cathryn, 194

Wood, Mark Franklin, 194
  Robert Haydon, 194
Woodhall, Jayne Lorraine, 44
Wraalstad, Einert Thorbjørnsen, 211
  Thorbjørn Einertsen, 211
Wright, Leslie G., 78
Wrolstad, Anna Helene, 211
  Bertha Cornelia, 217
  Cynthia Jean, 216
  Donna Joan, 216
  Emma Karine, 213
  Ennert, 216
  Ennert Jerold, 216
  Hannah Claudine, 216, 217
  Joel Thomas, 217
  Joel Thorvald, 217
  John Thorbjørn, 216
  Josephine Marie, 215
  Larry James, 216
  Maren Andrea, 211
  Mark John, 217
  Martha Christine, 215
  Mary Ellen, 216
  Oline Jørgine, 214
  Paul Gregory, 216
  Richard Duane, 216
  Roger Allen, 217
  Sharon Lynn, 216
  Stephen Douglas, 216
  Suzanne Lois, 216
  Thea Johanna, 213
  Thomas Allen, 216

Yergens, Alice Evelyn, 83
  Anthony, 82
  Antony LeRoy, 82
  Charlotte Ruth, 83
  Clarice Jeanine, 82
  Clifford Gordon, 82
  Francis LeRoy, 82
  Frank, 82
  Harry Wilfred, 83
  Leslie Vernon, 83
  Mildred Charlotte, 83
  Milton Stewart, 82
  Sharon Ann, 83
  Stewart Alvin, 82
York, Deanna Marie, 281
  Deloris Arlean, 281
York, Ervin, 281
  Matt, 281
  Rodney Ervin, 281
  Roger Allen, 281
Young, Wilson Guy, 40
  Wilson John, 40
Youngquist, Ruby, 306
Ytterbø, Andi, 230
  Anna, 231
  Anne Kirstine, 229
  Anne Maria, 232
  Anne Nielsdatter, 230, 231
  Anne Susanne Nielsdatter, 231
  Astri Charlotte, 231
  Christen Nielsen, 231
  Dagny Bergliot, 231
  Hans, 230
  Herman Georg, 231
  Hilda, 230
  Ingjerd, 229
  Jens Nielsen, 230
  Karen Marie, 221
  Karen Nielsdatter, 227
  Kirsten Marie Nielsdatter, 230
  Milly, 231
  Niels Nielsen, 227, 229
  Niels Olav Hellem, 230
  Rolf Eugen, 231
  Wilhelmine, 229
Ytterbøe, Halvor Welliksen, 152
  Kari Thorsdatter, 221
  Lars Jensen, 221
  Nils Nilsen, 227
  Severin Larsen, 221
  Thor Olsen, 221
  Wellik Tommessen, 152

Zahn, Henry, 201
  Joan Marie, 201
  Lynda Lou, 201
  Morris Harris, 201
Zanoni, Madeline Elizabeth, 237
  Modesto, 237
Zimmerman, Elmer, 200
Zirbel, Andrew, 234
  Eldomar, 234
  Frances Margret, 234
  Steven Andrew, 234